

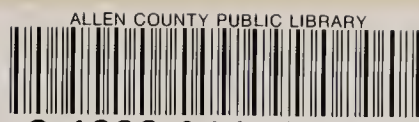
THE
MESSENGER FAMILY
in the
COLONY of CONNECTICUT

WRIGHT - ADAMS

Gc
929.2
M562w
1279804

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓



3 1833 01414 9360

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT
GENEALOGY AND NARRATIVE OF THE
MESSENGER FAMILY
CONCENTRATING ON DESCENDANTS OF
EDWARD MESSENGER
BLOOMFIELD, CONNECTICUT
AND
ALLIED FAMILIES

Compiled by
NETTIE POST WRIGHT and NETTIE WRIGHT ADAMS
Narrated & Arranged
by
Nettie Wright Adams
(Mrs. James P. Adams)

August 1963

Printed by
T.B. SIMONDS, INC.
West Hartford, Conn.

Copyright 1963

by

Nettie Wright Adams
P.O. Box 215
Collinsville, Conn.

All Rights Reserved

12798C4



Nettie Post Wright



Messenger

THE IMMIGRANTS—FIRST GENERATION

GENEALOGY OF THE MESSENGER FAMILY – ORIGIN OF THE NAME

According to Burke and other authorities, Massinger, Messenger, Massenger and Messinger, all seem to be the same, noted first of Gloucestershire. Arms - -“Ar., a chevron between three close helmets Sable” and in Rudder’s History of Gloucestershire, page 597, is this notice: “In the church at Painswick, six miles south of Gloucester, against the north wall, are several memorials of the Massinger family, formerly of Gloucester, whose arms are: Argent a chevron gules between three helmets sable.”

In the Herald’s College, London, the same arms are entered as borne by John Messenger of Newisham, county of York, who died in 1616, aged 70 years, and was buried at Kirk Ravensworth. Two of his sons, Henry and Anthony were killed in the service of King Charles 1, and another, John Messenger, Esq., born in 1590, was owner of the Fountain Abbey estate, near Ripon, in 1627. His crest was a dove with an olive branch, and the motto: *Nuncia Pacis*. Other arms were borne by the Messengers of Norfolk at the visitation of that county in 1664, viz: “Vert, on a bend engrailed argent, a plain bend of the field, a bordure engrailed of the second; crest - a lion’s head erased vert, charged with a bar engrailed argent, motto - *Legatus fidelis ei qui misit eum* - Proverbs xxv, 13.” In Bloomfield and Parkin’s History of Norfolk, vol. seven, page 294, these arms are found in the church at Whitwell: “Messenger, vert, a bend voided and engrailed argent.” In this same history, it appears that Henry Messenger married Joan Coke about 1570 and that his son Augustine Messenger, gent., was “Lord of Whitwell or Gambon Manor.” On a grave stone in the chancel of the church - inscription partly in Latin - the name is spelled Messinger. If either of those coats of arms belonged to the first settler of that name in Boston, it was probably the first described. We know he was entitled to bear arms as his widow in her will, dated in 1694, particularly mentions that Simeon Messinger (the eldest son then living) is to have the “Messenger Coat of Arms.” As Simeon died without male issue, no further mention is found of them.

Of the origin of the name, Lower, on Surnames, says of Massinger (see Memoir of Philip Massinger, Reg., Vol. xlv, p. 75, for Massinger of Gloucester) that it is evidently a corruption of the French *Messager* (a messenger, a bearer of despatches) while others have supposed the name comes from the parish of Messing, in Essex County, England. This name is Saxon, and in the old records is written *Messinges*, *Messanges*, *Mescinge* and *Massinge*. In Wright’s Essex, page 384, Vol. 1, we find this note: “King Henry 111 grants to Hugh, son of Anketill de Mescinge, all the land which he held in the Barony of Reynes, in the village of Messanges, Birch, etc., and that he and his heirs should afterwards purchase, with ample privileges and liberty of hunting in all the forests of England,” See *Charta de Foresta de Essex*.

In the Rolls of Pleading, time of Edward I and II, page 207, allusion is made to the men of Massinge; and on page 336, is the name of Ric’us Messinge of London, time of Edward II, but the earlier names are those of Messenger. In The Rolls of

the King's Court, in the reign of Richard I, page 118, is the name of Johannes Messenger, about the year 1194; and in the Fine Rolls of Henry III, about 1260, we find Henricus Messenger, son of Radaulphus le Messenger of Essex. In the History of Surrey, vol III, page 110, it appears a part of the manor of Send is vested in 1359, in John Messenger or Messenger, vicar of Send. In the History of Norfolk, there are several of the clergy, from 1435, of the name of Messenger and we find a Thomas Messinger, a rector of Shimpling, Norfolk, in 1451. In Wood's Oxoniensis, F, page 12, Rev. Roland Messynger was proctor May 11, 1508, and in the service of Cardinal Wolsey, he was also one of the original fellows of Brazen Nose College, Oxford in 1511 and his name is there spelled Messenger.

The American branch seems to correspond closely to the English Yorkshire Messenger family. The "e" and "i" spelling of the name seems to have been a matter of personal choice, as in many instances, the father spelled it with an "e" and the son, with an "i", this same pattern still being common among the various Messenger families.

The foregoing was taken for the most part from "Genealogy of the Messinger Family" by Hon. George W. Messinger, of Boston, Massachusetts.

PREFACE

THE MESSENGER FAMILY
IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

1637 to 1963

This book is dedicated with much love and affection in memory of my mother, Nettie E. Post Wright, who died November 9th, 1954. She had hoped to put the Messenger story in book form, but had not been able to do so, and at her death, I resolved to complete this unfinished task for her. She spent many years gathering material for this book, and had it not been for her records, I could not have connected the various families in their proper order. Even with her material at hand, this story is not as complete as I had hoped to make it, as the scarcity of information available for some of the individuals, makes identification impossible. My original intent was to publish a larger volume than this, but the compiler has to bear the costs of printing this type material as the sales possibilities are limited, I therefore, included for the most part, only the Messengers who lived in and around the Old Simsbury area.

SEE: INDEX FOR NAMES INCLUDED IN GENEALOGY

For ease in following any branch of the family from generation to generation, each individual bears a number in the record. Immediately following the name of the individual will be found a list of ancestors or ancestresses of the Messenger line, each bearing an individual number, back to Andrew Messenger 1, the immigrant ancestor. Each individual child is listed at the end of his parent's story, and each has been assigned a number. If he or she married and became a parent, and the information was known by me, his or her story is continued under that number in the next generation of the genealogy. In many cases a name may bear a number and not be found among the family members. In these cases, the numbers refer to names appearing in the written text, following that numbered family. The initials N.F.I. after a family or person, indicate no further information.

While we have no way of knowing, I would presume the Messenger family came to America to find religious freedom, as the family in the New England area have always been interested in and worked for religious institutions.

The Henry Messenger⁽⁴⁾ line, included many ministers. Most were graduates of Harvard College, going back as far as 1717, we find that the Rev. Henry Messinger graduated in that year. His four daughters married ministers, Mary, married Rev. Elias Haven, Esther, married Rev. Amariah Frost, Sarah married twice, first Dr. Cornelius Kollock and the Rev. Benjamin A. Caryl, second. Elizabeth, married Rev. Joseph Bean, his son James was a minister at the First Congregational church at Ashford, Connecticut, in 1769. All down through the Messenger family, we find records relating to religious work.

I am most grateful to the many, many people who supplied information and photographs for use in this book, my sincere thanks to you all. I hope you find this story interesting and worthwhile. I have tried to be accurate, but there may be errors and omissions, for these, I apologize, and hope you will bring them to my attention.

Nettie Wright Adams
P. O. Box 215
Collinsville, Conn.

CREDITS:

The following list of books and other records containing references to the Messenger and allied families were used in compiling this history and genealogy:

"Directory of the Ancestral Heads of New England Families 1620-1700," By Holmes

Colonial Records of Connecticut 1689-1706

"History of Harwinton, Connecticut," By R. Manning Chipman

"History of Boston," By Drake

"History of County of Annapolis, Nova Scotia," By Gaines

"Notes-Messenger and Hendrickson Families" By Morris P. Ferris

"History of New England," By Barber

"The New England Historical and Genealogical Register"

"Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England, 1620 - 1650" By Banks

"Genealogy of the Messinger Family" By Hon. George W. Messinger

"History of Norfolk" Bloomfield and Parkins.

"Personal History of U.S. Grant" By Richardson

"Canton Centennial Celebration" (1906)

"Canton Sesquicentennial Celebration" (1956)

"The Legend of the Barkhamsted Light House" By Lewis S. Mills, M.A.

"Story of Connecticut" By Lewis S. Mills

"History of Gloucestershire" By Rudder

"The Abeil Brown Book- 1856" By Abeil Brown

Humphrey Genealogy By Frederick Humphrey

"Vital Records of Becket, Massachusetts to 1850," By New England Historical & Genealogical Society.

"History of Cornwall, Connecticut," By Starr

Stile's "Windsor"

"Barkhamsted Centennial Celebration - 1879"

"Genealogy of Messenger-Lyon-Piggott Families," By Harrington-Vol. 1 & 2.

Scrapbooks of: Hortense Case French, Grace Messenger King, Nettie Post Wright.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART ONE

THE IMMIGRANT-ANDREW MESSENGER (1) FIRST GENERATION

1st Family

- 1- - - ANDREW MESSENGER (1) Born in England about 1588, with his wife Sarah, and three sons, immigrated to Boston, Massachusetts, from probably, Yorkshire, England, prior to 1640. Various dates have been given, but think the most reliable to be that of 1637, as given in "History of County of Annapolis, Nova Scotia," by W. A. Gaines, published in 1897. We know the family was in Boston in 1640, as Drake's History of Boston, mentions that Henry Messenger had a lot of land allowed him at Muddy river, by town grant, for two heads, on January 27, 1640.

Estelle Messenger Harrington, in her book, said that Andrew Messenger migrated to Massachusetts in 1610. I feel sure that she was in error and believe she misunderstood the wording in one of the old histories, wherein the Messenger family mentioned and if read hastily, you could easily make this error.

The "Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England, 1620-1650," by Charles Banks, lists the three sons of Andrew Messenger, but no date of arrival is given.

The three sons of Andrew and Sarah Messenger were:

- 2- - - Andrew Messenger (2) Born in England in 1615 - Died about 1680
3- - - Edward Messenger Born in England in 1617 See Part Two
4- - - Henry Messenger Born in England in 1618 - Died about 1681 See Part Three

For clarity, the three sons and their descendants in this book, will be divided in three parts. Part One will include a few of Andrew Messenger (2) descendants. Part Two will list those of Edward Messenger and Part Three, some of Henry Messenger.

Material for the Andrew Messenger (2) line is taken from old records, previously published material, including "Notes-On the Messenger and Hendrickson Families and Descendants of John S. Messenger and Ruth Rhodes and of Abraham H. Hendrickson and Elizabeth Ludlam" compiled by Morris P. Ferris, of Counsel to Executors of Sarah A. Messenger, deceased. I am also most grateful to Mrs. Mable Messenger, widow of Winthrop Norton Messenger, for the material she gave to help me with this branch of the Messenger family.

SECOND GENERATION

2nd Family

- 2- - - ANDREW MESSENGER (2) (*Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Andrew and Sarah Messenger, born in England in 1615, married Rachel Manning or Rachel Seeley. Five children, including:
7- - - Samuel Messenger

Andrew Messenger (2) was one of the founders and first settlers of Greenwich, Connecticut, in 1640. He sold land there in 1648 to Robert Husted. In 1661 he was one of ten to agree to inform the Governor and Council against Quakers. Much censure has been passed upon the New England colonies for their severe laws against those calling themselves Quakers; One principal thing which tends to mislead the judgment of many, in this present age, is the supposition that those who suffered the punishment of the law were essentially of the same spirit and practice of the respectable and worthy society of Friends or Quakers of the present day.

On the eleventh of April in 1662, Andrew Messenger (2) and his son (son-in-law) Richard Darling, entered into a contract with the Town to erect a

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART ONE

"minster's house 26 ffoot long and 17 ffoot wide." In 1663, he was appointed to buy land "off ye indeans." He was granted a house lot in Jamaica in 1665.

ACCOUNT OF THE QUAKERS, THEIR PERSECUTIONS, ETC.

This account is copied from Governor Hutchinson's "History of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay." Barber's "History of New England".

"In the year 1656 began what has been generally and not improperly called the persecution of the Quakers. Two years before, an order had been made that every inhabitant who had in their custody any of the books of John Reeves and Lodowick Muggleton, 'who pretend to be the two last witnesses and prophets of Jesus Christ,' which books were said to be full of blasphemies, should bring or send them in to the next magistrate within one month on pain of ten pounds for each book remaining in any person's hands after that time, but no person appeared openly professing the opinions of the quakers until July, 1656, when Mary Fisher and Ann Austin arrived from Barbados. A few weeks after arrived in the ship Speedwell of London, Robert Lock, master, nine more of these itinerants, whose names 'after the flesh,' the language they used to the officers sent to make enquiry, were William Brend, Thomas Thurston, Christopher Holder, John Copeland, Richard Smith, Mary Prince, Dorothy Waugh, Sarah Gibbons, and Mary Witherhead. On the 8th of September they were brought before the court of assistants and being examined and each of them questioned how they could make it appear that God sent them, after a pause they answered that they had the same call which Abraham had to go out of his country; to other questions they gave rude and contemptuous answers, which is the reason assigned for committing them to prison. A great number of their books which they had brought over with intent to scatter them about the country were seized and reserved for the fire. Soon after this, as the governor was going from the publick worship on the Lord's day to his own house, several gentlemen accompanying him, Mary Prince called to him from a window of the prison, railing at and reviling him, saying "Woe unto thee, thou art an oppressor;" and denouncing the judgments of God upon him. Not content with this, she wrote a letter to the governor and magistrates filled with opprobrious stuff. The governor sent for her twice from the prison to his house and took much pains to persuade her to desist from such extravagancies. Two of the ministers were present, and with much moderation and tenderness endeavoured to convince her of her errors, to which returned the grossest railings, reproaching them as hirelings, deceivers of the people, Baal's priests, the seed of the serpent, of the brood of Ishmael and the like.

The court passed sentence of banishment against them all, and required the master of the ship in which they came, to become bound with sureties to the value of five hundred pounds to carry them all away, and caused them to be committed to prison until the ship should be ready to sail. At this time there was no special provision by law for the punishment of quakers; they came within a colony law against hereticks in general. At the next session of the general court, the 14th of October following, an act passed laying a penalty of one hundred pounds upon the master of any vessel who should bring a known quaker into any part of the colony, and requiring him to give security to carry them back again, that the quaker should be immediately sent to the house of correction and whipped twenty stripes, and afterwards kept to hard labor until transportation. They also laid a penalty of five pounds for importing and the like for dispersing quaker books, and severe penalties for defending their heretical opinions. And the next year an additional law was made by which all persons were subjected to the penalty of forty shillings for every hour's entertainment given to any known quaker, and any quaker after the first conviction if a man, was to lose one ear, and the second time the other, a woman, each time to be severely whipped, and the third time man or woman to have their tongues bored through with a red hot iron, and every quaker, who should become such in the colony, were subjected to the like punishments. In May 1658 a penalty of ten shillings was laid on every person present at a quaker's meeting, and five pounds upon every one speaking at such meeting. Notwithstanding all this severity, the number of quakers, as might well have been expected, increasing rather than diminishing, in October following a further law was made for punishing with death all quakers who should return into the jurisdiction after banishment. That some provision was necessary against these people so far as they were disturbers of civil peace and order, every one will allow, but such sanguinary laws against particular doctrines or tenents in religion are not to be defended. The most that can be said for our ancestors is

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART ONE

that they tried gentler means at first, which they found utterly ineffectual, and that they followed the example of the authorities in most other states and in most ages of the world, who with the like absurdity have supposed every person could and ought to think as they did, and with the like cruelty have punished such as appeared to differ from them. We may add that it was with reluctance that these unnatural laws were carried into execution, as we shall see by a further account of proceedings. Nicholas Upshall was apprehended in October 1656, fined twenty pounds and banished for reproaching the magistrates and speaking against the law made against quakers, and returning in 1659 was imprisoned. At the same court William Robinson, Marmaduke Stephenson, Mary Dyer and Nicholas Davis were brought to trial. The first gave no particular account of himself. Stephenson had made a publick disturbance in the congregation at Boston the 15th of June before. He acknowledged himself to be one of those the world called quakers, and declared that in the year 1656 at Shipton in Yorkshire as he was at plough he saw nothing but heard an audible voice saying, 'I have ordained thee to be a prophet to the nations,' etc. Dyer declared that she came from Rhode Island to visit the quakers, that she was of their religion which she affirmed was the truth, and that the light within her was the rule, etc. Davis came from Barnstable, he came into court with his hat on, confessed he had forsaken the ordinances and resorted to the Quakers. The jury found 'that they were all quakers.' Robinson was whipped 20 strips for abusing the court, and they were all banished on pain of death.

Patience Scott, a girl of about eleven years of age, came I suppose from Providence, her friends lived there, and professing herself to be one of those whom the world in scorn calls quakers was committed to prison, and afterwards brought to court. The record stands thus. 'The court duly considering the malice of Satan and his instruments by all means and ways to propagate error and disturb the truth, and bring in confusion among us, that Satan is put to his shifts to make use of such a child not being of the years of discretion, nor understanding the principles of religion, judge meet so far as to slight her as a quaker as only to admonish and instruct her according to her capacity and so discharge her, Capt. Hutchinson undertaking to send her home.' Strange that such a child should be imprisoned! It would have been horrible if there had been any further severity.

Robinson, Stephenson and Dyer at the next general court were brought upon trial, and 'for their rebellion, sedition, and presumptuous obtruding themselves after banishment upon pain of death,' were sentenced to die; the two first were executed the 27th of October. Dyer, upon the petition of William Dyer her son, was reprieved on condition that she departed the jurisdiction in 48 hours and if she returned to suffer the sentence. She was carried to the gallows and stood with a rope about her neck until the others were executed. She was so infatuated as afterwards to return and was executed June 1st, 1660. The court thought it advisable to publish a vindication of their proceedings; they urge the example of England in the provision made against jesuits, which might have some weight against a charge brought from thence, but in every other part of their vindication, as may well be supposed from the nature of the thing, there is but the bare shadow of reason. Christopher Holder who had found the way into the jurisdiction again, was at this court banished upon pain of death. At the same court seven or eight persons were fined.

Philip Verin was also tried and imprisoned, Josias Southwick, first banished and returning, whipped at the cart's tail, and John Burstowe bound to his good behavior. At Boston one George Wilson and at Cambridge, Elizabeth Horton went crying through the streets that the Lord was coming with fire and sword to plead with them. Thomas Newhouse went into a meeting house at Boston with a couple of glass bottles and broke them before the congregation, and threatened 'Thus will the Lord break you in pieces.' Another time M. Brewster came in with her face smeared and as black as a coal. Deborah Wilson went through the streets of Salem naked as she came into the world, for which she was well whipped. For these and such like disturbances they might be deemed proper subjects either of a mad-house or house of correction, and it is to be lamented that any greater severities were made use of.

That I may finish what relates to the quakers it must be further observed that their friends in England solicited and at length obtained an order from the King Sept. 9th, 1661, requiring that a stop should be put to all capital or corporal punishment of those of his subjects called quakers, and that such as were obnoxious to be sent to England."

As mentioned before, Andrew Messenger (2) had five children, one was named for his father and designated here as Andrew Messenger (3). I will give a brief outline of his

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART ONE

family as I want to include some notes regarding his Will. He settled in Norwalk, Connecticut and was Deputy there from 1691 to 1702. He married twice, first to Rebecca Pickett, daughter of John and Margaret Pickett of Stratford, Connecticut and widow of James St. John. She died 5/9/1684 and his second wife was Rachel Hayes, daughter of Nathaniel Hayes of Norwalk, Connecticut. I know of no children in either marriage, nor were any mentioned in either of their Wills.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ANDREW MESSENGER (3)

1727

"In the name of God Amen, the 19th day of August, in the year of the reign of our Soverign Lord George of Great Brittain, King. Anno Domini 1727, I, Andrew Messenger of Norwalk in county of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut in New England, being in perfect mind and memory thanks be to God therefore, and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for man once to dye, do make and ordain this my last will and testament and that is to say Principally and first of all, I recommend my soul to God. Give it and my body a decent Christian burial at the descretion of my executors hereafter named and hoping to receive same again by the mighty Power of God and as touching what worldly estate where it has pleased the Lord to bless me in this life, and give, devise and dispose in the following manner:" He gave his wife Rachel 100 pounds, plus his Negro man Will, and his Negro girl, Moll, and household goods to the sum of 30 pounds money. He mentioned his cousins, Zachariah Mills, Samuel Messenger (son of John) and Nehemiah Messenger, son of Daniel Messenger.

Rachel Messenger, widow of Andrew Messenger (3) wrote her Will in 1738. I will give a general outline of it, as I found it interesting: "My Will is that my Negro woman Moll, whose service belongs to me only during my life shall be free from slavery or bondage after my death and for this purpose, I do order, impower and appoint my executors hereafter named and either of them to take up and dispose of and improve so much of my estate as may be necessary to purchase freedom for P. Moll for the purpose of paying for her to the executor of the Will of my deceased husband, Mr. Andrew Messenger. I do also Will and order that my negro boy Michael shall be free and not a slave when he arrives at the age of twenty-one years." She also willed Moll, twenty pounds, either in household goods or money, whichever was most needed. Her Will was dated thus: "17th day of April, 1738, eleventh year of Reign of George The 2nd., over Great Brittain." When Rachel Messenger's estate was settled, it took 135 Pounds to buy Moll's freedom and 15 Pounds to supply the Negro boy, Michael, with care until his twenty-first birthday. These Wills are on file at the Connecticut State Library, Hartford, Connecticut.

THIRD GENERATION

7th Family

- 7- - - SAMUEL MESSENGER (*Andrew 2*,² *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Andrew and Rachel Messenger, married Susannah Mills, April 20, 1669. They were married at Jamaica, Long Island, Samuel Messenger died in 1685 and was survived by his widow, Susannah Messenger. They had six children, among whom were:
- 15- - - John Messenger
- 16- - - Daniel Messenger

Samuel Messenger, son of Andrew (2) is first mentioned in the Town Records of Jamaica, Long Island, in 1670. On November 16, 1672, Samuel Messenger "in ye North Rydinge of Yorkshire, one Long Island", conveys to "widdow Ludloe" (Elizabeth Ludlam) "howse and half lott" which he bought from Daniel Whitehead.

WILL OF SAMUEL MESSENGER OF JAMAICA, LONG ISLAND.

- D. 20 Dec. 1685
- P. 2nd Tuesday in March 1685
- R. in Liber A of Conveyances, Page 30, Queens County

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART ONE

Gives eldest son Samuel 2 acres of meadows and privileges belonging there-
to, also house and homestead.

“To my other three sons, Andrew, Samuel and John, each an acre of meadow
with privileges and my clothing to be equally divided between these sons.”

Gives daughter Alice great chest and lesser chest to daughter Susannah.
Other goods, iron, pewter and brasse to be equally divided between two
daughters and each of the daughters to have a three year old heifer. Corn and
provisions on hand to be used for support of the family.

If wife Susannah sees fit to marry gives her best cow, feather bed and all
furniture thereof beside 1/3 of estate.

Daughter Alice a yew, daughter Susannah a lamb and five acres of land I
bought of my brother (bro-in-law) Zachariah Mills.

He appointed his wife executrix, Zachariah Mills, Ben Jones, Jonas Woods
overseers. Jonas Wood and Richard Jones, Witnesses.

John Messenger, Esq., son of Samuel and Susannah Mills Messenger, “was
one of the Joudges” of the Court of Common Pleas in Queens County in 1734-
35-36 and 37. He was elected Second Surrogate of Queens County 1735.

He owned a large amount of land, according to his Will, it was disposed of in
the following manner:

“In the name of God, Amen. I, John Messenger, of Jamaica, in Queens
County, Gent., being far advanced in age and labouring under many infirmities
of a Decaying Body, but Blessed be God, of Sound Mind. I leave to my only
son Samuel the dwelling house where I now live in Jamaica, with the orchard
adjoining and the use of half of the barn during the term of his natural life. I
leave the use of the other half of my barn to my grandson Samuel Messenger,
during the life of his father. After the death of my son Samuel, I leave all the
said house, barn and orchard to my three grandsons, John, Samuel and William,
equally. I leave to my son Samuel and my grandson Samuel my lot of salt
meadow lying on Long Neck, in Jamaica, and to their heirs and assigns. I
leave to my son Samuel 1/2 of my movable estate, both within doors and with-
out, except as herein disposed: the other half I leave to my grandson Samuel.
I leave to my grandson Samuel the west half of a certain tract or lot of wood-
land and cleared land which I formerly purchased of Jonathan Dean. Also 16
acres lying on the North Hills in Jamaica. Also 1/2 of my lot of Fresh
meadow lying in Hawtree Neck in Jamaica, which I lately bought of the Wood-
wards. Also all that my certain lot of cleared land of 20 acres lying opposite
to the Homestead where I now live on the South side of the main road leading
from Jamaica to the Great Plains, being the lot I purchased of Joseph Smith,
commonly called “Clerk Smith.” I leave to my grandson William the other
half of my lot of woodland and cleared land lying on North Hills, in Jamaica,
being the east half. Also 1/2 of the lot of Fresh meadow which I bought of
the Woodwards. Also a lot of 18 acres in Jamaica which I formerly purchased
of Joseph Smith and Timothy Roads, both of Jamaica, lately deceased, ad-
joining the land of Samuel Smith, Esq., and Richard Roads.”

He made several other bequests, including money and gave to grandson,
William Barnet, “also my fine gun or Fuzee, which he has long had in his
possession and which cost me eleven pounds.” To his granddaughter Rachel,
he left “one small trunk, one gold ring, and my Turtle Shell Snuff box set in
silver.” Will was probated June 6, 1765.

FOURTH GENERATION

16th Family

16- - - DANIEL MESSENGER (*Samuel*,⁷ *Andrew* 2,² *Andrew* 1¹) Son of Samuel and

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART ONE

Susannah Mills Messenger, married Lydia Royce, daughter of Nehemiah Royce of Wallingford, Connecticut, January 20, 1703. He was first settler of Harwinton, Connecticut. They had seven children, one older and five younger than:

21- - - Samuel Messenger Born 1705

FIFTH GENERATION

21st Family

- 21- - - SAMUEL MESSENGER (*Daniel*,¹⁶ *Samuel*,⁷ *Andrew* 2,² *Andrew* 1)¹ Son of Daniel and Lydia Royce Messenger, born 1705, married Mabel Buck at Harwinton, Connecticut in 1725. They had six children.
- 33- - - Samuel Messenger Born 2/19/1737 or 38
- 34- - - Andrew Messenger Born 3/11/1741 or 42 - Twin - Killed Rev. War.
- 35- - - Roderick Messenger Born 3/11/1741 or 42 - Twin to Andrew - Died 8/28/1823
- 36- - - Lidea Messenger Born 10/16/1743
- 37- - - Mabel Messenger Born 1/26/1745 or 46
- 38- - - Peter Messenger Born 4/1/1748

My own interest, and that of my mother, Nettie Post Wright, was centered for the most part on the descendants of the Messenger families that lived in and around Old Simsbury, Connecticut. However, I have included this brief outline of the Andrew Messenger (2) line down to the point where it covers the children of Samuel and Mabel Buck Messenger, as Estelle Messenger Harrington, in Vol. 2, of "A History of the Messenger Family" indicated that there were no other children in this family, except Andrew and Roderick Messenger, twin sons of Samuel and Mabel Buck Messenger. There were four other children, in addition to the twins.

The following is copied from "History of Cornwall" (Connecticut) by E. C. Starr, page 334.

"One of the most noteworthy of the Cornwall pioneers bore the name of Samuel Messenger with honor. He was especially the surveyor of the roads and farms as first laid out, and his compass is preserved in the town, the property of the Library. It is said that his work was more accurate than that of other early surveys in the town. He remained but a few years but served in many and various ways of official appointment. He came from Harwinton in 1739 and had gone in 1744 ____it is unknown whither."

To those interested in the Andrew Messenger (2) line, I refer them to Estelle Messenger Harrington's books of this branch of the Messenger family, or the manual I mentioned that was compiled by Morris P. Ferris. All can be found in most New England Historical or State Libraries, but if you are unable to locate a copy, I shall be glad to share this material with you, as I have copies of the books mentioned.

End of Part One

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

FIRST GENERATION – THE IMMIGRANTS

1st Family

- 1- - - ANDREW MESSENGER 1, and his wife SARAH_____? Messenger, with their three sons emigrated to Massachusetts, from probably, Yorkshire, England, about 1637.
- 2- - - Andrew Messenger 2, Born in England 1615 -Died about 1680
- 3- - - Edward Messenger Born in England 1617
- 4- - - Henry Messenger Born in England 1618 -Died about 1681

SECOND GENERATION

2nd Family

- 2- - - Andrew Messenger (2) (*Andrew 1*)¹ (Covered in Part One)

3rd Family

- 3- - - EDWARD MESSENGER (*Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Andrew Messenger 1, and Sarah Messenger, born in England in 1617. Stile's "Windsor" appears to give about all the information available about Edward Messenger. He lived in the Windsor settlement in 1650 and was a married man. In 1650, he owned land in what is now Bloomfield, Connecticut. In 1660 he gave his daughter Dorcas Messenger twenty acres of land to build upon. Edward Messenger was once sentenced by the court to be whipped for his merciless treatment of a servant and then lying to lessen his fault. There may have been other children in the Edward Messenger family, but there are records of but three:
- 5- - - Dorcas Messenger Born 9/23/1650 Died 5/18/1688
- 6- - - Nathaniel Messenger Born 6/18/1653
- 7- - - Deliverance Messenger (Female) Born 4/7/1655 Died 1676 -Windsor

4th Family

- 4- - - Henry Messenger (*Andrew 1*)¹ (Covered in Part Three)

THIRD GENERATION

5th Family

- 5- - - DORCAS MESSENGER (*Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Edward Messenger, born 9/23/1650, died 5/18/1688, she married Peter Mills, Sr. They had one son, perhaps other children.
- 8- - - Peter Mills, Jr.
I have been unable to trace the Peter Mills line into which, Dorcas Messenger married. I note that various people have referred to her husband, as "Peter Mills, the Dutchman." The Peter Mills that is mentioned in old records as "the Dutchman," was supposed to be the first of the name and family living in the Bloomfield, Connecticut, area. This Peter Mills, according to the Abeil Brown book, was born in 1666 and died at age 88 years in 1754. He was supposed to be from Holland. Grace Messenger King, now deceased, who had worked on the Messenger genealogy for a great number of years told me that this Peter Mills, was son of Dorcas Messenger and Peter Mills, Sr. She could not tell me where she received this information and I have found nothing that would confirm it, therefore, I did not follow this line out, but am including what Mrs. King told me, only because I hope that someone reading this, will be able to either confirm it, or prove it incorrect.

6th Family

- 6- - - NATHANIEL MESSENGER (*Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Edward Messenger, born 6/18/1653. He married Rebecca Kelsie (Kelsey) eldest daughter of Mark and Rebecca Hoskins Kelsie, at Windsor, Connecticut, April 5th, 1678. They had seven children.
- 9- - - Hannah Messenger Born 9/ /1682
- 10- - - Nathan Messenger Born 4/7/1684 Died 12/30/1684

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

- 11- - - Rebecca Messenger Born 2/11/1685 or 86
- 12- - - Joseph Messenger Born 9/20/1687 Died 5/10/1763
- 13- - - John Messenger Born 11/24/1689
- 14- - - Return Messenger Born 8/4/1691
- 15- - - Nathan (Nathaniel) Messenger Born 1693

7th Family

- 7- - - DELIVERANCE MESSENGER (*Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Edward Messenger, born at Windsor, Connecticut, 4/7/1655, died 1676. In Stile's "Windsor", Deliverance Messenger is listed as a male, which was corrected further on in the book, however the footnote is frequently unnoticed and various ones go on copying the incorrect "male" information. I find no record of marriage for Deliverance Messenger, and inasmuch as she died at age twenty-one, she may have been single.

FOURTH GENERATION

8th Family

- 8- - - PETER MILLS, JR. (*Dorcas Messenger Mills*,⁵ *Edward Messenger*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Peter Mills, Sr., and Dorcas Messenger Mills, nothing else known of this family.

9th Family

- 9- - - HANNAH MESSENGER (*Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Nathaniel and Rebecca Kelsie Messenger, born in September, 1682. N.F.I.

10th Family

- 10- - - NATHAN MESSENGER (*Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Nathaniel and Rebecca Kelsie Messenger, born 4/7/1684 and died 12/30/1684.

11th Family

- 11- - - REBECCA MESSENGER (*Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Nathaniel and Rebecca Kelsie Messenger, born 2/11/1685 or 86, married William Kelsey, son of Stephen and Hannah Kelsey. William Kelsey born 2/19/1685 and died 2/17/1747.

12th Family

- 12- - - JOSEPH MESSENGER (*Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Nathaniel and Rebecca Kelsie Messenger, born 9/20/1687 and died 5/10/1763. He married Katherine Holcomb on 1/22/1707 or 08. She was born 1689, daughter of Lieut. Nathaniel Holcomb, and grand daughter of Thomas Holcomb. Joseph Messenger and his family lived in the part of Simsbury, that is now Granby, Connecticut, and their children were raised in that area. I have been told that Ezekiel Messenger was son of Joseph and Katherine Holcomb Messenger, but found nothing to support or nullify this.
- 16- - - Joseph Messenger, Jr. Born 7/30/1708 or 09 Died 2/ /1709/10
- 17- - - Sarah Messenger Born 1/11/1710
- 18- - - Joseph Messenger 2nd. Born 4/25/1713
- 19- - - Jehiel Messenger Born 11/11/1715
- 20- - - Isaac Messenger Born 3/29/1717 Died 1801
- 21- - - Katherine Messenger Born 9/29/1720
- 22- - - Elijah Messenger Born 1/13/1722
- 23- - - Nathaniel Messenger Born 6/8/1725
- 24- - - Ezekiel Messenger (Perhaps son of Joseph)

14th Family

- 14- - - RETURN MESSENGER (*Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Nathaniel and Rebecca Kelsie Messenger, born 8/4/1691, he married Sarah Befings 4/16/1713, she died shortly after the birth of her son on September 25th, 1718.
- 25- - - Benoni Messenger Born 9/4/1718

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

15th Family

- 15- - - NATHAN OR NATHANIEL MESSENGER (*Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Son of Nathaniel and Rebecca Kelsie Messenger, born in 1693, married Sarah
Smith of Farmington, Connecticut, 1/1/1729.
26- - - Nathan (Nathaniel) Messenger Born 3/16/1732

FIFTH GENERATION

20th Family

- 20- - - ISAAC MESSENGER (*Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of
Joseph and Katherine Holcomb Messenger, born 3/29/1717, died in 1801. He
married Hannah Alford, daughter of Nathaniel Alford, Sr., and Experience
Holcomb Alford.

Nathaniel Alford, Sr., was son of Josias and Hannah Westover Alford.

Experience Holcomb was daughter of Joshua Holcomb, Jr., granddaughter of
Joshua Holcomb, Sr., and great granddaughter of Thomas and Elizabeth
Holcomb.

In the Holcomb genealogy, the Holcomb line is taken back to William the
Conqueror. This indicates English kings and Magna Charta Barons on the
family tree. William was descended from Charlmagne. Thomas Holcomb was
one of the "60 Puritans and Dissenters" who moved to the wilderness of the
Connecticut Valley in 1635.

The summer of 1630, ten years after the Pilgrim Fathers landed at Plymouth
Rock, witnessed an unprecedented immigration to the New England Colony.
Between February and August, 17 ships arrived, loaded with families,
bringing their cattle, furniture and other worldly goods. The Mary and John,
which sailed from Plymouth, England, on the 20th day of March, brought 140
passengers, they were emigrants from Dorsetshire, Devon and Somerset. An
old record describes the passengers as a "very godly and religious company,
many of them being persons of note or figure, and dignified by the title of
Master, with which but few in those days were.

Two of the passengers, Wareham and Maverick, both eminent preachers, were
chosen as officers. The voyage appears to have been uneventful, but a busy
time for the clergymen. Roger Clap, who was on board, kept a diary, which
illustrates the meaning of the word "comfortably" from the Puritan stand-
point, as he summed up the voyage by saying: "So we came, by the good
hand of God, through the deep comfortably, having preaching and expounding
of the Word of God every day for ten weeks together, by our ministers."

On the 30th of May, the ship landed at Nantasket, a peninsula on the south-
east side of the narrow entrance to the harbor of Boston, and nine miles from
that city. Captain Squib, master of the Mary and John was not willing to
venture his ship into the intricacies of a harbor of which he knew nothing,
but he had agreed to take his immigrants to Boston, and the colonial authori-
ties held a prejudice, not yet extinct in New England, in favor of having
agreements lived up to! Captain Squib's passengers brought suit against him
and recovered damages, for not being landed at their destined port. Thirteen
days after the immigrants reached Nantasket, Governor Winthrop arrived at
Salem, then boasting ten buildings.

The "West-country people" settled at Matapan, this Indian appellation they
changed to Dorchester. Thomas Holcomb settled at Dorchester in 1633. In
his day, Dorchester Plantation was a rude settlement of a few log cabins,
straggling over most of the territory now embraced in Milton, Canton,
Stoughton, Sharon and South Boston, Massachusetts. The salt marshes
offered excellent food for cattle, but the people suffered for want of food.
Their first meal was of fish, with no bread, and for months they endured
many hardships. Roger Clap wrote: "The place was a wilderness. Fish

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

was a good help to me and to others. Bread was so scarce that I thought the very crusts from my father's table would have been sweet; and when I could have meal and salt and water boiled together, I asked, 'Who would ask for better'?'"

In 1635 nearly half the first Dorchester settlers went to establish homes in the Windsor settlement. They spent the summer in felling trees and building log houses. Their families remained behind in Dorchester and in October, several of the men went back for them. They sent their household goods by ship around Long Island Sound, to come up the Connecticut River. They started their return to Windsor by land, the babies and invalids on horseback, the men and women walking and driving their cattle through the wilderness.

Winter set in early and by the middle of November, the river was frozen solid and the snows were deep. The overland emigrants suffered much and were obliged to leave their cattle in the woods, where many died.

Reaching the Windsor settlement, the travelers were appalled to learn that the ship, with their provisions, was imprisoned in the river below. Seventeen went back to Massachusetts Bay in despair, while those who remained subsisted chiefly on nuts and acorns. At length a party of seventy, men, women and children, started for the ship which was frozen in, twenty miles above the river's mouth. Before they reached her, she was released by the spring thaw, so they returned to their settlement, which they at first called New Dorchester, but finally named Windsor. (Connecticut)

They carried their lives in their hands, they suffered constantly from Indians, and as soon as possible, they built a palisade, a quadrangle three quarters of a mile long to protect the women and children from attack. Those who had lots or houses outside, moved into the palisade. At home, in the field, at the meeting house, nowhere were they really secure. (Part of material taken from Barber's History of New England, and Personal History of Ulysses S. Grant, by Richardson.)

Thomas Holcomb, represented Windsor and Hartford County in the General Court, and served for both at Hartford when the Constitution of the Colony of Connecticut was drawn up. He married Elizabeth Ferguson in 1632 and died at Windsor, Connecticut, 9/7/1657. She later married James Eno, of Simsbury, Connecticut.

Hannah Alford was born in the "old parish" in 1727 and married Isaac Messenger when she was thirteen years old. About 1739, her family moved to West Simsbury, and resided on what is now known as the Missionary Lot, on East Hill, Connecticut, Albert Bahre's home place, at time of writing. When Joseph Messenger was fifty-two years old, in 1742, he, accompanied by his wife, Katherine Holcomb Messenger, their son Isaac Messenger and his wife, Hannah Alford Messenger, and Isaac's first born, Joseph Messenger, 3rd., one year old, settled in what was then known as West Simsbury, in the Northwest part of the present Canton School District. This is the farm owned in 1954, by Nettie E. Post Wright, widow of Lewis Jason Wright.

It was wilderness in 1742 and they were the first owners. The boundaries then extended from Cherry's Brook on the East, came up the hill into "Wilder's Woods" following the stonewall which is part way down Daniels' Hill, and all land North and West of the stonewall, and all land West of "Wilder's Woods" to the lines of the present highway, Bunker Hill Road. The Emory Messenger property was also a part of the Isaac and Joseph Messenger farm.

The site of Joseph and Katherine Messenger's home was located approximately fifteen feet to the right of the present location of Nettie E. Post Wright's home, on land now owned by Nettie Wright Adams. (Home of Mr. & Mrs. James P. Adams, Wright Road, Collinsville, Connecticut.)

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

Isaac and Hannah Alford Messenger's home was located on land owned in 1962, by Richard Merlin Wright, great, great, great, grandson of Isaac Messenger. Their home site was on the right hand side of the path that leads to the Wright Private Cemetery, where Mr. and Mrs. Lewis J. Wright are buried. All that remains of their "home" is a stoned up well, with a much worn stone beside it, attesting to the many buckets of water rested thereon. There are a few gnarled apple trees, the remnants of the "Hannah Orchard," and a profusion of blue myrtle plants, in what was at one time, Hannah's flower garden.

Joseph Messenger lived to be seventy six years old. He died in 1763, and his wife, Katherine Holcomb Messenger, followed him in death, six years later, in December of 1769.

Isaac and Hannah Alford Messenger had fifteen children, thirteen of whom lived to adulthood.

- 28- - - Joseph Messenger 3rd Born 1741
- 29- - - Hannah Messenger Born 1743
- 30- - - Isaac Messenger, Jr. Born 1745
- 31- - - Simeon Messenger Born 1746 Died 1821
- 32- - - Moses Messenger Born 1748 Died 12/30/1811
- 33- - - Aaron Messenger Born 1750
- 34- - - Reuben Messenger Born 1751 Died 6/14/1842
- 35- - - Dorcas Messenger Born 1754 Died 3/27/1760 (9th burial North Canton Cemetery)

- 36- - - Elisha Messenger Born 1756
- 37- - - Elijah Messenger Born 1758
- 38- - - Abner Messenger Born 1760 Died after 1840
- 39- - - Dorcas Messenger Born 1762 Died 1793
- 40- - - Rosy Messenger Born 1764 Died 3/11/1848
- 41- - - Keziah Messenger (Female) Born 1766 Died 1778
- 42- - - Carmi Messenger Born 1771 Died 7/20/1825 (441st burial in North Canton Cemetery)

The family of Isaac and Hannah Alford Messenger were remarkably strong and robust. All ten of his sons stood over six feet in height and were noted, as was he, as being expert woodsmen and hunters.

At the time Isaac Messenger's sons were young men, Joseph Mills, Samuel Barber, Richard Case, and he, had fifty-four children among them, forty of them being sons. All lived but a few miles apart. Of the ten sons of Isaac and Hannah Alford Messenger, eight served in the Revolutionary War.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE RECORDS

SONS OF ISAAC MESSENGER

JOSEPH MESSENGER,²⁸ born in 1741, served at New York in the 18th Regiment of Militia with Captain Brown's Company. He evidently served but a short time, arriving in New York, August 19, 1776 and was discharged September 25th, 1776.

ISAAC MESSENGER, JR.³⁰ born in 1745, was Captain Amasa Mills' Militia Company, Commanded by Col. Roger Eno. (Eno's Regiment) Militia, 1778.

SIMEON MESSENGER,³¹ born in 1746, served in Captain Amasa Mills' Militia Company. Commanded by Col. Roger Eno. (Eno's Regiment) Militia in 1778.

AARON MESSENGER,³³ born in 1750, was a Private, 7th Company, Captain Abel Pettibone, 2nd Regiment, General Spencer's 1775.

Served from May 9th to December 18th, of 1775. This Regiment was raised on the first call for troops, April-May in 1775, by the Legislature. They marched to Boston by Companies and took part at Roxbury and served during the siege until terms of service expired in December 1775. Detachments of Officers and

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

men engaged at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17th, and in Arnold's Quebec Expedition, September-December 1775. Adopted as Continental in July, this Regiment was reorganized for service under Col. Wyllys, in 1776.

REUBEN MESSENGER,³⁴ born in 1751, with his brother, Aaron Messenger, also served in the 7th Company, 2nd. Regiment, Captain Abel Pettibone. Commanded by General Spencer in 1775, and afterwards by Col. Wyllys. He served for almost nine months and before expiration of said service, he enlisted for one year in Captain Amasa Mills' Company, Col. Wyllys Regiment. In the year 1778, he enlisted into the same Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Eno, and served out his said terms and was regularly discharged. The first part of his service was at Roxbury, Massachusetts, the 2nd at New York, the last year was principally at Horseneck, West Point, the Highlands and at White Plains, New York.

ELISHA MESSENGER,³⁶ born 1756, was a member of Col. Huntington's Regiment, the 17th Continental of 1776. After the siege of Boston, this Regiment marched under George Washington to New York and assisted in fortifying the city and was ordered August 24, 1776, to the Brooklyn front. They engaged in the battle of Long Island, August 27th. They were surrounded by the enemy and lost heavily in prisoners. They moved with the main Army until after the battle of White Plains. Elisha Messenger was reported sick in a hospital in Stamford in November 1776. This Regiment was discharged December 31, 1776.

ELIJAH MESSENGER,³⁷ born 1758, soldier in Colonel Wyllys Regiment, the 22nd. Continental of 1776. He was listed as being ill in a hospital in Stamford, Connecticut, in November of 1776. In 1778 he is reported as a Private in Captain Amasa Mills' Company, commanded by Col. Roger Eno. He served this term at White Plains, Fort Clinton and West Point. In 1780, his name appears on a list of men detached to serve in two battalions "for defense of sea coast and frontiers."

ABNER MESSENGER,³⁸ born in 1760, according to his statement: "Entered the service of the United States as a Private in Col. Eno's Regiment, under Col. Amasa Mills, in 1778. Served at West Point in New York, also served at Horseneck, Connecticut. In 1779, was drafted for service for nine months, Captain was Churchill. Joined Col. Meade at Horseneck. In 1781, August 8th, joined Captain Matthew Smith's Company, General Waterbury's State Brigade (Militia). This force was raised for the defense of the Fort at Horseneck and points adjacent. Carried the chain when the Fort was laid out at Horseneck, under General Putnam. Was still at Horseneck when Cornwallis was captured and saw "a stir among the British Troops when the news reached them." Horseneck is a district in the Town of Greenwich and during the Revolutionary times it was a separate village. It was here that General Israel Putnam made his quasilegendary escape from the British by riding his horse down a flight of stone steps.

"Pension Record of Abner Messenger: Connecticut Service S 9022 Preston County, State of Virginia

12 day Nov. A.D. 1832 Abner Messenger resident of Preston Co., age 74, applied for a pension for Revolutionary Service, Act of Congress June 7, 1832.

Abner enlisted in 1778, State of Conn., Simsbury Twp., Hartford Co. under Capt. Amasa Mills, Col. Eno's for 9 mo., Enos' Regiment, enlisted 2nd under Capt. Churchill for 9 mos., Mead's Co., 3rd tour under Captain Stoddard 12 mos. Wm. Pierce and Benjamin Jeffries, neighbors, state they believe him to be about 75 years of age and that he lived in the neighborhood many years.

"Deposition of James Stoddard, Esq., Broom Co., N.Y. State 9th November 1833"

'Abner Messenger who is now present before me did serve as a soldier in the Rev. Service of the U.S. in a co. under my command for 12 months in a

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

battalion under Major Elijah Humphries and a brigade commanded by David Waterbury in the Conn. State Troops at Stamford and Horseneck in 1782-83.' James Stoddard was 87 years old and Abner Messenger about 72, according to his birth record, but he said he was 75, so he may have been.

"STATEMENT FROM PENSION AGENT"

'This old gentleman's first application was rejected for want of proof. So concerned was he of his right and tenacious of his integrity, that in his 75th year of age, he mounted on his old horse (somewhat younger than himself) he went all the way to New York to procure evidence of his service. His poor old horse died on the way - - he then took to foot, persistent in his search until he found his captain, procured his affidavit and returned on foot all the way to his residence in Preston Co. . . . ' Nov. 26, 1834' Abner Messenger received his pension!

Isaac Messenger²⁰ died 6/2/1801 and was the 232nd burial in the cemetery at North Canton, Connecticut. His wife, Hannah Alford Messenger died 1/28/1811, she was the 314th person buried in the North Canton cemetery, both were eighty four years old at time of death.

COPY OF LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ISAAC MESSENGER

On File at Connecticut State Library, Hartford, Conn.

"In the name of God, Amen, this 29th day of May, Anno Domini 1790, I, Isaac Messenger of Simsbury, in Hartford County, State of Connecticut, being weak of body but of perfect and sound mind and memory, thanks be to God. Therefore and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed to all men once to die, do see cause to make and ordain this, my last Will and Testament. Previously and first, I give and recommend my precious and immortal soul into the hand of Almighty God, who gave it and my body to the earth to be buried after a decent Christian manner, and as touching such worldly goods and estate, herewith as it has pleased Almighty God to bless me with, I give, devise and dispose of in the following manner and form.

Impremis: That after my just debts and funeral charges are paid by executors hereinafter named, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Hannah, the whole use and improvement of one half my land in trust. That is 1/2 of all land during her natural life and after her death, to go to my beloved son Carmi, providing he live to have lawful heirs.

I give to my son Carmi, all the remainder of my land to be his own forever and also the one half of my right in the dwelling house owned by me and my son Elijah. My right being one third part thereof.

I give and bequeath my daughter Hannah, the remainder of the right I have in said dwelling house, it being the 1/6 part to be hers during her life.

I give and bequeath to my sons Joseph, Simeon, Moses, Aaron, Reuben, Elijah, Elisha and Abner, the sum of Five Shillings, 2 Mo each to be paid by my executors hereafter named as allowed. Said legasees to be paid at the expiration of two years after my decease, and I do hereby appoint my beloved wife Hannah, my son Carmi, to be my executors in this, my last will and testament and do hereby utterly revoke and disannul all Wills before by me made and executors by me named. Ratifying this and no other to be my last Will and Testament, in Witness whereof, I have here unto set my hand and seal, the 29th day of May, Anno Domini, 1790.

Signed, Sealed, Published and Declared in the presence of:
Reuben Humphrey
Jeremiah Hallock
Michael Barber

Signed
Isaac Messenger"

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

21st Family

- 21- - - KATHERINE MESSENGER (*Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Daughter of Joseph and Katherine Holcomb Messenger, born 9/29/1720,
married Jonathan Phelps. 3/30/1743. N.F.I.

22nd Family

- 22- - - ELIJAH MESSENGER (*Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of
Joseph and Katherine Holcomb Messenger, born 1/13/1722. He settled in
Barkhamsted, Connecticut, and was a pioneer in that area. N.F.I.

23rd Family

- 23- - - NATHANIEL MESSENGER (*Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son
of Joseph and Katherine Holcomb Messenger, born 6/8/1725, married Abiah
____? 9 children. Lived in section that is now West Granby, Con-
necticut.
43- - - Eleanor Messenger
44- - - Lemuel Messenger Born 1759 Died 5/4/1839
45- - - David Messenger Born 1760 Died 1811
46- - - Amos Messenger Born 1764 Died 1840
47- - - Daniel Messenger Born 1764 Died 3/19/1830
48- - - Martha Messenger
49- - - Nathaniel Messenger
50- - - Israel Messenger Born 3/2/1785 Died 2/15/1867
51- - - Eunice Messenger

24th Family

- 24- - - EZEKIEL MESSENGER (*Perhaps Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
I am not sure of anything concerning Ezekiel Messenger, except that he lived
in the Bloomfield area.

In 1725, an agitation began for erection of a new meeting house in Simsbury. A quarrel broke out as to where it should be located, which lasted for thirteen years, and was settled by dividing the town into three ecclesiastical societies. The quarrel separated families and estranged friends. This trouble was the occasion of the establishment of the Episcopal parish of St. Andrew's, in 1736, located in an area known then as Scotland, now as North Bloomfield, Connecticut.

In 1740, Ezekiel Messenger joined this church, while for the most part, other members of the family held to the tenets of the Puritan or Reformed church. I will give a brief outline of the rise of the Puritan in England, taken from "Barber's History of New England," published in 1856.

The rise of English Puritans by whom the first permanent settlement in New England was effected, began about the year 1550. The controversy which resulted in the separation from the church of England is said to have originated "on occasion of Bishop Hooper's refusing to be consecrated in the Popish habits." Hooper was a zealous, pious and learned man, who had left England in the latter part of the reign of Henry VIII, and resided in Zurich.

The archbishop of Canterbury, with other bishops and divines, having concluded on an order of divine worship, an act, confirming that new liturgy, had passed both houses of parliament, 1/15/1549. This decreed that all divine offices should be performed according to the new liturgy, and subjected such of the clergy as should refuse the service, or officiate in any other manner to fines and imprisonment for life, for the third offence.

In 1563 the convocation of the English clergy met and finished the XXXIX Articles. Of the lower house, 43 present were for throwing out the ceremonies, but 35 were for keeping them, and these, with the help of proxies, carried the measure by one vote. The bishops now began to urge the clergy to subscribe to the liturgy and ceremonies, as well as the Articles. Coverdale, Fox, Humfrey and others refused to subscribe, this was the epoch of Non-Conformity.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

The bishops published their "advertisements" to the clergy, prescribing an exact uniformity, as to the fashion of their dress, "gowns, caps, cuffs, capes, sleeves and tippets." By this measure, another portion of the most serious and useful ministers who had continued to preach, were expelled from their pulpits and shut up in prison.

The churches were shut; the public mind was inflamed, six hundred people repaired to a church in London to receive the sacrament; the doors were closed, no minister would officiate. The cries of the people reached the throne; but the throne was inexorable, and the archbishop had rather see his flock perish for the waters of salvation, than dispense with the clerical robes of the Papal church.

Despairing of relief from the government, the suspended ministers had a solemn consultation and agreed "that since they could not have the word of God preached, nor the sacraments administered without idolatrous gear, it was their duty to break off from the public church, and to assemble in private houses and elsewhere". This agreement took place about the year 1566, and was the event that constituted the memorable era of SEPARATION from the church of England and the establishment of the denomination of DISSENTERS.

Many Puritans spent time in prison for attending these religious assemblies, and though their pulpits were daily silenced and they were not allowed to print a page, still their cause gained ground.

In 1583, Whitgift, succeeded Grindal as archbishop. He ordered that all preaching, catechising and praying should cease in every house when any person was present beside the family.

To arrest the Puritan pens, the Star Chamber forbade any printing presses in any private place, or anywhere in the kingdom, except in London, and the two universities. These must be licensed by the archbishop of Canterbury or bishop of London. No book could be printed until it had been perused by them or their chaplains. So oppressive was the Episcopal party, that the dissenters were not permitted to keep a common school.

In 1586 the Puritan ministers petitioned parliament, stating that after an exact survey, they found that one third of the ministers had been expelled from their churches. Due to this, there were in England only two thousand ministers to supply ten thousand churches. Many people had to travel ten to twenty miles to hear a sermon.

In 1591 another law was made by Parliament, it stated "that if any person above the age of sixteen, shall for one month, refuse to attend at some Episcopal church, and after conviction, shall not in three months make a humble confession, he shall go into perpetual banishment, if he does not depart in the time appointed, or if he return without the queen's license, he shall suffer death, without benefit of clergy."

The Puritan or Reformed church in the north of England, had in the year 1606, on account of its dispersed state become divided into two distinct churches, to one belonged Mr. John Robinson, afterward its minister, and Mr. William Brewster, afterward its ruling elder.

This church sought asylum in Holland where religious toleration was sanctioned by the laws. Mr. Robinson and as many of his congregation as could, left England in 1607 and 08 and settled in Amsterdam, and in 1609 they removed to Leyden.

After several attempts at securing a patent with privileges, to remove to America, they finally secured it, granted and confirmed under the seal of the Virginia company.

It was agreed by the English congregation that some of their number should

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

go to America to make preparation for the rest. Mr. Brewster was to accompany the first adventurers. Several of the congregation sold their estates and made a common bank which helped them to purchase the Speedwell, and to hire the Mayflower.

They started for America twice, but were obliged to return due to the leakiness of the small ship, Speedwell. Dismissing the ship as unfit for service, they sailed from Plymouth on the 6th of September in the Mayflower. After a boisterous passage, they dropped anchor in Cape Cod harbor. Finding the harbor to be in the forty five degree of north latitude, and therefore beyond the territory of the South Virginia company, they perceived that their charter, received from that company had become useless.

After solemn prayer and thanksgiving, a written instrument was subscribed on board ship, signed by forty one persons, that they would combine themselves into a body politic, to be governed by the majority. Of the forty one signers, they and their families amounted to 101 persons. Mr. John Carver was chosen governor for the first year.

One other item on Ezekiel Messenger,²⁴ he died 11/18/1774.

25th Family

- 25- - - BENONI MESSENGER (*Return*,¹⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Return and Sarah Befings Messenger, born 9/4/1718, married Mary Wood, 9/6/1738, at Norwich, Connecticut by Rev. Henry Willis.
- 52- - - Ebenezar Messenger Born 1/9/1740 Died 8/25/1762
- 53- - - Mary Messenger Born 10/8/1741 Died 8/19/1785
- 54- - - Nathan Messenger Born 9/25/1743 Died 9/28/1762
- 55- - - Buelah Messenger Born 12/29/1745 Died 12/9/1775
- 56- - - Gideon Messenger Born 2/1/1747 Died 2/20/1779
- 57- - - Hiram Messenger Born 3/6/1750 Died 8/30/1834
- 58- - - John Messenger Born 5/9/1752 Died 3/11/1842
- 59- - - Karaline Messenger Born 10/19/1754
- 60- - - Bille Messenger Born 2/20/1757 Died 3/9/1837
- 61- - - Benoni Messenger, Jr. Born 6/19/1759 Died 4/27/1784
- 62- - - Ebenezer Nathan Messenger Born 4/22/1762 Died 10/13/1828

26th Family

- 26- - - NATHAN (NATHANIEL) MESSENGER (*Nathan or Nathaniel* (2),¹⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Nathaniel and Sarah Smith Messenger, born 3/16/1732, married Ruth Judd, 4/8/1759 at Farmington, Connecticut. This family moved to Windsor, Vermont.
- 63- - - Ruth Messenger Born 11/4/1760 at Farmington, Connecticut

SIXTH GENERATION

28th Family

- 28- - - JOSEPH MESSENGER 3RD. (*Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Isaac and Hannah Alford Messenger, born in 1741, married Jemima Barber, daughter of Jonathan and Jemima Barber. Her parents were among the earliest settlers in Windsor, Connecticut. Her grandfather was Samuel Barber, descended from the first Barber family in Windsor. Samuel Barber married Mercy Holcomb, granddaughter of the 1st. Thomas Holcomb. They had four sons, Samuel, Thomas, John, and Jonathan, plus two daughters, Mercy and Sarah Barber.

Samuel Barber died in 1725 and his widow, Mercy, accompanied by the above listed children, removed to West Simsbury, from the "old parish" in 1738. Her four sons settled along Cherry's brook, on land contiguous to each other, comprising the meadows and the best lands in the Center School District, in Canton. (Abeil Brown book - 1856) Jonathan Barber lost his life at the seige and capture of Louisburg in 1745.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

Joseph Messenger 3rd, was a carpenter and built the house, locally known as the "Herb Richardson" place on Barbertown Road, Canton Center, Connecticut. They had five children, perhaps more. They moved from West Simsbury in 1782, lived at Otis, Massachusetts for nine years, then departed for the Delaware Region, State of Pennsylvania.

- 64- - - Cornish Messenger
- 65- - - Jemima Barber Messenger
- 66- - - Zebina Messenger
- 67- - - Joseph Messenger 4th
- 68- - - Jediah Messenger Born 8/16/1765 Died 7/16/1766 - 24th burial in North Canton cemetery.

29th Family

- 29- - - HANNAH MESSENGER (*Isaac,*²⁰ *Joseph,*¹² *Nathaniel,*⁶ *Edward,*³ *Andrew 1)*¹
Daughter of Isaac and Hannah Alford Messenger, born 1743, did not marry until after her sister Dorcas died in 1793. She was more than fifty years old when she married William Brittain, widower of Dorcas. No children.

30th Family

- 30- - - ISAAC MESSENGER, JR. (*Isaac,*²⁰ *Joseph,*¹² *Nathaniel,*⁶ *Edward,*³ *Andrew 1)*¹
Son of Isaac and Hannah Alford Messenger, born in 1745, married Anna Ward, daughter of Gamiel and Elizabeth Simonds Ward. She lived prior to her marriage on the Lewis Messenger farm, now in North Canton, Connecticut. After their marriage, she and Isaac Messenger, Jr., settled on the "Widow Horace Messenger" farm, on Ratlum Mountain Road. This is the same property that Reuben lived on about 1823.

The Isaac Messenger, Jr. family moved to Western New York State about 1794 and later moved on to Ohio. They had nine children, some of these names were supplied by Anne Higgins Wood.

- 69- - - Isaac Messenger 3rd.
- 70- - - Hannah Messenger
- 71- - - Demeris Messenger (Twin to Mary)
- 72- - - Mary Messenger (Twin to Demeris)
- 73- - - Ashbel Messenger
- 74- - - James Messenger
- 75- - - Olive Messenger
- 76- - - Anna Messenger
- 77- - - Chastina Messenger
Twins born and died 4/29/1788 (Buried in North Canton cemetery)
Infant died 6/15/1790 (Buried in North Canton cemetery)

31st Family

- 31- - - SIMEON MESSENGER (*Isaac,*²⁰ *Joseph,*¹² *Nathaniel,*⁶ *Edward,*³ *Andrew 1)*¹
Son of Isaac and Hannah Alford Messenger, born 1746 and died in 1821 at Barkhamsted, Connecticut. He married Mary Paine, daughter of William Paine, who lived on the "Battistoni" place, now owned by John Simpson. Simeon and Mary Paine Messenger settled on the "Hill Farm", then in the Town of New Hartford, Connecticut, now in the Town of Canton, Connecticut, on Ratlum Road. Their home burned in 1785 and he rebuilt. This is the house that is listed on the 1855 map as the "Daniel Humphrey" residence, and the same place where Lewis Wright was born and spent his boyhood. In 1875, Elizabeth Humphrey Wright, his mother, bought this property from the estate of her father, Daniel Humphrey. The house was torn down after her death in 1903.

In 1792 Simeon Messenger, moved to the southeast part of Barkhamsted, Connecticut, and died there in 1821. Mary Paine Messenger, his widow, died in 1825. They had eight children.

- 78- - - Betsy Messenger Born 1770
- 79- - - Hira Messenger Born 1772 - Single
- 80- - - Simeon Messenger, Jr. Born 1773 Died 1825
- 81- - - Truman Messenger Born 1775
- 82- - - Loditha Messenger Born 1777

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

- 83- - - Deidamia Messenger Born 1779 Died 1830
- 84- - - William Messenger Born 11/17/1780 Died 11/15/1855
- 85- - - Elihue Messenger Born 1783 Died 4/12/1858

32nd Family

- 32- - - MOSES MESSENGER (*Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew* 1)¹
Son of Isaac and Hannah Alford Messenger, married Isabelle McFarland. He was born in 1748 and died 12/30/1811. The 1790 Census lists 1 male adult, 2 males under sixteen, and two females, one probably his wife. N.F.I.

33rd Family

- 33- - - AARON MESSENGER (*Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew* 1)¹
Son of Isaac and Hannah Alford Messenger, born in 1750. Not listed in Connecticut Census records of 1790.

34th Family

- 34- - - REUBEN MESSENGER (*Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew* 1)¹
Son of Isaac and Hannah Alford Messenger, born 1751, died 1838. Married Eunice Lois Bunce. The genealogy of this family was published in June 1962, by Anne Higgins Wood, great, great, great, great granddaughter of Isaac Messenger. The title of her book is "THE PATERNAL LINEAGE AND SOME OF THE DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC MESSENGER OF CONNECTICUT," the Connecticut Historical Society has a copy of this book. Mrs. Wood spent many years compiling her information and I feel that it would be unfair to cover the same material over again, so I refer those interested in the Reuben Messenger line, to her book.

35th Family

- 35- - - DORCAS MESSENGER (*Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew* 1)¹
Daughter of Isaac and Hannah Alford Messenger, born 1754, died 3/27/1760. Buried in the North Canton cemetery, was the ninth person buried there, (Connecticut)

36th Family

- 36- - - ELISHA MESSENGER (*Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew* 1)¹
Son of Isaac and Hannah Alford Messenger, born 1756, he did marry, name of wife unknown to me. As far as I know, none of his children lived to maturity.
Infant died 3/10/1787 - 123rd burial North Canton cemetery. (Conn.)
Infant died 12/28/1788 - 136th burial North Canton cemetery. (Conn.)
- 86- - - Rosanna Messenger Born 11/ 2/1790 Died 7/16/1791
Infant born 3/2/1792 Died 3/14/1792 - 155th burial (as above)
Infant died 1/7/1794 173rd burial in North Canton cemetery.

37th Family

- 37- - - ELIJAH MESSENGER (*Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew* 1)¹
Son of Isaac and Hannah Alford Messenger, born 1758, married Lucretia Matson, daughter of Asa Matson, Sr., prior to her marriage, she lived on the Salmon Matson farm, in the North East District of West Simsbury, now Canton, Connecticut. He and his wife lived first with his father, Isaac Messenger, he owned a share in Isaac's home, but in 1790, he and Lucretia moved to Otis, Massachusetts and at one time, lived in London, Massachusetts. N.F.I.

38th Family

- 38- - - ABNER MESSENGER (*Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew* 1)¹
Son of Isaac and Hannah Alford Messenger, born 1760, died in 1845. He was born in West Simsbury, Connecticut, now Canton, Connecticut, on property now owned by Nettie Wright Adams. This property has remained in the family since it was settled by Joseph and Isaac Messenger in 1742, and all Isaac Messenger's children were born here, except Joseph Messenger 3rd. Abner Messenger married Abigail Pike, and died in Preston County, Virginia, (now West Virginia).

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

The genealogy of this family was covered by Anne Higgins Wood, in June 1962, when she published her book: "THE PATERNAL LINEAGE AND SOME OF THE DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC MESSENGER OF CONNECTICUT."

39th Family

- 39- - - DORCAS MESSENGER (*Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Daughter of Isaac and Hannah Alford Messenger, born 1762, died 1793, married William Brittain. N.F.I.

40th Family

- 40- - - ROSY MESSENGER (*Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Daughter of Isaac and Hannah Alford Messenger, born 1764, died of "lung fever" 3/11/1848. Married Francis Bacon, he died after 1845, but before 1856. N.F.I.

42nd Family

- 42- - - CARMi MESSENGER (*Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Son of Isaac and Hannah Alford Messenger, born in 1771, died while walking on the highway, 7/20/1825. Buried in the cemetery at North Canton, Connecticut. He was married twice, first to Rachel Daniels, by whom he had five children.
- 90- - - Rachel Messenger Born 1798
91- - - Rhoda Messenger Born 1800 Died 1/28/1882
92- - - Newell Messenger Born 1805 Died 5/17/1861
93- - - Almon Messenger Born 1801 Died 3/18/1881
94- - - Carmi Messenger, Jr. Born 9/26/1813 Died 9/24/1814

Rachel Daniels Messenger, wife of Carmi, died 6/16/1815. Carmi married again, his second wife was Sabra Case, daughter of Job and Mary Case, she was born 4/1/1785. She was a school teacher. They had two children:
An infant who died 1/5/1820 (396 burial in North Canton Cemetery)

- 95- - - Nancy Messenger Born 1820 Died 12/19/1824 - Buried in North Canton, Conn.

Carmi Messenger's wife, Rachel Daniels Messenger was buried in cemetery at North Canton, Connecticut.

After Carmi Messenger's death, Sabra Messenger, his second wife, continued living on the property (Wright farm, Wright Road, Collinsville, Connecticut) by right of the "Widow's Dower." Her share of Carmi's movable estate, was "\$60.00 in cash, 1 cow, 10 sheep and 1 swine." Her portion of the land was on the "West side of home lot, starting at rock North of house, with a cherry tree standing nearby. Running Westerly along the highway, 8 Chains, 25 Links to Michael Barber land, then Southerly along fence 15 Chains, 25 Links to Abeil Brown land. Easterly of said Brown's Northline, 13 Chains, 75 Links to stake and stones. North in a straight line 16 Chains, 10 Links to line of beginning. Reserving to the heirs the privilege of fencing a lane two rods wide at their expense from Abeil Brown's North East Corners to brook for a watering place.

Is granted privilege to use the drain that is now used for conducting water out of the mowing lands. Also can use cart path that leads to South part of farm when necessary to transport produce therefrom, providing heirs make good and substantial bars to prevent creatures from running at large on Widow's Right. Set to Sabra Messenger the North West room in the house, the Chamber over, and the cellar underneath. Can also use the oven and well of water. One third of the barn shall also be hers to use." Probated 4/24/1826.

Carmi Messenger lived on the same property as his father, Isaac Messenger, but the house stood nearer the highway than the present home of Nettie and James Adams on Wright Road, Collinsville, Connecticut. The large stone under the pine tree in the front yard, was just outside the kitchen door of Carmi Messenger's house.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

Sabra Messenger had a most difficult time trying to get by in her later years. She was injured during a storm, trying to close the large barn doors. The wind blew the door against her leg, breaking it, and for the rest of her life, she had to use crutches to get about. She had so little money that in order to keep her one pig, she used to pick blueberries to feed him. Those of us who have picked blueberries and noted the length of time it takes to fill even a small basket, can appreciate the time Sabra must have had, trying to fill her pig's stomach!

The Carmi Messenger home burned about 1856, and Sabra was carried from the burning building. She died 11/26/1864, or 12/25/1864. Records differ.

Nathaniel Messenger,²³ born 6/8/1725, son of Joseph and Katherine Holcomb Messenger died about 1801. His wife Abiah Messenger received 1/3 of all his estate, plus 1/3 of the oven.

He owned an iron kettle that I would give considerable to know the history of, and tried to find out if any of the Granby Messenger family still owned it, but it seems lost to all time. When his estate was settled, Abiah received 1/3 of the kettle, each of his nine children were granted land, plus 1/9 part of 2/3 of the iron kettle.

45th Family

45- - - DAVID MESSENGER (*Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Son of Nathaniel and Abiah Messenger of Granby, Connecticut, went to Ohio and founded the Town of Granville, Ohio, he was part of the Licking Land Company. He married Hannah _____? She was born in 1758 and died in 1815.

- 100- - - Grove Messenger Born 2/7/1782
- 101- - - Sinthy (Cynthia) Messenger Born 9/21/1784
- 102- - - Hannah Messenger Born 4/19/1787
- 103- - - David Messenger, Jr. Born 9/16/1790
- 104- - - Samuel Messenger Born 4/22/1792
- 105- - - Campbell Messenger Born 7/31/1793
- 106- - - Harriet Messenger Born 12/9/1796
- 107- - - Forest Messenger Born 11/12/1799

46th Family

46- - - AMOS MESSENGER (*Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Son of Nathaniel and Abiah Messenger, married Matilda _____? He was born 1764 and died 1840, she was born 1769 and died 1848. Lived in present Granby, Connecticut, area.

- 108- - - Seymour Messenger Born 5/20/1792 Died 8/24/1870
- 109- - - Penelope Messenger Born _____ Died _____
- 110- - - Matilda Messenger Born _____ Died 12/28/1831

47th Family

47- - - DANIEL MESSENGER (*Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Son of Nathaniel and Abiah Messenger, married Mindwell _____? He was born 1764, died 3/19/1830. She was born 1764 and died 3/8/1831. Lived in Granby, Connecticut, area.

- 111- - - Ralph Messenger
- 112- - - Daniel Messenger, Jr.
- 113- - - Lawrence Messenger
- 114- - - John W. Messenger
- 115- - - Talcott Messenger
- 116- - - Betsy Messenger
- 117- - - Phebe Messenger

49th Family

49- - - NATHANIEL MESSENGER (*Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Son of Nathaniel and Abiah Messenger, married Samson _____? One child, perhaps more. Lived in Sharon, Connecticut.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

118- - - Jury Messenger

50th Family

50- - - ISRAEL MESSENGER (*Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Nathaniel and Abiah Messenger, born 3/2/1785, died 2/15/1867. He married Lohama Higley, She died 3/3/1888. Lived in Granby, Simsbury, Connecticut, area.

119- - - Marietta Messenger Born 2/22/1822 Died 5/1/1911

120- - - Harlow Messenger Born 10/2/1826 Died 10/3/1908

121- - - Lucy Messenger

122- - - Francis Messenger Born 1833 Died 3/13/1890

123- - - Miranda Messenger

124- - - Philura Messenger

125- - - Harriet Messenger

126- - - Lorenzo Messenger Born 11/23/1836 Died 10/22/1909

51st Family

51- - - EUNICE MESSENGER (*Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Nathaniel and Abiah Messenger, married Joseph Walker 3/28/1802. N.F.I.

Families 52 through 58th lived in and around, Becket, Massachusetts.
Most of them moved to Ohio.

52nd Family

52- - - EBENEZER MESSENGER (*Benoni*,²⁵ *Return*,¹⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Benoni and Mary Wood Messenger, born 1/9/1740 died 8/25/1762. He married and had a son.

127- - - Ebenezer Messenger, Jr. Born 4/22/1762. (Becket, Mass.)

53rd Family

53- - - MARY MESSENGER (*Benoni*,²⁵ *Return*,¹⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Benoni and Mary Wood Messenger, born 10/8/1741, married Matthew Birchard, born 1733 and died 8/19/1785.

55th Family

55- - - BUELAH MESSENGER *Benoni*,²⁵ *Return*,¹⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Benoni and Mary Wood Messenger, born 12/29/1745, married Henry Viets, born in 1737. Buelah Messenger Viets, died 12/9/1775. Henry Viets, her husband died 2/5/1824.

128- - - Luke Viets Born 1742 Died 10/21/1757. (Becket, Massachusetts)

56th Family

56- - - GIDEON MESSENGER (*Benoni*,²⁵ *Return*,¹⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Benoni and Mary Wood Messenger, born 2/1/1747 died 2/20/1779. He married Abigail Kingsley 11/21/1771. N.F.I.

57th Family

57- - - HIRAM MESSENGER (*Benoni*,²⁵ *Return*,¹⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Benoni and Mary Wood Messenger, born 3/6/1750 and died 8/30/1834. He married Lydia Shapley 3/23/1771.

129- - - Lydia Messenger Born 2/16/1772 Died 4/7/1776

130- - - Sarah Messenger Born 2/26/1774 Died 10/10/1781

131- - - Charity Messenger Born 10/28/1786

58th Family

58- - - JOHN MESSENGER (*Benoni*,²⁵ *Return*,¹⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Benoni and Mary Wood Messenger, born 5/9/1752, died 3/11/1842. Married five times: Served in Revolutionary War.

1st wife: Deborah Birchard Born 4/13/1761 Died 10/30/1783

2nd wife: Margaret ? Born 1753 Died 6/27/1799

3rd wife: Lucy ? Born 1767 Died 1/12/1803

4th wife: Hannah Case (a divorcee) Born 1770 Died 3/10/1813

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

5th wife: Lucy Scott Born 12/24/1794 Married 1/29/1817 and died 11/12/1879.

- 132- - - Mary Messenger - Daughter of either Deborah or Margaret.
- 133- - - Sarah Messenger Daughter of Margaret
- 134- - - Eliza Messenger Born after 1817 - Daughter of Lucy Scott
- 135- - - Caroline Messenger Born 3/1/1820 Died 1/22/1906
- 136- - - William E. Messenger Born 1823 Died 6/17/1909 (Civil War)
- 137- - - Henry L. Messenger (Civil War)
- 138- - - Charity Messenger Born 1832 Died 1865

59th Family

- 59- - - KARALINE MESSENGER (*Benoni*,²⁵ *Return*,¹⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Benoni and Mary Wood Messenger, born 10/19/1754, married Stephen Bush.
- 139- - - Stephen Bush, Jr.

60th Family

- 60- - - COLONEL BILLE MESSENGER (*Benoni*,²⁵ *Return*,¹⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Benoni and Mary Wood Messenger, born 2/20/1757, died 3/9/1837, buried in Windham Cemetery, Ohio. He was married twice: 1st wife: Miranda Ashley, born 1758, died 4/6/1813. Buried in Windham Cemetery, Ohio. Served in Revolutionary War.
- 140- - - Miranda Messenger Born 5/21/1780
- 141- - - Bille Messenger, Jr. Born 9/24/1781
- 142- - - Benoni Messenger Born 8/13/1783
- 143- - - Hiram Messenger Born 3/29/1785
- 144- - - John Ashley Messenger Born 8/4/1787
- 145- - - Caroline Messenger Born 6/25/1791 Died 10/22/1794
- 146- - - Beulah Messenger Born 5/10/1793
- 147- - - Alvin Rudd Messenger Born 8/24/1795
- 148- - - Lucy Pamela Messenger Born 9/15/1799
- 149- - - Hannah Hooker Messenger Born 1/30/1802
- 2nd. wife: Hannah Millikin (Widow) married 10/31/1814.
- This family moved to Ohio, no further information included here.

62nd Family

- 62- - - EBENEZER NATHAN MESSENGER (*Benoni*,²⁵ *Return*,¹⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Benoni and Mary Wood Messenger, born 12/10/1762, Becket, Massachusetts, died in Ohio 10/13/1828. He married Salla Campbel, 12/12/1786. She was born 1767 and died 6/27/1821.
- 150- - - Mary Messenger Born 11/29/1787
- 151- - - Ebenezer Orange Messenger Born 1/30/1790
- 152- - - Nathan Harvey Messenger Born 9/6/1792
- 153- - - William Alson Messenger Born 12/28/1794
- 154- - - Benoni Young Messenger Born 6/4/1799
- 155- - - Lorenzo M. Messenger Born 1805 Died 4/5/1822
- There may have been other children in this family.

The information on the foregoing Benoni Messenger descendants was taken from "VITAL RECORDS OF BECKET, MASSACHUSETTS, TO 1850." Published by New England Historical Genealogical Society at the charge of Eddy Town Record Fund, Boston, 1903, and from inspection of old cemeteries in the Becket, Massachusetts, area.

John Messenger⁵⁸ was in the Revolutionary War. I have read that he died by falling from a tree at age ninety years. It seems doubtful that one of his advanced years would go in for climbing trees, so it may be that they meant he was killed by a falling tree. After thinking this over, I'm inclined to believe that any man who dared marriage five times, just might be adventure-some enough to climb a tree at ninety!

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

SEVENTH GENERATION

69th Family

69- - - ISAAC MESSENGER 3RD. (*Isaac Jr.*,³⁰ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Isaac Messenger, Jr., and Anna Ward Messenger, married Priscilla Crandall. (Following names supplied by Anne Higgins Wood.) Lived in Ohio.

- 156- - - Ora Messenger
- 157- - - Horace Messenger
- 158- - - William Norman Messenger
- 159- - - Desire Messenger
- 160- - - James Messenger
- 161- - - Harlow Messenger
- 162- - - Ashbel Messenger
- 163- - - Sally Messenger
- 164- - - Asa Messenger Born 1822
- 165- - - Edward Ezra Messenger
- 166- - - Harriet Messenger
- 167- - - Caroline Messenger

78th Family

78- - - BETSY MESSENGER (*Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Simeon and Mary Paine Messenger, born 1770, married Noah Gilbert. N.F.I.

80th Family

80- - - SIMEON MESSENGER, JR. (*Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Simeon and Mary Paine Messenger, born 1773, died in Barkhamsted, Connecticut in 1825. He married Lucy Fidelia Daniels.

- 169- - - Wyllys (Willis) Messenger Born 1804 Died 3/16/1878 - Granby, Conn.
- 170- - - Austin Messenger Born 3/10/1811 Died 4/4/1861 - Barkhamsted, Conn.
- 171- - - Harmon Messenger Born 1805 Died 10/4/1873 - Farmington, Conn.
- 172- - - Lucy Fidelia Messenger
- 173- - - Lathrop Messenger
- 174- - - Eliza Messenger
- 175- - - Elisha Messenger
- 176- - - Lester Messenger

Mrs. Simeon Messenger, Jr., and her daughter, Lucy Fidelia Messenger, were Covenant Members of the Congregational Church, in Barkhamsted, Connecticut, 1838.

82nd Family

82- - - LODITHA MESSENGER (*Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Simeon and Mary Paine Messenger, born 1777, married twice: Lived at "Bridal Tower", Barbertown Road, Canton, Conn.

1st. John J. Wright
2nd. Avery Brown

When my grandfather, Charles Gardner Wright, went calling on the very elderly Loditha Messenger Brown he told this little story about her, that has been passed down through the family. She used to wear a "petticoat and short gown" and used a candle to read by. While he was visiting with her, he noticed several mice come creeping into the room. They played around the floor and fireplace, running from the shadows into the light, showing no fear of anyone. He finally asked Loditha if there wasn't something she could do to get rid of them. She peered first at Charlie, then at the mice, thought about it awhile, then slowly said, "Wal, Charlie, I 'spose I could, but ya know I'm here alone, and I kinda like seein the little critters playing 'round the hairth!"

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

83rd Family

- 83- - - DEIDAMA MESSENGER (*Simeon, Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Simeon and Mary Paine Messenger, married either a Doolittle or a Higley. She was born 1779 and died in 1830.

84th Family

- 84- - - WILLIAM MESSENGER (*Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Simeon and Mary Paine Messenger born 11/17/1780 and died 11/15/1855. He married Ruth Miller. Moved from Barkhamsted, Connecticut, to Mantua, Portage County, Ohio. Ruth Miller Messenger born in 1782, died 8/13/1873, aged 91 years. They had twelve children:
- 177- - - William Ahira Messenger Born 10/7/1805 Died 11/20/1881
178- - - Jerome Messenger Born 3/21/1807 Died 11/25/1898
179- - - Clement Messenger Born 9/18/1808 Died 7/21/1891
180- - - Voyla Messenger Born 9/5/1812 Died 1/29/1892
181- - - Sabra Messenger Born 1815
182- - - Jerina Messenger Born 3/17/1816 Died 2/7/1827
183- - - Milton Messenger Born 1818 Died 2/7/1827
184- - - Chauncey Messenger Born 12/8/1821 Died 1903
185- - - Rectina Messenger Born 12/29/1822
186- - - Affa Messenger Born 2/26/1825
187- - - Henry Messenger Born 4/29/1827 Died 1908
188- - - Franklin Messenger Born 10/13/1828 Died 2/21/1894
No further coverage of this family included here.

85th Family

- 85- - - ELIHUE MESSENGER (*Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Simeon and Mary Paine Messenger, born 1783. died 4/12/1858. He married Polly Merritt of New York State. Lived in Ratlum section, Barkhamsted, Connecticut.
- 189- - - Paulina Messenger Born Died
190- - - Edward Messenger Born 1808 Died 7/16/1875 Single
191- - - Matilda Messenger Born 4/24/1810 Died 1/19/1879
192- - - Ameris (Averis) Messenger Born 1811 Died 4/28/1847
193- - - Samuel Messenger Born 3/24/1815 Died 4/3/1889
194- - - Ruth Messenger Born 1817 Died
195- - - Horace Henry Messenger Born 4/8/1819 Died 9/25/1864
196- - - Trubia Messenger Born 1810 Died 2/11/1895
197- - - (Female) Messenger Born 1820 - Died
- This story has been handed down over the years about Polly and Elihue Messenger:

Polly asked Elihue to bring in some wood for the fires one day. He flew into a rage over the demands of women in general, and Polly in particular, and stormed out the door. He was neither seen nor heard from for a long, long time. He returned one day, carrying an arm load of wood, walked into the house, dropped it in the wood box, and took up living where he had left off. He refused to say where he had been, but did return with quite a substantial sum of money.

Elihue thought he could pacify Polly by building her a new house. It stood across the road from the old one and is locally known, as the "Old Beck" place. Polly was not to be won over by this gesture and to show her contempt for anyone thinking she could be, she stubbornly refused to live in the new house, except during the cold, winter months. When warm weather appeared, Polly would be seen, lugging her household goods and furniture back to the old house, while Elihue sat on a stump, watching and swearing!

All that now remains to tell us a family once lived here, are the cellar holes of the old and the "new" house, purple lilacs growing in wild abundance, a huge bed of old fashioned red day lilies, and I am certain, Polly's Spirit, moving her belongings from one house to the other, come Spring, come Fall!

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT



ELIHUE MESSENGER

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

Elihue Messenger celebrated his 75th birthday by walking to and from Hartford, starting from his home on Ratlum Mountain. He, like many of the other "old timers" walked bare foot, carrying his shoes with him, when he drew near the city, he would stop and put the shoes on reversing the process when he was on the way home. He died shortly after his birthday, but I doubt that the walk had much to do with it, as a hike like this was an ordinary event for the Ratlum Mountain people. Polly lived for ten years after Elihue's death, dying April 28th, 1868. They were both buried in the Barkhamsted Cemetery, near the Universalist Church, in Barkhamsted Hollow, Connecticut. Their graves were moved to the new cemetery in Barkhamsted, when the reservoir was built in that area.

I have mentioned Ratlum Mountain, several times in this story, and you might like to hear how it got it's name. The following poem, written by Ben Warner, of New Hartford, Connecticut, tells the tale!

HOW RATLUM MOUNTAIN GOT IT'S NAME: THE OX-CART & THE BARN By Ben Warner

Up from the hollow one full moon night
All was still as a swallow's flight.
The old man drove his ox team slow
And Ratlum bang did the ox-cart go
Up that hill and over the stones.
The old man grunted for the ache in his bones,
Half way up, they stopped to rest
It's 16 rod 'till you reach the crest.
After a nip of good hard cider,
His two left feet felt so much lighter.
He cracked his whip, and cussed out loud
The old team jumped damn up a cloud.
The Ox cart started to move in a hurry
But - - Oh, what happened in that brief flurry?
Out jumped the pin that held it there
And down the mountain it did tear,
So many stones it hit on the way
The Devil thought it the Judgment Day.
It ratlumed down the mountain side
As if it sought a place to hide.
The old man hollered and spit and swore
As down the hill the ox cart tore.
And at the foot, did not a barn it hit,
I reckon it would be a'goin yit!
Now if you wonder why I tell this yarn,
Of an old ox cart that destroyed a barn,
It's not because of the old man's fame
It's how Ratlum Mountain got it's name!

¹⁹²
Ameris Messenger, sometimes mentioned in old records as "Averis" Messenger, was son of Elihue and Polly Merritt Messenger is also buried in the same cemetery as his parents. The epitaph on his tombstone reads:

Sudden and awful was my Fate
Cut down in "Manhood's bloom,
Oh, may us all a warning take
And prepare to meet our doom!

When I first read this, I wondered just what had happened to Ameris, and finally ran the story down. Ameris was not used to drinking intoxicating beaverages, and one night, as a joke, was plyed with "hard cider" to the point where he was unable to get home. He went to sleep beside the road and died of exposure.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

90th Family

90- - - RACHEL MESSENGER (*Carmi*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew* 1)¹ Daughter of Carmi and Rachel Daniels Messenger. She did not marry. Rachel Messenger used to walk to work to Canton Center, Connecticut, through the woods. She disappeared on one of these walks and was never heard of again.

91st Family

91- - - RHODA MESSENGER (*Carmi*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew* 1)¹ Daughter of Carmi and Rachel Daniels Messenger, born in 1800 and died 1/28/1882. She married Daniel Humphrey. He descended from one of the old colonial families. His great, great, great grandfather was Michael Humphrey, who married Priscilla Grant, daughter of Matthew Grant, who came to this country on the Mary and John in 1630. They settled on the "Hill farm" on Ratlum Road, Collinsville, Connecticut.

- 218- - - Elizur Humphrey Born 1828 Died 9/15/1849 - Single
- 219- - - Ashbel Humphrey Born 2/16/1829 Died 2/16/1893
- 220- - - Nancy Humphrey Born Died
- 221- - - Julina Humphrey Born Died
- 222- - - Elizabeth "Phoebe" Humphrey Born 12/12/1842 Died 2/27/1904

Daniel Humphrey died 9/15/1873 and his wife, Rhoda Messenger Humphrey, died 1/29/1882, aged eighty-two years. Both are buried in the North Canton, Connecticut, cemetery, as is Elizur Humphrey.

THE HUMPHREY FAMILY

The first colonial record concerning Michael Humphrey is in 1643. He was not among the emigrant lists coming from England, and we assume that he engaged in trade between Lyme, England and Windsor, Connecticut. He manufactured tar and turpentine and sent ships between the two ports with his products.

His parents were Samuel and Hannah Humphrey, and the only record I found concerning them is found in a letter they wrote him in April, 1648, asking why he had not written them, and desiring to know how "passage went with him." In this letter they spoke of his marriage to Priscilla Grant, and hoped God would care for them. The letter was signed by both, and at that time they resided in Lyme, England. Efforts to locate descendants of the family in Lyme, have resulted in failure. There are no death records there, but England was beset by troubled times during this period, and many records were destroyed and lost and countless families unaccounted for.

Michael Humphrey lived Massaco. (Simsbury, Connecticut) The Indians were very hostile at this time, and in 1675, the forty families then living at Massaco, decided to go to the Windsor Palisade for safety.. Before leaving, they buried all their treasures. On March 26th, 1675, the Indians attacked and completely destroyed their settlement. The demolition was so thorough, that when they returned, they could find no trace of the location of their buried valuables.

All homes had been burned and each and every sign of the community wiped out. Michael Humphrey's land was located in the part of Simsbury, now known as Weatogue, East.

On March 17th, 1673 or 1674, the town donated two parcels of land, one to the minister and the other to Michael Humphrey. These two tracts of land were located side by side, on or near the Salmon Brook. Both had to agree to work the land for seven years, if they did not do so, it would revert to the town.

Michael Humphrey was not a church attendant, and this caused a certain

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

amount of discontent within the settlement. They protested his unconcern for things "Spiritual" and stated that if he was to hold town offices, he should join the church! This was not too agreeable to him, but he did support the minister with goods, and did attend church but never attained the piety of a true Puritan. While he was a diligent and capable trader, he did not become as active in town affairs, as he probably would have, had he been of more religious stature.

The date of his death is not known, but is presumed to have been about 1696, as his property was disposed of at that time, by his son Samuel, and as according to his father's Will and Testament. John Humphrey, also son of Michael, bought the land, it was located on the "West side of Swamp, and included the house lot."

Michael and Priscilla Grant Humphrey had seven children:

John Humphrey Born 6/7/1650
Mary Humphrey Born 10/24/1653
Samuel Humphrey 1st - Born 5/15/1656
Sarah Humphrey Born 3/6/1658
Martha Humphrey Born 10/5/1663
Abigail Humphrey Born 9/6/1665
Hannah Humphrey Born 10/23/1669.

Samuel Humphrey 1st. was a leading citizen of the town. He was placed in charge of a Company of soldiers that were sent to Hampshire, Massachusetts, to quell an Indian uprising. He was given a commission of Lieutenant, by Governor Saltonstall of Massachusetts. The Town gave him six acres of land, located on "Sprus Swamp" and in 1682, when he was twenty six years old, he married Mary Mills, and built a house on this land. Samuel Humphrey 1st, was a Justice of the Peace, and a Representative in the General Assembly for the years, 1702, 1719, 1722 and 1725. He is shown in the old records, for the most part, as "Lieutenant Samuel Humphrey." Samuel Humphrey, 2nd, was his son.

Samuel Humphrey 2nd, was commissioned an Ensign in the Army, and is shown as "Ensign Samuel Humphrey" in the old records. In 1710, he married Hannah Phelps, who died 10/15/1710, when Samuel Humphrey 3rd, their first and only child was born. In 1712, Samuel 2nd, married Mary Tuller. She lived but a short time and he then married Lydia North of Farmington, Connecticut. Upon the death of Lydia, he then married Mary Orton of Litchfield, Connecticut. The entire family moved to Goshen, Connecticut, and the night before they were to leave, the townspeople gathered in the town square and joined in prayers and lamentations, as they were going into deep wilderness and it was feared that they would never again be seen alive. They settled in Goshen, on what is known as "Humphrey Lane," a road now closed to the public. Samuel Humphrey 2nd, was a very large robust man, and from his four wives, fathered eighteen children, ten sons and eight daughters. One of these sons was Samuel Humphrey 3rd.

Samuel Humphrey 3rd, married Mary Wilcoxson (Wilcox), daughter of Joseph and Abigail Thrall Wilcoxson (Wilcox), she was born 1719, died in 1756, was a twin. After their marriage, Samuel 3rd and Mary, lived in the Old Parrish, and he was commissioned a Lieutenant in the Army. In 1741, the family moved to what is now, Canton Street, Connecticut, and lived near Esquire Oliver Humphrey's home. Samuel Humphrey 3rd, died on 7/7/1755. The number of children in this family is not known, but Samuel Humphrey 4th, born 11/17/1734, was his son.

Samuel Humphrey 4th, married Prudence Mills, daughter of John and Demaris Phelps Mills, born in 1734. They settled in West Simsbury, Connecticut. He taught school and did considerable writing. He was lame. Was called "Master Sam" and will be found in old records under this title. Among his children were Ichabod and Phoebe Humphrey, as well as Samuel Humphrey 5th.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

An interesting story about Phoebe Humphrey: During the American Revolution, Canton, was first located on the historic highway built in 1764. Over this highway in the years of the Revolution, troops and ammunition were moved. A Company of Hessian soldiers, captured just before Burgoyne surrendered to the American Army, passed through this section of the country. They camped on the banks of the Farmington river, north of Collinsville, Connecticut, as they were being taken to Hartford, for safe keeping. Many were sick and wounded and some died while in the encampment, and were buried in the Dyer and Codaire meadows.

Three of the Hessian soldiers escaped, and one made his way to East Hill, where he later married the daughter of one of the first settlers of Canton. The other two called at the home of Samuel Humphrey 4th. Phoebe was alone when they came and was about to take bread from the old Dutch oven. They demanded a loaf, which she promptly refused. As she talked with the men, she thrust a large iron poker into the fireplace, and while it was heating, kept the Hessians off with smiling face and friendly talk. When the poker was heated sufficiently, the scene changed abruptly. Snatching the poker out of the fire, and swinging it in the air, the girl rushed for the Hessians, they beat a hasty retreat. The Canton, Daughter's of the American Revolution, have named their Chapter after the maiden in the story, "The Phoebe Humphrey Chapter." At the time of the American Revolution, Canton was the western part of Simsbury, called West Simsbury, and for a period of 136 years, the history of Canton, was also the history of Simsbury. In the year 1806, West Simsbury, was made a separate Town, called Canton.

Ichabod Humphrey, son of Samuel the 4th, was born in Simsbury, Connecticut, he married Esther Olmsted, and is buried in the Bushy Hill Cemetery. He died in 1829, and left an estate of \$1,264.14, large for those times. His son Marma Humphrey, was sent by Captain Phelps from New London to Granby, in 1814, with a message. It was a sixty mile walk, and he covered it in 14 hours, leaving New London at six in the morning, and arriving at Granby at eight in the evening. Daniel Humphrey was also son of Ichabod and Esther Olmsted Humphrey, he was born in 1799 and died 9/15/1873.

Daniel Humphrey ^{91st} married Rhoda Messenger:⁹¹ The rest of this line covered in Messenger story.

92nd Family

92- - - NEWELL MESSENGER (*Carmi*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Carmi and Rachel Daniels Messenger, married Julia Ann Wright, 11/29/1831. They had nine children, four still born. (Lived on Carmi Messenger place, Wright Road, Collinsville, Conn.)

223- - - Eldridge Messenger Born 3/2/1837 Died 2/21/1910

224- - - Maryette Messenger Born 2/24/1839 Died 1/13/1923

225- - - Susan Maria Messenger Born 1843 Baptized 5/7/1845 Congregational Church, Canton Center, Connecticut.

226- - - Eliza Amelia Messenger Born 1845 Died 4/12/1907

227- - - Hubert Messenger Born 3/9/1851 Died 12/7/1894

The babies that were still born were buried on the property now owned by Theodore R. Wright, Wright Road, Collinsville, Connecticut. The other deceased were buried in Canton Center cemetery.

Newell Messenger drank excessively and caused great hardship to his family, as there was a constant shortage of food in the house as most of his money went for liquor. Julia Ann used to sift the cattle food, "middlin's" over and over again, until she had enough fine grain to make pancakes for the children's dinner.

They lived in the Carmi Messenger home and it was while they were living there that the house caught fire and burned. Julia Ann Wright Messenger was born in 1812 and died in February 1868.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

93rd Family

93- - - ALMON MESSENGER (*Carmi*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Carmi and Rachel Daniels Messenger, born in 1801, died 3/18/1881. He married Rhoda Bacon, born in 1802.

He built the house listed on the map of this area of Canton, Connecticut, as "Amen" Messenger, and lived there until his death in 1881. His house was heated entirely by fireplaces and even after stoves became a common item, and were used in nearly every home, an old news item tells us: "Almon Messenger, an aged citizen residing in the northwest part of the Canton School District, evidently thinks that the introduction of stoves was no great improvement, as he still keeps a wood fire in an old fashioned fireplace. It is very pleasant, comfortable and cheerful on a cold day and reminds one of "the good old times" spoken of by our grandmothers and grandfathers." The place where Almon Messenger lived is known locally, as "Zeke's Old House" and is the property that adjoins Richard and Robert Wright, on Wright Road. The house was demolished many years ago, and all that now remains is the old foundation of hand laid stone.

Rhoda Bacon Messenger, wife of Almon, died of cancer 8/15/1879, he died 3/18/1881. Both buried in North Canton cemetery, North Canton, Connecticut.

228- - - Pluma Messenger Born 1823 Died 8/21/1881
229- - - Jeremiah Messenger Born 1825 Died 9/1/1831
230- - - Ezekiel Messenger Born 1826 Died 7/15/1911
231- - - Emory Messenger Born 12/7/1840 Died 4/13/1916

94th Family

94- - - CARMi MESSENGER, JR. (*Carmi*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Carmi and Rachel Daniels Messenger, born 9/26/1813, died 9/24/1814.

108th Family

108- - - SEYMOUR MESSENGER (*Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Amos and Matilda Messenger, born 5/20/1792, died 8/24/1870. Married Sally Beman, daughter of Aaron and Polly Beman. Sally Beman Messenger was born in 1802 and died 1/24/1884. They had six children. Lived in Granby, Conn.
243- - - Armenus Messenger Born 5/27/1833 Died 1/31/1887 - Granby, Conn.
244- - - Rufus Messenger Born 9/11/1835 Died 1/19/1887 - Single - Granby, Conn.
245- - - Albert Messenger Born 4/26/1844 or 8/16/1841 Died 8/13/1887. (Town and cemetery records vary)
246- - - Enos Messenger Born 1836 Died 4/13/1849 - Granby, Conn.
247- - - Betsey Messenger Born 3/5/1852 Died
248- - - Birt Beman Messenger Born 1846 Died 11/1/1904 - Granby, Conn. (Is also spelled Beeman in some records)

118th Family

118- - - JURY MESSENGER (*Nathaniel*,⁴⁹ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Nathaniel and Samson Messenger, Lived in Canaan, Connecticut, at one time. He married twice, name of first wife unknown to me. Three children
249- - - Collis or Hollis Messenger
250- - - Mary Messenger
251- - - Irving Messenger
Jury Messenger's second wife was: Julia Ann Alseph, daughter of Reuben and Mary Donellon Alseph. Lived Canaan, Conn.

119th Family

119- - - MARIETTA MESSENGER (*Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Israel and Lohama Higley Messenger.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

She was born 2/22/1822 and died 5/1/1911. She married Charles Vincent Hayes of Granby, Connecticut. Her great grandfather was Seth Higley, who was in Lieutenant Jobe Case's 18th Regiment, which arrived in New York 8/24/1776. She died 5/1/1911. Lived in Granby, Conn.

252- - - Watson Hayes

253- - - Sarah Hayes

Three of Marietta Messenger's brothers served in the Civil War. They were in Company E, First Connecticut Heavy Artillery, 25th Regiment. Her son, Watson Hayes, also served in this Regiment with his uncles.

120th Family

120- - - HARLOW MESSENGER (*Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Israel and Lohama Higley Messenger, married Frances Beeman, 3/21/1850.

254- - - Enos H. Messenger Born 10/1/1852 Died 12/12/1852

255- - - Ella Messenger Born 9/21/1855

256- - - Elizabeth Messenger Born 9/14/1857

257- - - Lyman Messenger Born 9/7/1860

258- - - Edward Messenger Born 8/16/1865 Died 11/1/1913

259- - - Sarah Messenger Born 9/8/1868

There were two other children in this family who were not named at time birth was recorded. Some of these children were born in Granby, some in Barkhamsted, Connecticut.

121st Family

121- - - LUCY MESSENGER (*Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Israel and Lohama Higley Messenger. She married John S. Bray of Newark, Ohio. N.F.I.

122nd Family

122- - - FRANCIS MESSENGER (*Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Israel and Lohama Higley Messenger, born in 1833, died 3/13/1890. He married Dolly Stewart, daughter of Simon Stewart of Hartland, Connecticut. She was born in 1836 and died 1/26/1889. They lived in Barkhamsted, Connecticut, also Granby, Connecticut. They had six children:

260- - - Frederick Messenger Born 7/25/1857 Died 8/25/1927 - Single

261- - - Isabelle Messenger Born 8/11/1879

262- - - Flora Messenger Born 1875

263- - - Seth Messenger Born 6/17/1859 Died 6/11/1932

264- - - Unnamed son Born 12/21/1870 Died 3/21/1871

123rd Family

123- - - MIRANDA MESSENGER (*Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Israel and Lohama Higley Messenger, married Thomas Austin of Suffield, Connecticut, 6/29/1840.

124th Family

124- - - PHILURA MESSENGER (*Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Israel and Lohama Higley Messenger, married Thaddeus King of Granby, Connecticut.

125th Family

125- - - HARRIET MESSENGER (*Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Israel and Lohama Higley Messenger, married Benjamin J. Brown, of New York.

126th Family

126- - - LORENZO MESSENGER (*Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Israel and Lohama Higley Messenger, born

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

11/23/1836, died 10/22/1909. He married twice: 1st. Elvira Hayes, they had one son.

265- - - _____ ? Messenger Born 2/23/1868

His 2nd wife was Fannie M. Halcott of Thompson, New York. They had two children, perhaps more.

266- - - Celia L. Messenger Born 12/10/1878

267- - - George W. Messenger Born 4/29/1884

Lived near Thompson, New York

127th Family

127- - - EBENEZER MESSENGER, JR. (*Ebenezer*,⁵² *Benoni*,²⁵ *Return*,¹⁴

Nathaniel,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Ebenezer Messenger, born 4/22/1762 at Becket, Massachusetts. He married Susanna Henry 3/20/1785. He died in 1785.

268- - - Susanna Messenger Born 1/12/1786

Her mother, Susanna Henry Messenger, died eight days after she was born, 1/20/1786, at Becket, Massachusetts.

128th Family

128- - - LUKE VIETS (*Buelah Messenger Viets*,⁵⁵ *Benoni Messenger*,²⁵ *Return*,¹⁴

Nathaniel,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Henry and Buelah Messenger Viets, born 1742, shot by accident and died 10/21/1757. He was mistaken for a deer while walking in woods. Lived Becket, Mass.

131st Family

131- - - CHARITY MESSENGER (*Hiram*,⁵⁷ *Benoni*,²⁵ *Return*,¹⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³

Andrew 1)¹ Daughter of Hiram and Lydia Shapley Messenger, born 10/28/1786. She married Josiah Harris, 3/30/1807. Lived in Ohio.

269- - - Josiah Albert Harris Born 1/15/1808

270- - - Charity Emeline Harris Born 10/9/1809

133rd Family

133- - - SARAH MESSENGER (*John*,⁵⁸ *Benoni*,²⁵ *Return*,¹⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³

Andrew 1)¹ Daughter of John and his second wife, Margaret Messenger, born 7/24/1795, married Origin Augustus Perkins, he died 5/28/1854, buried in Becket, Massachusetts. He was son of Ephraim Perkins, an old family, grandson of Matthew Perkins, great grandson of Joseph Perkins, great, great grandson of John Perkins, who was born in Newent, Gloucester County, England in 1590. He emigrated to Ipswich in 1631.

271- - - Augustus Messenger Perkins Born 5/9/1817 - Lived in Torrington, Connecticut.

135th Family

135- - - CAROLINE MESSENGER (*John*,⁵⁸ *Benoni*,²⁵ *Return*,¹⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁶

Edward,⁶ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of John and Lucy Scott Messenger, fifth wife of John. Caroline was born 3/1/1820 and died 1/22/1906. She married William Jennings, 12/21/1840. He was born 5/25/1818 and died 7/26/1885. She was "Real Daughter D.A.R." and her grave at Becket, Massachusetts, is so marked.

272- - - Henry A. Jennings Born 5/11/1849 Died in 1933

136th Family

136- - - WILLIAM E. MESSENGER (*John*,⁵⁸ *Benoni*,²⁵ *Return*,¹⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁶

Edward,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of John and Lucy Scott Messenger, fifth wife of John Messenger, born 1823, died 6/17/1909. He was in the Civil War. Was married twice, his first wife was Lydia Ann Church. Born in 1818 - Died 4/13/1871.

273- - - Adelbert Messenger Born 5/15/1848

274- - - Elmer Messenger Born 1850 Died 1935

His second wife was Mary Barden, born in 1846 and died 3/14/1922. They had three children.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

- 275- - - Lala Ada Messenger Born 8/22/1875
- 276- - - Lucy Mary Messenger Born 3/25/1877
- 277- - - Lottie Barden Messenger Born 1/27/1883

137th Family

- 137- - - HENRY L. MESSENGER (*John*,⁵⁸ *Benoni*,²⁵ *Return*,¹⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of John and his 5th wife, Lucy Scott Messenger. He was in Civil War—Company B—37th Massachusetts Infantry—Corporal.
- 278- - - Charley Messenger Born 1857 Died 9/14/1872
- 279- - - Frank Raymond Messenger Born 9/ /1858 Died 12/18/1858
There may have been other children in this family.

EIGHTH GENERATION

164th Family

- 164- - - ASA MESSENGER (*Isaac 3rd*,⁶⁹ *Isaac Jr.*,³⁰ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Isaac Messenger 3rd and Priscilla Crandall Messenger. I may be incorrect on this line, but believe it right. Married Sophronia_____? He was born in 1822. After his death Sophronia married a man named Smith, then_____ Sheldon. (Taylorville, Ill.)
- 291- - - William Spencer Messenger Born 8/9/1852
- 292- - - Homer Messenger (Died young)
- 293- - - Harmon Messenger (Died young)

169th Family

- 169- - - WYLLYS (WILLIS) MESSENGER (*Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Simeon Messenger, Jr. and Lucy Fidelia Daniels Messenger. He was born in Barkhamsted, Connecticut, 3/16/1878. Married Rhoda Dewey, daughter of Isaac and Ruth Dewey. Rhoda Dewey was born in 1822 and died 5/2/1881.
- 294- - - Caroline Messenger Born 8/2/1848 (Granby, Conn.) Died 2/13/1921 (New Hartford, Conn.)
- 295- - - Unnamed daughter Born 1/13/1854

170th Family

- 170- - - AUSTIN MESSENGER (*Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Simeon Messenger, Jr., and Lucy Daniels Messenger. Born 3/10/1811 and died 4/ 4/1861, at Barkhamsted, Connecticut. He married Cerissa Percy Rust, born 8/15/1819, daughter of Elisha and Dencie Elwell Rust of Guilford, Connecticut. They were married 2/4/1838. Austin Messenger died in the Ratlum section of Barkhamsted and Cerissa Rust Messenger, died at Southington, Connecticut, 11/2/1892. Both are buried in North Village Cemetery, New Hartford, Connecticut.

The Rust family was an old family. The first of that name to come to America was Henry Rust (1). He came to this country from Hingham, Norfolk, England, on the ship "Diligent" and landed in Boston, August 10th, 1633. He settled in Hingham, Massachusetts and was among that Town's first settlers. He was chosen with five others, August 14th, 1637 to make rates; March 31st, 1651, he purchased property from "Awdry" Palmer who gave deed of sale to Henry Rust. He left this property to his eldest son, Nathaniel. He purchased considerable property in Boston.

(For members of Wright family only, who will know to what I refer: Shades of "Aunt Joe"!) His son Israel Rust, wife and two children, were forever excluded and debarred from possessing any of his property! Israel Rust was born at Hingham, Massachusetts 11/12/1643. He moved to Northampton, Massachusetts, when a young man and there married Rebecca Clark, daughter of William Clark, 12/9/1669. He died 11/11/1712 and she 2/8/1733.

He took the oath of allegiance 3/30/1690, took Freeman's Oath in Northampton, Massachusetts.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

Jonathan Rust, son of Israel and Rebecca Rust, was born at Northampton, Massachusetts, 6/11/1681. Died 1/10/1774. He married twice: 1st: Elizabeth Allen, widow of Joseph Allen. She died 12/4/1706. His 2nd wife was Ann Lyman, widow of Moses Lyman, whom he married 12/11/1707. She died 8/15/1759.

Daniel Rust, son of Jonathan and Ann Lyman Rust, born 1711. He married Elizabeth Williams, at Southington, Connecticut, 12/9/1736.

Elisha Rust, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Williams Rust, born 6/ /1740. Baptized in Southington, Connecticut, 4/18/1742. Presume he married Hannah Parsons, as marriage intentions were published in Southington, 1/5/1758.

Elisha Rust, son of Elisha and Hannah Parsons Rust, born in Burlington, Connecticut, 1772. He died in Barkhamsted, Connecticut, from effects of injury sustained while driving load of hay through bars. The bar struck him in the side and he died shortly there after. Their children were Ralzman, Norman, Olive, Elisha, Truman, Martin, Dencie, Maria, Cyprian, Obed and Cerissa Percy Rust.

The children of Austin and Cerissa Rust Messenger were:

- 296- - - Sherman E. Messenger Born 10/14/1839 Died 8/14/1900 - Buried in North Canton, Connecticut.
- 297- - - Curtis B. Messenger Born 12/11/1840 - Died 1/11/1878 Buried North Village Cemetery, New Hartford, Connecticut. (Civil War)
- 298- - - Obed Benson Messenger Born 4/28/1842 - Died 1/4/1932 (Was in Civil War.) Buried Saxon's River, Vermont.
- 299- - - Henry Clay Messenger Born 11/31/1843 - Died 2/4/1904 Buried Pine Grove Cemetery, Pine Meadow, Connecticut.
- 300- - - John W. Messenger Born 5/4/1846 Died 1/21/1891 - Buried in North Village Cemetery, New Hartford, Connecticut.
- 301- - - Dencie Susan Messenger Born 1/13/1848 Died 3/25/1888
- 302- - - Thomas N. Messenger Born 8/13/1849 - Single
- 303- - - Howard O. Messenger Born 7/29/1852 Died 1/14/1869 - Buried in North Village Cemetery, New Hartford, Conn.
- 304- - - George L. Messenger Born 7/4/1853 Died 5/14/1911
- 305- - - Austin E. Messenger, Jr. Born 9/4/1855 Died 1/25/1856
- 306- - - Frank G. Messenger Born 12/18/1858 Died 3/2/1895

171st Family

- 171- - - HARMON MESSENGER (*Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Simeon Messenger, Jr., and Lucy Daniels Messenger, born 1805, died at Farmington, Connecticut, 10/4/1873. He was born at Granville, Massachusetts. He married Ann Norton, April 16, 1837. She was from Windsor, Connecticut. They were married at Barkhamsted, Connecticut.
- 307- - - Electy Messenger (Female)
- 308- - - Mary Jane Messenger Born 1835
- 309- - - Coral Messenger (Male) Born 1/22/1843 Died 1/22/1887

172nd Family

- 172- - - LUCY FIDELIA MESSENGER (*Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Simeon Messenger, Jr., and Lucy Daniels Messenger, married Francis Greenwoods, 11/4/1850. She gave her sister, Elizabeth Messenger Moses, her share of their father's estate, also the right she held in their mother's "Dower." She was called Delia Messenger. N.F.I.

173rd Family

- 173- - - LATHROP MESSENGER (*Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Simeon Messenger, Jr., and Lucy Daniels Messenger. He married _____? They had several children, five of whom died of "Green Fever" when infants. Those who lived were:

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

- 310- - - Chauncey Messenger
- 311- - - Frank Messenger
- 312- - - Giles Messenger
- 313- - - James Franklin Messenger Born 10/22/1837 Died 1920
- 314- - - Lydia Messenger
Lived in Nepaug, Conn.

174th Family

- 174- - - ELIZA MESSENGER (*Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Simeon Messenger, Jr. and Lucy Daniels Messenger, married three times: 1st. Mark Moses, married 1/3/1844 Lived Barkhamsted, Conn. No children.
2nd. L. J. Bull
- 315- - - Lester Bull Born 11/11/1872
- 316- - - Lucia Bull (Female) Born 4/8/1874
3rd. Charles Brace
- 317- - - Edmund Brace

189th Family

- 189- - - PAULINA MESSENGER (*Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Elihue and Polly Merritt Messenger. She married twice: Her first husband was _____ Church. They had two children: Lived at Savick Place, Canton, Conn.
- 326- - - Emily Church N.F.I.
- 327- - - John Church (Died young)
Paulina Messenger Church's husband and son, died about the same time. Her second husband was Alvin Bacon. He was born in 1799 and died 11/16/1881. He built and was first resident of the "Howard Robert's" place on Wright Road, Collinsville, Connecticut. This house was built in 1825.

Alvin Bacon and Paulina Messenger Church Bacon, had two children.

- 328- - - John Bacon Born 1840
- 329- - - Lucy Bacon Born

191st Family

- 191- - - MATILDA MESSENGER (*Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Elihue and Polly Merritt Messenger, born 4/24/1810 Died 1/19/1879. She married Orson T. Weed, 2/19/1829. He was born 2/21/1804 and died 2/11/1878. They were married in Barkhamsted, Connecticut, where they lived for a few years after. They moved to Litchfield, Connecticut, South Farms area.
- 330- - - Nancy M. Weed Born Winsted, Conn. 5/1/1830 Died 6/13/1848, at Litchfield, Connecticut. Funeral held by David Parmelee.
- 331- - - Cornelius O. Weed Born Barkhamsted, Conn. 8/4/1834. Died Single.
- 332- - - Averies Merritt Weed Born 3/2/1847 at Litchfield, Conn. Died at New Boston, Massachusetts, 5/22/1928.

193rd Family

- 193- - - SAMUEL MESSENGER (*Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Elihue and Polly Merritt Messenger, born 3/24/1815 and died 4/3/1889. He married Mary Barnes, daughter of Anson and Martha Mills Barnes. She was born 4/16/1825 and died 8/23/1901. Lived in North Canton, Conn.

Thomas Barnes, the first of this family in America was born in England about 1623. He came to America about 1640. His descendants shared in the proprietors distribution of public land in 1644. He married Elizabeth_____. They lived in North Haven, Connecticut, and later moved to Middletown, Connecticut, where they both died, being survived by all their eight children.

John Barnes, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Barnes, born in 1648, married Mercy Bets, 11/16/1669, daughter of Rodger Bets of Milford, Connecticut.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

Israel Barnes, son of John and Mercy Bets Barnes, 4th child, born 4/22/1680. Married Mary Wise.

Wise Barnes, 4th child of Israel and Mary Wise Barnes, born 1720, married twice. First Wife was _____ Barthalmew, 2nd was Jerusha Ives. 4 children by 1st wife, three by second.

Israel Barnes, 3rd child of Wise Barnes and _____ Barthalmew, was born in part of Farmington that is now Bristol, Connecticut, 10/11/1758. He served three years in the Connecticut Regiment of Artifices during the Revolutionary War. He married Susanna Hills, during most of their married life, they lived in Bristol, Connecticut, but during the latter portion of his life, he lived in New Hartford, Conn. He became blind and died October 8, 1845.

Anson Barnes, 1st son and child of Israel and Susanna Hills Barnes, born 3/1/1783, married Martha Mills. They lived and died in Barkhamsted, Connecticut. They had eleven children, which included Mary Barnes, who married Samuel Messenger and her sister, Martha Barnes, who married Horace Messenger.

Samuel Messenger and Mary Barnes Messenger had ten children:

- 333- -- -- Francis Eugene Messenger Born 10/21/1845 Died 2/16/1930
- 334- -- -- Katherine Elizabeth Messenger Born 4/21/1848 Died 2/15/1926
- 335- -- -- Merritt Messenger Born 6/30/1850 Died 10/15/1937
- 336- -- -- Scott Messenger Born 7/4/1853 Died 1/9/1929
- 337- -- -- Alice Messenger Born 12/20/1854 Died 7/3/1936
- 338- -- -- Etta Messenger Born 4/12/1858 Died 2/2/1943
- 339- -- -- Wilbert Messenger Born 1860 Died 1919
- 340- -- -- Charles Olin Messenger Born 5/26/1862 Died
- 341- -- -- Frederick Messenger Born 3/24/1867 Died 2/18/1950
- 342- -- -- Edwin Eli Messenger Born 5/19/1871 Died 7/29/1911

COPIED FROM NEWSPAPER CLIPPING: SAMUEL MESSENGER

On the 3rd day of April, 1889, Samuel Messenger, an esteemed citizen of New Hartford, Connecticut, died at his residence in the Northeast part of the town, aged 74 years. Mr. Messenger was born in Barkhamsted, in that portion of the town, called Ratlum, 3/24/1815, the son of Elihue and Polly Merritt Messenger, being a lineal descendant of Joseph Messenger the 1st, who settled in West Simsbury, now Canton, Connecticut, in 1742.

The deceased was the last surviving son of a family of nine children. Mr. Messenger passed the seventy-four years of his life within a radius of six miles from the place where he was born, with the exception of about three years when he lived in Torrington, Connecticut.

He leaves three sisters, a deeply afflicted wife, seven sons, three daughters and nineteen grandchildren to mourn his loss. He was a moral and upright man, leading a truly Christian life, and was of meek and quiet spirit. During his severe sufferings of his last sickness, no murmur of complaint was ever heard to pass his lips and he met death with a sweet composure and unfaltering trust.

He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church of North Canton, but owing to the absence of the pastor, the Rev. F. F. Spencer of New Hartford, officiated at the funeral, which was attended by a large number of friends and relatives. He was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.

Samuel Messenger (193) was on the General Building Committee when the North Canton Methodist Episcopal Church was built in 1871, on land procured from Ruggles Case for \$5.00, and from Milo and Ursula Lee for \$200.00. The Ruggles Case land was given with the stipulation that the described land must be "kept, used and occupied for church purposes by the Methodist Episcopal Church" or the said conveyance would be null and void and of no effect. This land was given the church 2/27/1871, both are recorded in the Land

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

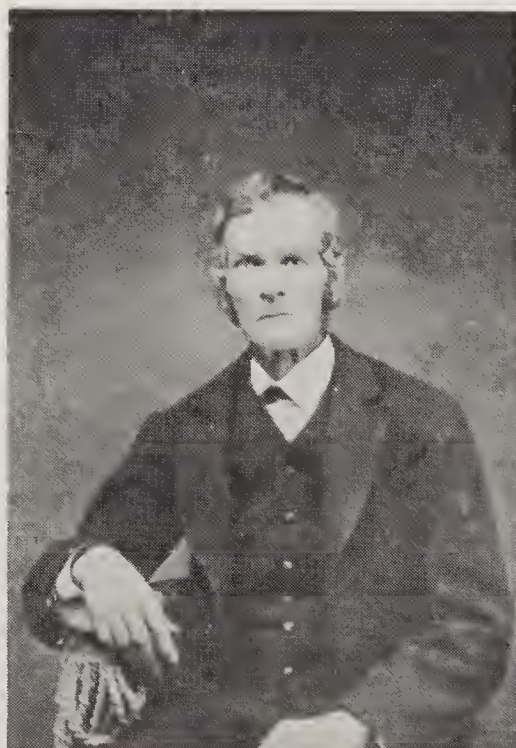
12798C4



The Miles Messenger home in North Canton, Conn.
Built in 1784. L. to R., Miles Messenger, Francis
Eugene Messenger, Emma Latimer Messenger, and "Bert"
Messenger. (Courtesy of Mrs. Miles W. Messenger)



Mary Barnes Messenger



Samuel Messenger

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT



Edwin Eli Messenger



Henry Goodwin Mills



Merritt Messenger
(Courtesy of Jane Holcomb)



Wilbert Messenger



Scott Winfield and Sarah Tetre Messenger.
Courtesy of Jane Holcomb.



James W. & Katherine Messenger
Burdick.



Frederick Messenger
Courtesy of Jane Holcomb.



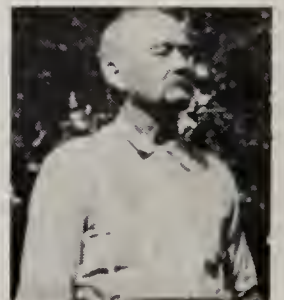
Etta Messenger



Charles Olin Messenger



Alice Messenger



Francis Eugene Messenger
Courtesy of
Evva Messenger Root.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

Records of the Town of Canton, Connecticut. I will not give an account of the building of the church, as this has been most capably performed by Ruth Gracy, in the December, 1955, Lure of the Litchfield Hills, magazine. However, I will list the ministers and the years of their service as compiled by Nettie E. Wright, as it seems most complete.

Rev. F. A. Crafts 1868-1870	Rev. Franklin Frye 1920-1922
Rev. J. C. Sherburn 1871-1872	Rev. Charles A. Smith 1922-1924
Rev. W. A. Munson 1872-1873	Rev. Henry Gates 1924-1925
Rev. Lemuel Richardson 1873-1875	Rev. E. J. Cook 1925-1926
Rev. N. L. Porter 1875-1877	Rev. A. C. King 1926-1929
Rev. Benjamin A. Gilman 1877-1880	Rev. James Hammond 1929-1931
Rev. John S. Haugh 1880-1883	Rev. Cuthbert R. Rowe 1931-1933
Rev. Edward L. Bray 1883-1885	Rev. Clark A. Newton 1933-1934
Rev. Abraham R. Eagan 1885-1887	Rev. Winston Trever 1934-1937
Rev. Albert Booth 1887-1890	Rev. Henry MacCallum 1937-1939
Rev. A. A. Clark 1890-1895	Rev. Homer Rhinesmith 1939-1941
Rev. H. L. Foote 1895-1896	Rev. John Knoble May to Sept. 1941
Rev. John H. Knott 1896-1898	Rev. Myron K. Sibley Oct. 1941-1943
Rev. Benjamin D. Gilman 1898-1900	Rev. George Bailey 1943-1946
Rev. Newton Wright 1900-1902	Rev. John Machell 1946-1947
Rev. Jessie L. Rollins 1902-1905	Rev. John Cox 1947-1948
Rev. Edward J. Curtis 1905-1906	Rev. Gene Moldredge 1948-1949
Rev. Spencer Bray 1906-1911	Rev. Arthur Berry 1949-1954
Rev. Otis H. Moore 1911-1915	Rev. Robert Clark 1954-Oct. 1957
Rev. William Ashforth 1915-1917	Guest Preachers until:
Rev. Alonzo C. Allen 1917-1919	Rev. Kenneth Greene Feb. 1958- May 1958
Rev. Joseph T. Newell 1919-1920	Rev. Marshall E. Saunders 1958-1960
Rev. W. B. Collier May to Oct. 1920	Rev. William Barnes 1960-

Two of the very outstanding ministers serving our church, were the Rev. Otis H. Moore, who came to us in 1911, and the Rev. Marshall E. Saunders, who was with us from 1958 to 1960.

The Rev. Otis H. Moore had more influence for good with those with whom he was associated, than any one I have ever known. He loved children and knew the name of every child in the parish within three weeks, and arranged many and varied programs for youth. He was an excellent athlete and taught the young to swim down in the old "Powder Hole." He organized a baseball team that played in the surrounding towns and gave much pleasure to old and young. North Canton was his first church. His first-born, a son, Arthur Rigby Moore, lived but a few days after birth and was laid to rest in the Arthur Sweeton plot in the North Canton cemetery, a simple, white fieldstone marks his grave. Three more children blessed their marriage, Alison, Richard and Mary-Ellen Moore. Mr. and Mrs. Moore are both deceased, but their children are carrying on the fine Christian tradition of the parents. Richard is a Methodist minister at Modena, New York. Alison is married to a Methodist minister, Rev. John Swords, Ulster County, New York. Mary Ellen is a Missionary in India, as is her husband.

Rev. Marshall E. Saunders is at present in Michigan, where he is serving two Methodist churches. While in North Canton, he gave most generously of his time and talents. He helped the campaign for building the addition to the church, instituted a Prayer Band, organized a Bible Study group, set up an Adult Sunday School class, prepared and published a church news bulletin each month. For the first time, our church had a properly prepared 4th Quarterly Conference Report. His program of Evangelism was excellent. His wife worked with him and gave just as willingly of her abilities as did Marshall. Their musical talent was much appreciated in this small country church. For the first time in many years, our church moved ahead and showed promise of becoming a church led and disciplined by the Spirit of Christ.

While these two men came to us nearly fifty years apart, the seeds sown by both will bear fruit for many years. There are few left in our church who remember Mr. Moore, but those of us who do, knew when we met Mr. Saunders, that here, was another man of God. Both had such faith that to be near either of them was an inspiration and proved once again, that there is no limit to what God can do with lives and talents consecrated to Him.

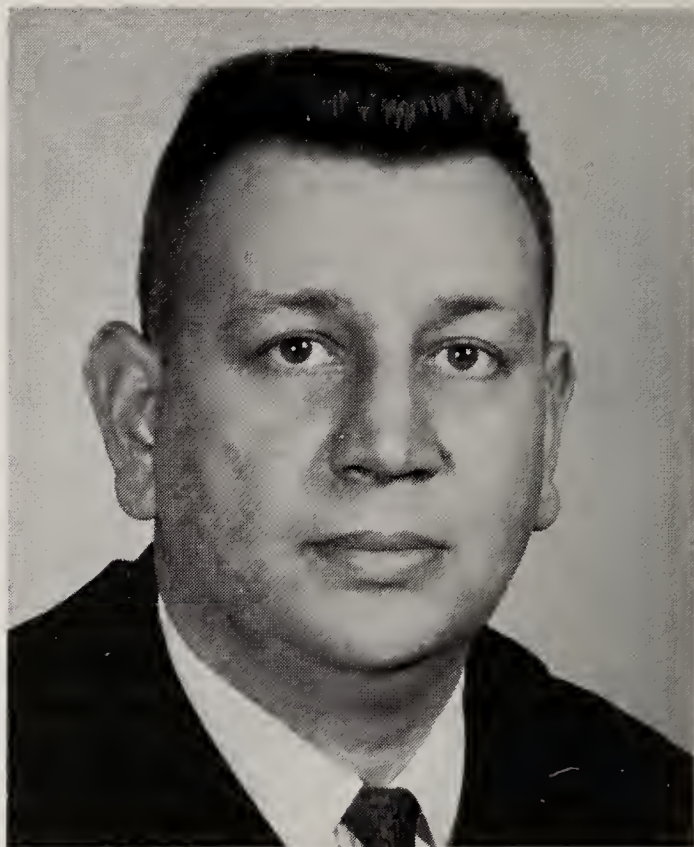
THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT



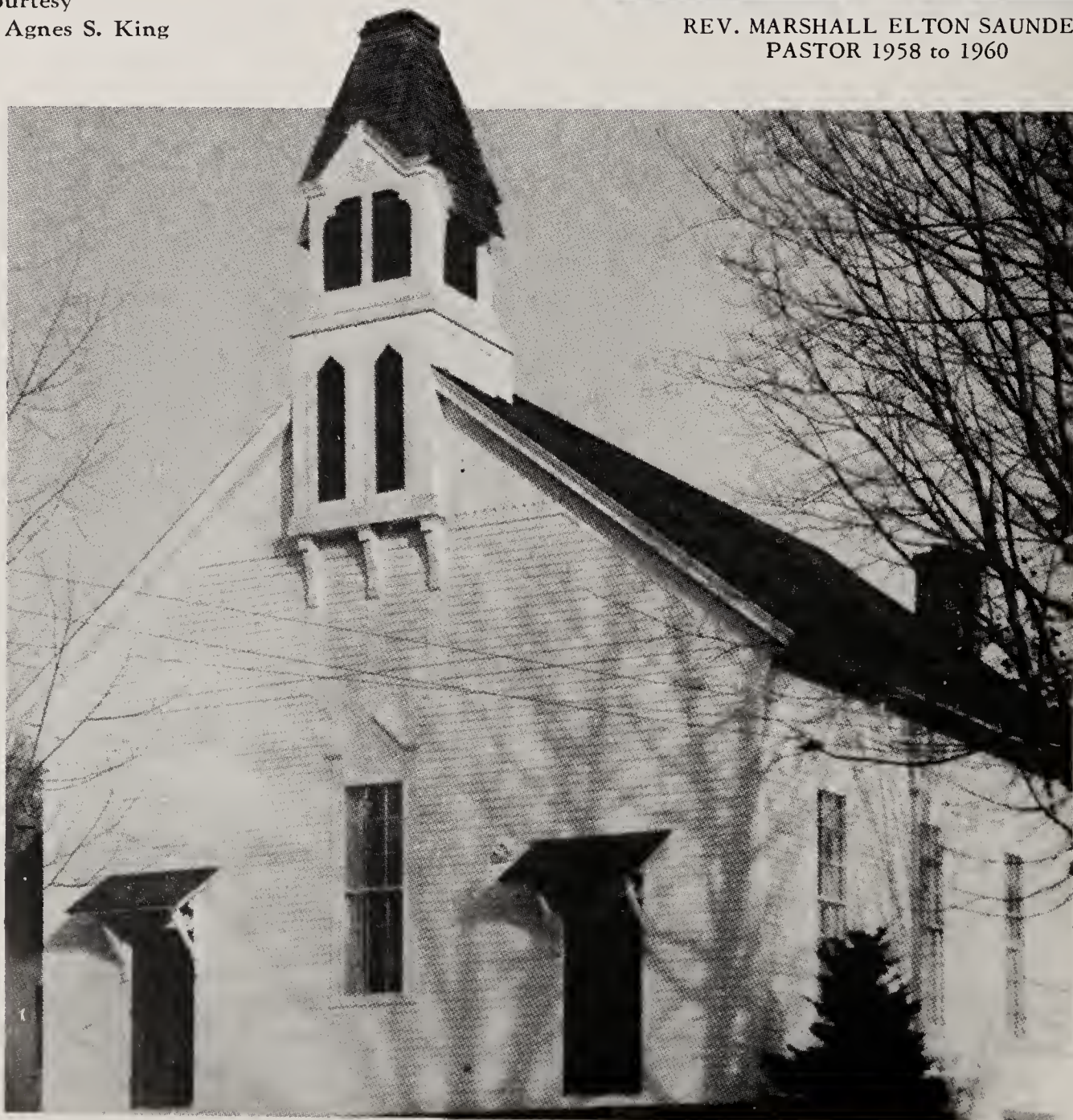
Back Row: Rev. Otis H. Moore, Alison Moore,
Front: Alice Rigby Moore, Richard Moore and
Mary Ellen Moore. Taken 12/25/1926
Pastor 1911 to 1915

Courtesy

Agnes S. King



REV. MARSHALL ELTON SAUNDERS
PASTOR 1958 to 1960



NORTH CANTON METHODIST CHURCH
NORTH CANTON, CONNECTICUT
BUILT IN 1871

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

194th Family

- 194- - - RUTH MESSENGER (*Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Elihue and Polly Merritt Messenger, born in 1817, married James Watson Matson, he was born 2/16/1818 and died 5/16/1893. Two children:
- 343- - - Mary Matson Born 1853
- 344- - - George Matson Born 5/30/1862 Died 12/25/1937
Lived No. Canton, Conn.

195th Family

- 195- - - HORACE HENRY MESSENGER (*Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Elihue and Polly Merritt Messenger, born 4/8/1819 and died 9/25/1864, at Andersonville Prison, Georgia, while a prisoner of war. He married Martha Amy Barnes, daughter of Anson and Martha Mills Barnes, she was born 7/9/1823. They had eight children. Lived Ratlum-Barkhamsted, Conn.
- 345- - - Ellen Messenger Born 10/25/1844 Died
- 346- - - Susan Messenger Born 11/10/1847 Died 9/10/1880
- 347- - - Emma Jane Messenger Born 3/30/1850 Died 6/10/1917
- 348- - - Ada Lucy Messenger Born 3/25/1852 Died 3/9/1877
- 349- - - Ruth Ann Messenger Born 11/25/1854 Died 5/23/1855
- 350- - - Alfred Messenger Born 8/4/1858 Died 2/27/1873
- 351- - - Jennie Messenger Born 9/25/1862 Died 11/26/1889
- 352- - - Cora Estelle Messenger Born 6/13/1864 Died 6/15/1881
- Horace Henry Messenger,¹⁹⁵ son of Elihue⁸⁵ and Polly Merritt Messenger, was in the Civil War. He was a substitute for Oscar Sackett of Greenwich, Connecticut, and in his place, was drafted for service at Bridgeport, Connecticut, October 30, 1863. He was to serve for three years or for the duration of the war. He was assigned as a Private in Company I, 7th Regiment of Connecticut Infantry at New Haven, Connecticut.

He was "present" at Company Muster Roll for November–December, 1863, January–February–March and April of 1864, and was reported as "absent" on the Roll for May–June. He was reported as "missing in action" at Drewry's Bluff, Virginia, May 16, 1864.

Drewry's Bluff was eight miles below Richmond, Virginia, on the James River. General Beauregard of the Rebel Troops had his headquarters at Drewry's Farm. The City of Richmond was evacuated May 10, 1864. Guns from the ships, Patrick Henry and Jamestown, were removed from the sunken ships and carried to Drewry's Bluff where they were manned by the crews of the ships during the battle.

The Rebel Army captured fourteen hundred prisoners, one of whom was Horace Henry Messenger. In addition to the prisoners, they secured five pieces of artillery, five stands of colors, 3936 stands of small arms and sixty to seventy thousand rounds of ammunition.

Horace Henry Messenger was taken to Andersonville Prison in Georgia and died in the prison hospital September 25, 1864, after suffering untold hardship in this infamous prison pen.

According to the older members of the Messenger and allied families, including a grand-daughter, Gertrude Brown Miller, his remains were brought back North and placed in a grave in the Pine Grove Cemetery, New Hartford, Connecticut. (Pine Meadow, Connecticut.) His widow, Martha Barnes Messenger, had a large monument placed upon his grave, and his daughter, Emma Messenger Hart, furnished a footstone with the inscription, "Father."

While visiting Andersonville National Cemetery at Andersonville, Georgia, I found that according to their records, Horace Messenger is buried there. I wrote the Quartermaster General in Washington, and he advised me that according to their information, Horace Messenger was and still is, buried in Grave 9713, Andersonville National Cemetery. He also told me that after hostilities

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT



The Horace Messenger Home— Left to Right: Mary & Martha Barnes Messenger
Louis Brown and Gertrude Brown. Ratlum Mountain, Barkhamsted, Connecticut.



Horace Henry Messenger—Civil War uniform
Died in Andersonville Prison, Georgia



Martha Barnes Messenger

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT



Erastus Hart, Jr.



Ellen Messenger



Cora Estelle Messenger
(Bacon)



Alfred Bacon

Courtesy of Gertrude Brown Miller

Jennie Came to Meet Me.

BY HERR LOVER.

Over the fields when the work was done,
And the long lane lay in shadow,
In the low, red light of the setting sun,
Jennie came through the meadow;
The light winds tossed her curls of gold,
And her cheeks burned bright to greet me,
And the soft, blue eyes a sweet tale told,
For Jennie came to meet me.

Down by the brook, as we walked along,
Where the sweet, wild rose was growing,
The robin caroled her evening song,
And the amber sky was glowing.
I said, "Sweet love, I'll hold thee fast,
And fortune shall not cheat me;
I've gained my darling's heart at last,"
For Jennie came to meet me.

Up on the hill where the tall oaks grow,
And the brown house sleeps in shadow,
My darling stands in the sunset's glow,
Watching o'er the meadow.
The world may scorn, and fortune frown—
I care not how they treat me;
My heart grows light as the day goes down,
For Jennie comes to meet me.

This was written for my mother

Handwriting on poem is that of
Gertrude Brown Miller.



Jennie Messenger
(Brown)



John A. Brown



Ada Lucy Messenger
(Worden)



Nicholas Worden



Emma Messenger
(Hart)

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT



Written on the death of
ALFRED H. MESSENGER.*

BY A FRIEND.

—o—
He was indeed the widow's son!
Her idol boy, her only one,
The pride of loving sister's hearts,
'Twas very hard with him to part.

Oh! cruel fate that dealt the blow
That laid beloved Alfred low,
That caused his friends such agony,
To feel that he so soon must die.

Not all that Doctor's skill could do,
And neighbors kind, it was too true
That Death had claimed him for his own.
And he must leave his cherished home.

He wished at once his fate to know,
And bowed submissive to the blow:
Looked to Him who rules on high,
And felt resigned, prepared to die.

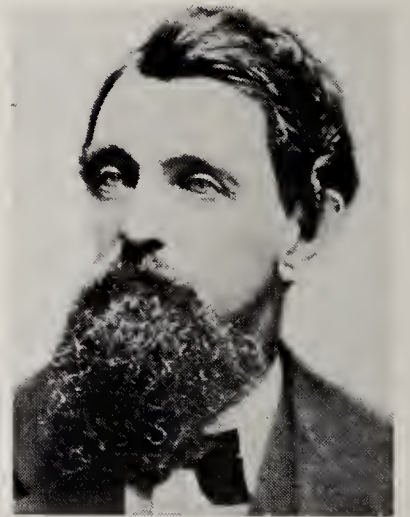
With heroic strength he bore his pain,
'Twas "Jesus" could himself sustain:
Could lead him on unto the end,
And peace and comfort to him send.

Thus calmly died that noble boy:
Then cease to weep—but think with joy
Although the tie on earth is riven,
You'll meet with him again in Heaven.

* This promising Youth was killed by the accidental discharge of a gun, on the 27th of February, 1873. He was the son of Mrs Horace Messenger of Barkhamsted, Conn., and at the time of his death was in his 16th year.



Jeremiah Crowley



Wells Wilcox



Ella Wilcox Crowley



Susan Messenger

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

ceased, Captain James M. Moore, under orders dated June 30th, 1865, reinterred the remains of all prisoners who had died at Andersonville. This was accomplished during July and August of 1865. The graves were marked and the cemetery enclosed. The following, taken from his report, as published in the Roll of Honor, is of interest:

"United States Soldiers, while prisoners at Andersonville, had been detailed to inter their companions, and by a simple stake at the head of each grave which bore a number corresponding with a similar numbered name upon the Andersonville hospital record, I was enabled to identify and mark with a neat tablet, similar to those in the cemeteries at Washington, the number, rank, name and regiment, company and date of death of 12,461 graves, there being but 451 that bore the sad inscription: "Unknown U. S. Soldiers'."

Hostilities ceased during the latter part of May, 1865, and reinterment of the remains of prisoners at Andersonville, was accomplished during July and August. Since there was no Army program to return the dead, it would have been necessary for some private individual or individuals to obtain custody of the body and make all arrangements, financial and otherwise to transport it to the North. There is no record of his remains having been moved after burial by Captain Moore's group. While other close relatives were in the war, none were in the vicinity of Andersonville. His son-in-law, Obed Messenger was in the Civil War and some members of that family thought he was at Andersonville, but his war record shows that his term of service was for three months, and he was never a prisoner of war, so think they may have him confused with Horace Messenger.

I have looked through many old newspapers, burial permits and anything else I could think of, trying to locate something that would indicate if, and how, he was brought back to his home area for burial, but found nothing. There were no bills for a funeral or burial in the probate files of his Last Will and Testament.

I am very certain that Martha Barnes Messenger, Horace Messenger's widow, did secure a body from a Southern undertaker and buried it in good faith, believing it to be the remains of her husband, but I doubt that it was.

In looking over old newspapers of the Civil War era, I found lists of deceased United States Soldiers, published in Northern newspapers by Southern mortuary firms, offering to return the dead to their families, upon payment of costs. I feel that she may have used the services of one of these firms and by error, received the wrong body.

Prior to entering the Civil War, Horace Henry Messenger and his family lived on Ratlum Mountain, in the same house that Reuben Messenger lived in back in 1818 and which he described in 1823, as being a "poor old house, on 38 acres of poor, rocky land." It is one of the oldest houses in town and was built by Isaac Messenger. You will find this property mentioned in old records as the "Widow Horace Messenger" property. The pictures of this house were furnished by Gertrude Brown Miller, grand-daughter of Horace and Martha Messenger.

Martha Barnes Messenger continued to live on Ratlum Mountain after the death of Horace and had a very difficult time, both from a financial standpoint and many and frequent deaths within the family. Her only son, Alfred Messenger, was accidentally shot and died shortly thereafter. He was carrying a gun while riding on a wood sled, the trigger caught on the edge of the sled and discharged, hitting Alfred. The old fashioned "mourning card" which accompanies this article, was written by a close friend of the family.

In 1889, when her daughter Jennie Messenger Brown died, Martha Messenger took two of the three children into her home and raised them. The three children were Gertrude, Louis and Harry Brown, the latter child was raised by an aunt, Emma Messenger Hart, sister of Jennie.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

All of Martha Messenger's children died before their fortieth birthday, except two. This is unusual, as the Messenger family as a whole, live remarkably long lives.

Martha Barnes Messenger died at the home of her daughter, Emma Messenger Hart, in New Britain, Connecticut, November 23, 1906, aged 83 years.

196th Family

- 196- - - TRUBIA MESSENGER (*Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Elihue and Polly Merritt Messenger, born 1820, died 2/11/1895. Married George Cowles, born in 1816, died 3/21/1886. They had one son that I know of, perhaps other children.
- 353- - - George Lewis Cowles Born 11/9/1849
Lived in Canton Conn.

197th Family

- 197- - - (FEMALE) MESSENGER (*Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Dgt. of Elihue and Polly Merritt Messenger, born in 1821, married Jasper Head, lived in Kansas, Council Grove area, three sons, none married.

219th Family

- 219- - - ASHBEL HUMPHREY (*Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Daniel and Rhoda Messenger Humphrey, born 2/16/1829, died 2/16/1893. He married Harriet Atwater, daughter of Wolcott and Fannie Blanart Atwater. She was born 3/7/1840 and died 2/27/1920. They had twelve children: Ratlum Mountain, Canton, Conn.
- 383- - - Jeanette Humphrey Born 11/26/1855 Died 7/23/1864
- 384- - - Eveline Humphrey Born 2/17/1858 Died 7/3/1864
- 385- - - Walter Humphrey Born 4/23/1860 Died 10/31/1920
- 386- - - Lowell Humphrey Born 7/15/1862 Died 10/28/1897
- 387- - - Philip Sheridan Humphrey Born 9/28/1864 Died 10/3/1932
- 388- - - Frank Humphrey Born 10/29/1866 Died 1/29/1876
- 389- - - Burton Humphrey Born 12/8/1869 Died 1/10/1943
- 390- - - Freddie Humphrey Born 3/28/1872 Died 4/9/1872
- 391- - - Etta Humphrey Born 11/25/1873 Died 10/15/1959
- 392- - - Hattie Humphrey Born 1/18/1876 Died 10/ /1876
- 393- - - Arthur Humphrey Born 9/8/1879 Died 1/6/1912
- 394- - - Anna Humphrey Born 1/13/1882 Died 5 /1944

220th Family

- 220- - - NANCY HUMPHREY (*Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Daniel and Rhoda Messenger Humphrey, married Horace Doolittle of Avon, Connecticut, 4/7/1857. There were children in this family, but I have been unable to locate any definite information about them. N.F.I.

221st Family

- 221- - - JULINA HUMPHREY (*Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Daniel and Rhoda Messenger Humphrey, married Josiah Atwater. N.F.I.

222nd Family

- 222- - - ELIZABETH HUMPHREY (*Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Daniel and Rhoda Messenger Humphrey, born 12/12/1842, died 2/27/1904. She married Charles Gardner Wright, 10/6/1860. He was born at Southington, Connecticut, son of Jason and Dr. Harriet Smith Wright.

Harriet Smith Wright, was a pioneer doctor. They lived in the mountain area of Kentucky, where she ministered to the "hill" people. They later moved to Iowa, where she continued her practice. She contracted small pox and died in Iowa, near Cascade.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT



Ashbel Humphrey Home – Ratlum Mountain, Barkhamsted, Connecticut
(Burned several years ago.) Courtesy of Daniel Humphrey



Harriet Atwater Humphrey
Wife of Ashbel Hunphrey



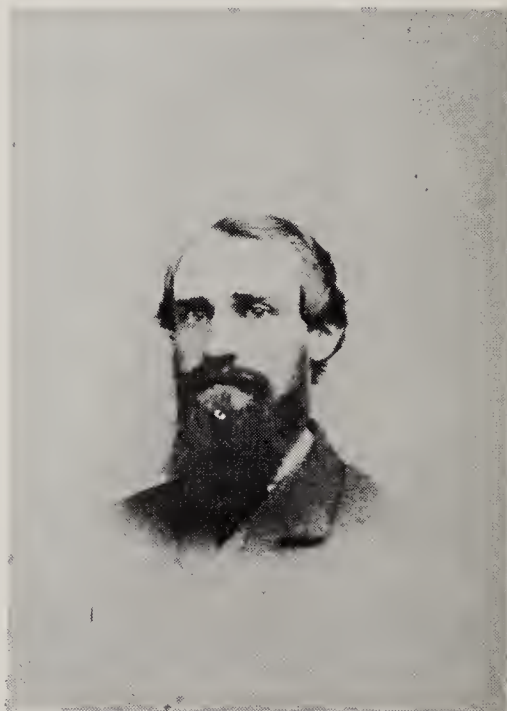
Julina Humphrey Atwater
Wife of Josiah Atwater

Courtesy of Daniel Humphrey

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT



Rhoda Messenger Humphrey
Picture from Nettie E. Wright



Almon Messenger



Lewis Jason Wright



Rhoda Bacon Messenger

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

Charles and Elizabeth Humphrey Wright, had four children:

- 395- - - Eva Winslow Wright Born 1861 Died 5/17/1864
- 396- - - Eva Winslow Wright Born 9/17/1867 Died 5/ /1936
- 397- - - Lewis Jason Wright Born 4/30/1870 Died 4/4/1926
- 398- - - Frank Wright Died at birth.

Charles Gardner Wright was in the Civil War, Naval service. He and Elizabeth Humphrey Wright were divorced about 1873.

223rd Family

- 223- - - ELDRIDGE MESSENGER (*Newell*,⁹² *Carmi*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Newell and Julia Ann Wright Messenger, born 3/2/1837. Did not marry. He was a school master, and taught at the little Red School House in North Canton, Connecticut. He built the house that Lewis Wright lived in, that was located on Wright Road, Collinsville, Connecticut. This house burned in 1936. He made his own brick for the footings of this house, and the brick are still in use, as I made a brick walk of them that leads from the road to our front door.

Eldridge Messenger tried his hand at gold prospecting in Colorado, made two trips to Oregon, where he became fascinated by the agates found along the Oregon coast. He was a jeweler as well as school master, and made many lovely pieces of jewelry, containing agates.

In 1908, he went back to Colorado, and died at Manitou, near Colorado Springs, Colorado, 2/21/1910. His sister had his remains returned to Connecticut, it was his wish that he be cremated, and his ashes are buried in the cemetery, at Canton Center, Connecticut.

In his Will he left Maryette, his sister, \$25.00. His brother Ezekiel, \$50.00. His niece, Lillian Wells, \$500.00, and the residue to Emory Messenger, Lewis Wright, Eva Wright Allen, and Burt Humphrey. After bills were paid, each received \$79.14. His genealogy of the Messenger family was one of my mother's most cherished possessions.

224th Family

- 224- - - MARYETTE MESSENGER (*Newell*,⁹² *Carmi*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Newell and Julia Ann Wright Messenger, born 2/24/1839. She married Edward E. Clarke, 9/26/1863. He was born at Sheffield, Massachusetts, 1/7/1841. They had one child, a girl, who died at birth. She was buried beside Newell Messenger's children, on property owned by Theodore R. Wright, Wright Road, Collinsville, Connecticut. Edward E. Clarke died 10/31/1900, and Maryette Messenger Clarke, died 1/13/1923. Both are buried in the cemetery at Canton Center, Connecticut. Lived in Unionville & Waterbury, Conn.

225th Family

- 225- - - SUSAN MARIA MESSENGER (*Newell*,⁹² *Carmi*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Newell and Julia Ann Wright Messenger, born 1843, baptized 5/7/1845 at Congregational Church, Canton Center, Connecticut. She married John F. Simmons, born 1838. They lived at Riverside, Rhode Island, had one child and perhaps others.
- 399- - - Lillian Simmons

226th Family

- 226- - - ELIZA AMELIA MESSENGER (*Newell*,⁹² *Carmi*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Newell and Julia Ann Wright Messenger, born 1845, died 4/12/1907. She married William W. Dowd, he was born in 1852 and died 3/10/1904. Both are buried in Canton Center, Connecticut, cemetery. No children.

227th Family

- 227- - - HUBERT MESSENGER (*Newell*,⁹² *Carmi*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Newell and Julia Ann Wright Messenger, married

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

Mary Hubbard, she was born in 1854. He was born 3/9/1851 and died 12/7/1894. They were married 3/28/1880. They had no children. Lived in Southington, Conn.

228th Family

228- - - PLUMA MESSENGER (*Almon,*⁹³ *Carmi,*⁴² *Isaac,*²⁰ *Joseph,*¹² *Nathaniel,*⁶ *Edward,*³ *Andrew 1)*¹ Daughter of Almon and Rhoda Bacon Messenger, born 1823, died 8/21/1881. She married Thomas Parish, they lived on Wright Road, Collinsville, Connecticut. (Howard Robert's home). They had three children.

400- - - Mary Parish

401- - - Sylvester Elton Parish

402- - - George Parish

230th Family

230- - - EZEKIEL MESSENGER (*Almon,*⁹³ *Carmi,*⁴² *Isaac,*²⁰ *Joseph,*¹² *Nathaniel,*⁶ *Edward,*³ *Andrew 1)*¹ Son of Almon and Rhoda Bacon Messenger, born 1826, died 7/15/1911. He married Mary Jane Messenger of New Hartford, Connecticut. She was daughter of Harmon Messenger. She married Ezekiel when she was seventeen years old, and lived with him but a short time. There were no children of this marriage.

Ezekiel Messenger was a gaunt, lean figure of awkward movement. He appeared to have been born hating the world and everyone in it. A large, black mole beneath his left eye, added nothing desirable to his appearance, and this, plus his waspish disposition, made him the terror of every child in his vicinity.

Dick and Dan Wright remember "Zeke" well, for when they were small, they had many a "run-in" with him.

One day they were playing beside the stone wall in front of the Emory Messenger home. Dan heard a noise and looked up over their heads, just in time to see "Zeke" crouched above them, with a huge stone in his arms, ready to drop it down on them. Dan let out a yell and Dick jumped just in time to miss being hit by it!

Ezekiel Messenger always wore a revolver, suspended by a leather thong, which hung about his neck. It hung midway down his chest, and when he went striding up the road, the revolver, swung rapidly back and forth. The peculiar manner in which he carried it was most certainly no hindrance to his making a perfect shot. He never removed it from about his neck, just picked it up and blasted away and very seldom missed his mark.

When Ezekiel and Mary Jane Messenger were married, they spent the first night of their marriage in Willys Messenger's log cabin, which stood on the left hand side of Doyle Road, as you come up from New Hartford.

The boys around Ratlum felt that a "Chiveree" was in order for "Zeke" and his bride, so when all was quiet in the cabin, they sneaked up with long fence rails and put them under one side of the cabin, then applying leverage, they raised the cabin up in the air, let it down, raised it up and then down, with a bang!

"Zeke's" disposition was well known around the Ratlum hills, and they knew when they heard him start to yell and his feet hit the floor, that he would come out, swearing and shooting! That was exactly what happened, they dropped the poles and ran, dropping down below the hill the cabin stood on, and listening with glee, as "Zeke" peppered the trees with buckshot and the air with profanity!

He resided on the Almon Messenger place on the present Wright Road, Collinsville, Connecticut, and lived to be eighty five years old, he died of cancer on July 15th, 1911, at the home of Emory Messenger.

My mother, Nettie E. Wright, nursed him in his final illness.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

231st Family

231- - - EMORY MESSENGER (*Almon*,⁹³ *Carmi*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Almon and Rhoda Bacon Messenger, born 12/7/1840, died 4/13/1916. He married Laura J. Elton, born 1843, died 2/5/1897. They were married in 1872.

Emory Messenger had Norman Miller build his house in 1870. It is the house on Wright Road now owned by Peter Bakker, at Collinsville, Connecticut. They had a housewarming when it was completed. The Merrill brothers were there and played their bag pipes for the dancing.

Emory and Laura Elton Messenger had 1 child.

403- - - Sarah Messenger Born and died when five months old, 7/4/1873
Emory Messenger had a warm, friendly personality and was devoted to children. He fenced his property with smooth wire, so we children wouldn't tear our clothing when we went in to help ourselves to his fruit!

Half the fun of Christmas was running over to show Emory what "Santa" had brought. He was a very satisfying person for a child to know, as he always said just the right thing.

He was a Civil War veteran and died in April 1916. I remember his funeral procession. It was at the time of horse drawn hearses and the wagons and horses were draped in black.

After Laura Messenger's death, Hannah Bacon, cousin to Emory Messenger, came to live at the home as housekeeper.

She was in her 80's when Emory died and she moved to our house and my mother cared for her until her death. She had crossed the plains by covered wagon four times and could tell very interesting stories about her trips. Relatives lived in old Willimette section of Portland, Oregon, and she used to visit them.

I still have one of the corn cob dolls she made for me. It is tattered and torn but when I see it, I can see that little old lady slowly rocking back and forth, with her pet bantam hen perched up on her shoulder!

Emory and Laura Messenger, their daughter Sarah and Hannah Bacon are all buried in the North Canton, Connecticut, cemetery.

243rd Family

243- - - ARMENUS MESSENGER (*Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Seymour and Sally Beman Messenger, born 5/27/1833 and died 1/31/1887, Granby, Connecticut. He married Eliza Clark, daughter of Chauncey and Ruth Ann York Clark, of Russell, Massachusetts. Lived in Granby, Conn.

415- - - Enos Messenger Born 3/8/1857 Died 1/9/1937 (Single)

416- - - Jennie Messenger Born 8/2/1859 Died 12/17/1875

417- - - Condit Chauncey Messenger Born 6/22/1863 Died 3/20/1935

418- - - Albert Messenger Born 9/15/1865

419- - - Charles Edwin Messenger Born 3/5/1868 Died 2/2/1941

420- - - Lillia Mary Messenger Born 3/15/1869

421- - - Birdie Elizzie Messenger Born 10/4/1873 Died 5/13/1899

422- - - Eva J. Messenger Born 1/23/1881 Died 3/23/1895

247th Family

247- - - BETSEY MESSENGER (*Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Seymour and Sally Beman Messenger, born 3/5/1852, married George R. Case, born 12/18/1837, died 6/3/1909. Lived Granby, Conn.

423- - - John Case Born 8/2/1877 or 78

424- - - Anna B. Case Born 8/26/1883 or 84

(I was told that George Case, born 1866, died 10/28/1867 was also child of

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

George and Betsey, but if so, she must have married at about thirteen, and while this is not impossible, it seems improbable, so I have omitted this son until I have more definite proof.)

248th Family

- 248- - - BIRT BEMAN MESSENGER (*Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Seymour and Sally Beman Messenger, born 1846, died 11/1/1904. He married Mary Frazier. Lived Granby, Conn.
425- - - Frederick Bert Messenger Born 1/15/1879 Died 10/19/1902
426- - - William Rufus Messenger Born 10/24/1884
427- - - Ruth Betsey Messenger Born 4/19/1893

252nd Family

- 252- - - WATSON HAYES (*Marietta Messenger Hayes*,¹¹⁹ *Israel Messenger*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Charles Vincent and Marietta Messenger Hayes. He married Carrie Dolphin, she died 11/21/1871. Lived Granby, Conn.
428- - - Selden Hayes Born 8/24/1866
429- - - Isabel Hayes Born 1/25/1870
2nd wife: Alice Rice - Married 11/4/1874
430- - - Charlotte Hayes Born 2/21/1876

253rd Family

- 253- - - SARAH HAYES (*Marietta Messenger Hayes*,¹¹⁹ *Israel Messenger*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Charles Vincent and Marietta Messenger Hayes: She married twice: 1st: Charles C. Allen, they had two children: Lived Granby, Conn.
431- - - Truman Justus Allen Born 8/19/1876 Died 9/27/1937
432- - - Delia Allen
2nd. Husband: Henry Straw, no children

257th Family

- 257- - - LYMAN MESSENGER (*Harlow*,¹²⁰ *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Harlow and Frances Beeman Messenger, born 9/7/1860. He married Agnes Tuller, she was born 9/5/1864 and died 5/7/1931. They had eight children. Granby, Simsbury area.
433- - - Etta Messenger Born 3/1/1887
434- - - Bertha Messenger Born 3/15/1889
435- - - Herbert Lyman Messenger Born 3/2/1891
436- - - Ida Jennie Messenger Born 1/2/1893
437- - - Bernice Messenger Born 5/27/1895
438- - - Nellie Edith Messenger Born 2/1/1897
439- - - Ralph Messenger Born 3/5/1904 Died 4/11/1932
440- - - Gladys Messenger Born 8/10/1906

258th Family

- 258- - - EDWARD B. MESSENGER (*Harlow*,¹²⁰ *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Harlow and Frances Beeman Messenger, born 8/16/1865, died 11/1/1913. He married Annie M. Shaw, daughter of Court and Gertrude Day Shaw. She was born 9/5/1859 and died 11/10/1910.
441- - - Raymond Messenger Born 3/5/1890
442- - - Elizabeth Messenger Born 5/27/1892
443- - - Phoebe Messenger Born 3/6/1895

261st Family

- 261- - - ISABELLE MESSENGER (*Francis*,¹²² *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Francis and Dolly Stewart, born 8/11/1879, married Edwin H. Shattuck, he was Town Clerk in the Town of Granby, Connecticut, from 1906 to 1946. They had eight children:
444- A - Theodore G. Shattuck Born 7/27/1901
444- B - Earl W. Shattuck Born 7/22/1904
444- C - Beulah Isabel Shattuck Born 4/22/1906
444- D - Allan Davis Shattuck Born 11/2/1907

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

- 444- E - June Shattuck Born 6/1/1910
- 444- F - Marion Coleman Shattuck Born 2/7/1912 Died 6/5/1912
- 444- G - Glenn Shattuck Born 4/20/1917 - Missing in Action-World War 2-Solomon's 1942 - Later declared dead by War Department.
- 444- H - Arlene Shattuck Born 7/8/1920

263rd Family

- 263- - - SETH MESSENGER (*Francis,*¹²² *Israel,*⁵⁰ *Nathaniel,*²³ *Joseph,*¹² *Nathaniel,*⁶ *Edward,*³ *Andrew 1)*¹ Son of Francis and Dolly Stewart Messenger, he was born 6/17/1859, died 6/11/1932. He married Mary Elizabeth Case, of New York. She was born 1/9/1866 and died 8/9/1950.

268th Family

- 268- - - SUSANNA MESSENGER (*Ebenezer, Jr.,*¹²⁷ *Ebenezer,*⁵² *Benoni,*²⁵ *Return,*¹⁴ *Nathaniel,*⁶ *Edward,*³ *Andrew 1)*¹ Daughter of Ebenezer Messenger, Jr., and Susanna Henry Messenger, born 1/12/1786, she married Gideon Bush, Jr., 1/4/1808, at Becket, Massachusetts.

274th Family

- 274- - - ELMER MESSENGER (*William E.,*¹³⁶ *John,*⁵⁸ *Benoni,*²⁵ *Return,*¹⁴ *Nathaniel,*⁶ *Edward,*³ *Andrew 1)*¹ Son of William E. and Lydia Ann Church Messenger, born 1850, died 1935. He married Elizabeth Knowles 5/14/1873. She was born in 1854, and died in 1906. Both are buried at Becket, Massachusetts. N.F.I.

275th Family

- 275- - - LALA MESSENGER (*William E.,*¹³⁶ *John,*⁵⁸ *Benoni,*²⁵ *Return,*¹⁴ *Nathaniel,*⁶ *Edward,*³ *Andrew 1)*¹ Daughter of William E. and his second wife, Mary Barden Messenger, born 8/22/1875, unmarried. At time of writing was living at Feeding Hills, Massachusetts.

276th Family

- 276- - - LUCY MARY MESSENGER (*William E.,*¹³⁶ *John,*⁵⁸ *Benoni,*²⁵ *Return,*¹⁴ *Nathaniel,*⁶ *Edward,*³ *Andrew 1)*¹ Daughter of William E. and Mary Barden Messenger, his second wife. Born 3/25/1877, married Alfred Young. No children. Living at Feeding Hills, Massachusetts, at time of writing.

277th Family

- 277- - - LOTTIE BARDEN MESSENGER (*William E.,*¹³⁶ *John,*⁵⁸ *Benoni,*²⁵ *Return,*¹⁴ *Nathaniel,*⁶ *Edward,*³ *Andrew 1)*¹ Daughter of William E. and his second wife, Mary Barden Messenger, born 1/27/1883. She married Enos Montague Marsh, 7/12/1905. He died 4/25/1942. They had three children:
 - 446- - - Elizabeth Messenger Marsh Born 6/4/1906
 - 447- - - Hazel Montague Marsh Born 9/23/1909
 - 448- - - Charles William Marsh Born 5/8/1915

NINTH GENERATION

291st Family

- 291- - - WILLIAM SPENCER MESSENGER (*Asa,*¹⁶⁴ *Isaac 3rd,*⁶⁹ *Isaac Jr.,*³⁰ *Isaac,*²⁰ *Joseph,*¹² *Nathaniel,*⁶ *Edward,*³ *Andrew 1)*¹ Son of Asa and Sophronia ? Messenger, born 8/9/1852, was married twice: 1st wife: Harriett Flemming: Born 4/12/1854
 - 452- - - Asa M. Messenger Born 11/29/1876
 - 453- - - Louis Dwight Messenger Born 5/30/1880
 - 454- - - Marion Messenger (Male) Born 6/27/1884
 - 2nd Wife: Emma Anderson
 - 455- - - Anson Messenger Born about 1895
 - 456- - - Roy G. Messenger Born about 1897
 - 457- - - Oba Messenger Born about 1899William Spencer Messenger lived in Taylorville or Decatur, Illinois.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

294th Family

- 294- - - CAROLINE MESSENGER (*Wyllys (Willis)*,¹⁶⁹ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Wyllys (Willis) and Rhoda Dewey Messenger, born 8/2/1848, died 2/13/1921. Born at Granby, Connecticut, died at New Hartford, Connecticut. She was unmarried.

296th Family

- 296- - - SHERMAN E. MESSENGER (*Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Austin and Cerissa Rust Messenger, born 10/14/1839, died 8/14/1900. He married twice: 1st wife: Louisa Case, daughter of Robert Case, of North Canton, Connecticut. She was born in 1838, died 4/4/1870. Lived in New Hartford, Conn. Two children:
- 458- - - Belle Messenger Born 3/24/1868 Died 3/8/1924
- 459- - - Robert Messenger Born 1/1/1870 Died 9/26/1947
- After Louisa Case Messenger's death, Sherman E. Messenger married her sister, Martha Case, daughter of Robert Case of North Canton, Connecticut. She was born 6/15/1844, and died 1/30/1930. They had six children:
- 460- - - Ella Louise Messenger Born 10/4/1875 Died Simsbury, Conn.
- 461- - - Rutherford Messenger Born 12/15/1876 - Died 5/2/1904 - Canton, Conn.
- 462- - - John E. Messenger Born 10/13/1878 Died 10/25/1882 Buried on Sherman Messenger farm, Doyle Road, New Hartford, Conn.
- 463- - - Wilbur Warren Messenger Born 8/15/1879 - Died 3/20/1926.
- 464- - - Corden Benjamin Messenger Born 9/20/1881 Died 12/9/1933.
- 465- - - Sadie Messenger Born 9/23/1886 Died 4/28/1892

297th Family

- 297- - - CURTIS B. MESSENGER (*Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Austin and Cerissa Rust Messenger, was born 12/11/1840, died 1/11/1878. He did not marry. Was in Civil War. Buried in North Village Cemetery, New Hartford, Connecticut.

298th Family

- 298- - - OBED BENSON MESSENGER (*Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Austin and Cerissa Rust Messenger, he was born 4/28/1842. He married a cousin, Ellen Messenger, daughter of Horace and Martha Barnes Meesenger. (*Ellen*,³⁴⁵ *Horace*,¹⁹⁵ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ They had twelve children. Lived New Hartford, Conn.

Obed Benson Messenger, separated from his wife, Ellen, in 1894. He lived at Saxon's River, Vermont, under the name of C. B. Clark, and died there 1/4/1932. Civil War.

- 466- - - Nellie Messenger Born 3/28/1863 Died 9/14/1950
- 467- - - Austin Messenger Born 1864, died soon there after. (Twin)
- 468- - - Edwin Messenger Born 1864, died soon there after. (Twin)
- 469- - - Georgia Messenger Born 1866 Died 4/17/1907
- 470- - - Burton Messenger Born 6/14/1868 Died 3/21/1944
- 471- - - Obed Benson Messenger, Jr. Born 6/12/1869 Died 5/ /1939
- 472- - - Clara Messenger Born 4/24/1872 Died 5/17/1939
- 473- - - Augusta Messenger Born 7/29/1874 -
- 474- - - Arthur Messenger Born 4/4/1875 Died 10/4/1875
- 475- - - Ada Messenger Born 1/27/1877 Died at Norwalk, Conn.
- 476- - - Harry Messenger Born 7/22/1879 Died 9/3/1879
- 477- - - Clarence Messenger Born 12/ /1873 Died 6/ /1945 - Keene, N.H.

299th Family

- 299- - - HENRY CLAY MESSENGER (*Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Austin and Cerissa Rust Messenger, born 11/30/1843, died 2/4/1904. He married Cornelia Ann Warner, daughter of Benjamin and Catherine Warner. She was born 2/13/1849, died 5/15/1907. They had two children:
- 478- - - Grace Messenger Born 7/15/1873 Died 6/1/1960
- 479- - - Henry Clay Messenger, Jr. Born 4/20/1878 Died 7/20/1957

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

Henry Clay Messenger,²⁹⁹ was a member of the General Assembly of Connecticut in 1897, and had the distinction of being the largest man in the House. He was 5'10" tall and weighed 350 pounds. He measured 76 inches around the waist. His daughter, Grace Messenger King, told me that, at one time he weighed 420 pounds. While a member of the Assembly, a special chair was made for him, and at the close of session, by vote of the House, the chair was presented to Mr. Messenger. This chair is at the home of his son, Henry Clay Messenger, Jr., in New Hartford, Connecticut.

COPIED FROM OLD NEWSPAPER "UNCLE BEN AND AUNT KATE"

(Grace and Henry Messenger's grandparents)

"These names have been familiar household words in our family for over fifty years, being an own Aunt and Uncle of the writer and members of the royal family.

Today Benjamin Warner and his dear wife Catherine, who has been a faithful companion at his side for over fifty years, are sleeping side by side in one grave.

Death - O - how sad! entered their dwelling in New Hartford, Connecticut, at 3'O'clock in the morning of March 28th and took for its first victim a faithful husband and loving father. Just thirty hours and fifteen minutes from this time at 9:00 A.M., March 29th, his loving wife closed her eyes for the last time upon the scenes of this life, unconscious of the fact that in an adjoining room lay the inanimate form of her husband.

Thus closed lifes journey for two, who for fifty years, walked side by side as husband and wife. For thirty-five years they owned and occupied the dwelling in which they died. How remarkable, how sad, how impressive, how solemn are the circumstances connected with this event, unparallel to say the least, in the history of the town in which they lived, if not the State.

Go back with me fifty years, to the fourteenth day of March in the year 1838, and what event do we see taking place in the lives of this young couple? The clanging of bells, the gathering of friends, the wedding feast, a young man twenty eight years of age, and a blushing maiden of eighteen, leaning upon the arm of her lover, standing before the marriage altar to become husband and wife, and entering upon the duties of life through which for fifty long, long, years, they walked arm and arm together.

Prosperity has favored them and many blessings have followed them. Two sons, two daughters and ten grandchildren survive them. But - - today - - What a change - - Father - 78 and dead. Mother - 68 and dead. Home all gone. The lights that for thirty years have been burning in the old homestead on the mountain side, have gone out for the last time.

That old arm chair so familiar to all our eyes is vacant. The footsteps of father and mother will be heard no more. The cheerful faces and smiling countenances that always welcomed us home, today are pale in death:

No more to meet you
No more to greet you
But safe in the Arms of Jesus."

Part of an article written by Sherman A. Barnes. The four children mentioned were:

Albert A. Warner

Curtis B. Warner

Mary L. Warner (Wife Luke Perry)

Cornelia A. Warner Messenger (wife of Henry C. Messenger)

300th Family

300- - - JOHN W. MESSENGER (*Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰
Joseph,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Austin and Cerissa
Rust Messenger, born 5/4/1846, died 1/21/1891. He married Kate Mattison
of Brooklyn, Michigan. Two children:
480- - - Maud Messenger Born 12/21/1885

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

- 481- - - Howard J. Messenger Born 1888
John Messenger's wife Kate, was in ill health, so returned to her parents home in Michigan, taking the two children with her. She died soon thereafter. Maud was brought up by an Aunt, but I have no information concerning Howard Messenger.

301st Family

- 301- - - DENCIE SUSAN MESSENGER (*Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Austin and Cerissa Rust Messenger, born 1/13/1848, died 3/25/1888. She married twice: 1st: George Rodgers of Norwalk, Connecticut, 11/25/1866. No children. They were divorced and she married John Eustis. Three children: An infant died at birth
482- - - Bertha Eustis Born in 1880
483- - - Cerissa Eustis Born 4/12/1883

304th Family

- 304- - - GEORGE LEWIS MESSENGER (*Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Austin and Cerissa Rust Messenger, born 7/4/1853, died 5/14/1911. He married Ella Lampson, they had three children:
484- - - Minnie Messenger Born 5/29/1877
485- - - Eva May Messenger Born 1/30/1879
486- - - Austin Messenger Born 8/28/1882
Ella Lampson Messenger died 8/22/1882. George Lewis Messenger married for his second wife, Frances E. Dibble, born in Stratford, Connecticut 8/18/1849. She was daughter of Jabez and Mary Peck Dibble. She died in 1935.

306th Family

- 306- - - FRANK GILBERT MESSENGER (*Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Austin and Cerissa Rust Messenger, born 12/18/1858 and died 3/2/1895. He married Mary A. Thomas, of Springfield, Massachusetts. They had two daughters:
487- - - Cerissa Messenger Born 5/22/1886 Died 11/4/1947
488- - - Sophia T. Messenger Born 12/8/1888 Died 1/6/1953
Frank Gilbert Messenger died at Springfield, Massachusetts, and his widow, Mary Thomas Messenger, died at age 82, 7/16/1934.

308th Family

- 308- - - MARY JANE MESSENGER (*Harmon*,¹⁷¹ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Harmon and Ann Norton Messenger, born 1835, married Ezekiel Messenger, a cousin, in 1852, at New Hartford, Connecticut.
(*Ezekiel*,²³⁰ *Almon*,⁹³ *Carmi*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹

They lived together but a short time, no children. N.F.I.

309th Family

- 309- - - CORAL MESSENGER (*Harmon*,¹⁷¹ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Harmon and Ann Norton Messenger, born 1/22/1841, died 1/22/1887. He married Maria Clark, daughter of Edward and Frances Clark, of Ireland, 12/6/1863. She was born 6/9/1841 and died 3/13/1891. They had nine children:
489- - - John Henry Messenger Born 11/16/1864 Died 7/16/1865
490- - - George Messenger Born 6/21/1866 Died 12/16/1866
491- - - Edward James Messenger Born 11/16/1867 - Farmington, Conn.
492- - - George H. Messenger Born 1872 - Farmington, Conn.
493- - - Harriet Messenger Born 11/15/1874
494- - - Charles Messenger Born 5/22/1877
495- - - Sarah Messenger Born 9/22/1879
496- - - William Messenger Born 2/11/1883 Died 6/11/1883

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

Coral Messenger was in the Civil War, Private in Company E-16th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, Infantry.

The name Coral, being an unusual one, caused as much, if not more trouble to record keepers, than Harmon. His Civil War papers list it three ways: Coral, Carroll and Carl Messenger. His death certificate is made out in the name Carl Messenger, most of his children were born to "Correll and Maria", even the memorial stone on his grave is incorrect, as they too, list him as "Correll" Messenger. Maria, when applying for a pension for his war service, gave his name as Coral Messenger, so I believe this to be his correct name. This family lived in New Britain, Connecticut, and Coral and Maria Messenger are buried there.

*The 9th child in this family was Burton Messenger, he was born 2/11/1883 and died 6/11/1883.

No information on descendants of this family.

310th Family

310- - - CHAUNCEY MESSENGER (*Lathrop*,¹⁷³ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Lathrop Messenger. He married Caroline A. _____? She was called "Lottie" Messenger. Chauncey Messenger ran a seed store in Winsted, Connecticut. They had one son, born 11/23/1859, I believe this child died as Ray Franklin Messenger, of Middlebury, Connecticut, told me that when he visited there as a child, they had no children. Both Chauncey and Caroline Messenger died in Winsted, Connecticut.

312th Family

312- - - GILES MESSENGER (*Lathrop*,¹⁷³ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Lathrop Messenger, born in 1835, married Fidelia Marsh, she was born in 1839. She was a milliner and had a hat shop in New Hartford, Connecticut. They lived in Bakersfield, Connecticut.
497- - - Lizzie E. Messenger Born 3/1/1864 Died 3/31/1864
498- - - Ida Louise Messenger Born 7/22/1875 Died 11/20/1875
499- - - Stella Messenger Born 8/25/1833

313th Family

313- - - JAMES FRANKLIN MESSENGER (*Lathrop*,¹⁷³ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Lathrop Messenger, born 10/22/1837, died in 1920, at either Middlebury, or Waterbury, Connecticut. He married Martha Pamela Whiting, born in 1839, died in 1912. Are buried in Center Cemetery, Torrington, Connecticut. 1 child.
500- - - Wilbur Franklin Messenger Born 1/29/1862 Died 1949
Martha Pamela Whiting, who married James Franklin Messenger, was daughter of John Whiting, M.D., of Torrington, Connecticut, and Susanna Buell Whiting. She was grand-daughter of Elijah and Sabra Hart Whiting. Great grand-daughter of Allyn and Elizabeth Merry Whiting. Great, great, granddaughter of Col. John and Jerusha Lord Whiting. Colonel John Whiting was a most prominent character in French and Indian War, and a man of wealth. He was a merchant in Hartford, Connecticut. Jerusha Lord was daughter of Richard Lord, and her grandfather, Thomas Lord, was one of the first settlers of Hartford, Connecticut.

Martha Pamela Whiting, was great, great, great, grand daughter of Joseph and Anna Allyn Whiting, who was a granddaughter of Honorable William Pyncheon, founder of Agawam, now, Springfield, Massachusetts.

Joseph Whiting was Treasurer of Connecticut, after his father's death, and until his own death, or for thirty-nine years, when his son, Colonel John Whiting, succeeded him and retained the office for thirty two years.

Martha Pamela Whiting's great, great, great, great, grand parents were William and Susanna Whiting. William Whiting was born in Deptford, Kent County, England, and was son of John Whiting, Mayor of Boston, Linconshire, England.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

William Whiting and his two brothers came to this country in 1630-35. He is mentioned in histories of this country as early as 1632/33, as one of the most respected of the early settlers of Hartford in 1636. He was one of the Assistants of the Governor, and a magistrate in 1642. Treasurer of the Colony in 1641, which position he retained until his death. Son and grandson, each in succession, was also Treasurer. William Whiting was a Major in 1647 and a man of wealth and education, and styled in records as "William Whiting-Gentleman", he died in 1647.

The said Allyn Whiting is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence. He was a Private in Major Sheldon's Regiment, Light Horse Division, Captain Skinner's Company, and marched October 23rd, and discharged December 4, 1776. He was also in Eno's Regiment, Captain Bissill's Company. Arrived in Camp, 6/29/1778. (Authority of above statement. Record of Connecticut Men in War of Revolution and genealogical record which dates back to William Whiting-Gentleman of Hartford, Connecticut, early histories, such as 1632/33.)

Between 1631 and 1633, the Bristol men sold their interest in Piscataqua to the Lords Say and Brooke and George Wyllys and William Whiting, who continued Thomas Wiggin as their agent. Mr. Whiting retained his interest until his death. (See, Pages 145-37- to The History of Montville, Page 714, History of Torrington, Page 612.) This outline of the Whiting Family was copied by me, from a handwritten record prepared by Martha Pamela Whiting Messenger, prior to her death in 1912. This was loaned to me by Ray Franklin Messenger, Middlebury, Connecticut.

Dr. John Whiting, father of Martha Whiting Messenger, born 12/11/1803 and died in Torrington, Connecticut, 7/15/1871, where he had engaged in the practice of medicine for nearly fifty years.

Susannah Buell Whiting, mother of Martha Whiting Messenger, was born 3/25/1802 and died 4/18/1873.

Both are buried in Center Cemetery, Torrington, Connecticut.

328th Family

- 328- - - JOHN BACON (*Paulina Messenger Church Bacon*,¹⁸⁹ *Elibue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Alvin Bacon, and Pauline Messenger Church Bacon. He was her 2nd husband. John Bacon was born in 1840, married Martha Wilcox. Two children:
501- - - Alfred Bacon Born 8/22/1862
502- - - Lena Bacon Born 11/21/1868 Died 11/7/1957

329th Family

- 329- - - LUCY BACON (*Paulina Messenger Church Bacon*,¹⁸⁹ *Elibue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Alvin and Paulina Messenger Church Bacon. married twice: 1st: _____ Doolittle. No children as far as I know.
2nd. Husband: Arthur Roberts
Arthur Roberts was born in Bermuda, 9/10/1836, son of Thomas and Eliza Pitts Roberts. He had been married before. His first wife was Hattie MaGuire, daughter of a Protestant minister. She died 3/22/1881, when her last child, Howard Roberts was born. There were five other children in the family. Lucy Bacon Doolittle Roberts had no children in her second marriage. She was much loved by her step children. For the information of those interested in this line, Howard Roberts married Ada Borden, born 9/15/1878. There were no children of this marriage, Howard Roberts died 4/1/1953.

332nd Family

- 332- - - AVERIES MERRITT WEED (*Matilda Messenger Weed*,¹⁹¹ *Elibue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Orson and Matilda Messenger Weed, married Loucy Elizabeth Penhollow of Harwinton, Connecticut, 11/4/1869, at Litchfield, Connecticut. She was

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

born 1/25/1851, died at Winsted, Connecticut 4/1/1926. Averies Merritt Weed, born 3/2/1847, died at New Boston, Massachusetts, 5/22/1928. Six children:

- 503- - - Merritt A. Weed Born 10/24/1870 - at "South Farms" Litchfield, Ct. Died 9/10/1900
- 504- - - Wallace A. Weed Born 6/24/1873 - South Farms, Litchfield, Conn. Died 10/13/1877
- 505- - - Otis P. Weed Born 3/2/1877 - South Farms, Litchfield, Conn. Died 4/30/1944 - Winsted, Conn.
- 506- - - Ada M. Weed Born 10/11/1881 - South Farms, Litchfield, Conn.
- 507- - - Leana (Lena) E. Weed Born 12/1/1884 - South Farms, Litchfield, Conn.
- 508- - - Erlis Artie Weed Born 12/9/1890 - South Farms, Litchfield, Conn.

333rd Family

- 333- - - FRANCIS EUGENE MESSENGER (*Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Samuel and Mary Barnes Messenger, born 10/21/1845, died 2/16/1930. He married Emma Latimer, daughter of Lyman and Nancy Goddard Latimer, she was born 12/14/1851, died They had eleven children. Lived in North Canton, Conn.
- 509- - - Evva Messenger Born 11/20/1870
- 510- - - Albert Messenger Born 6/19/1872 Died 2/6/1874, No. Canton, Ct.
- 511- - - Generva Messenger Born 11/23/1873 Died 12/30/1962 - Newington, Ct.
- 512- - - Clifford Messenger Born 10/14/1875 Died 11/5/1960 - Middlebury, Ct.
- 513- - - Annie L. Messenger Born and Died 8/14/1878 - No. Canton, Conn. (Buried under pine tree at Miles Messenger home, No. Canton, Ct.)
- 514- - - Lida Messenger Born 8/22/1880 Died 9/4/1956 - Miami, Florida
- 515- - - Burton G. Messenger Born 2/19/1882 - Died 1/29/1885 - No. Canton, Ct.
- 516- - - Grover Messenger Born 4/25/1884
- 517- - - Venila Messenger Born 11/1/1886 Died 11/7/1959 - Middlebury, Conn.
- 518- - - Wilbert Messenger Born 5/2/1889
- 519- - - Miles Walter Messenger Born 11/15/1891

334th Family

- 334- - - KATHERINE ELIZABETH MESSENGER (*Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Samuel and Mary Barnes Messenger, born 4/21/1848, died 2/15/1926. She married James Warren Burdick, born 6/8/1843, died 1/27/1943. Had he lived until June he would have been 100 years old.

James Warren Burdick was in the Civil War. He enlisted twice within two days, so had two honorable discharges. He enlisted in Company F, 8th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, September 23, 1861, at Hartford, Connecticut. On the first night of his enlistment, some of the boys came back to quarters drunk and raised such a rumpus, that he and a companion left, and walked the thirty-nine miles back to their homes in Jewett City, as they only had six and one half cents between them.

After thinking it over, they went back to Hartford and reenlisted!

The Burdick family settled in Rhode Island in 1655 and Robert Burdick married the first white child, born at Agawam, Massachusetts.

James Warren Burdick had fourteen brothers and sisters, only two of whom died before reaching their 90th birthday. His father served in the Connecticut Legislature when he was eighty years old and lived to be 98.

James W. and Katherine Messenger Burdick had seven Children.

- 520- - - Minnie Aurelia Burdick Born 3/10/1868 Died 11/15/1951
- 521- - - Nellie Rowena Burdick Born 7/13/1869 Died 6/11/1935
- 522- - - Matthew Samuel Burdick Born 1/6/1872 Died 3/27/1874
- 523- - - Katherine Phoebe Burdick Born 5/2/1873 Died 2/26/1958
- 524- - - Alice Mary Burdick Born 6/30/1875 Died 1/16/1946
- 525- - - James Warren Burdick, Jr. Born 5/16/1877 Died 1/27/1942

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT



Katherine Phoebe Burdick (Dimock)
Courtesy of Katherine Burdick Gaines



Nellie Burdick
(Courtesy Mrs. William Bolton)



John A. and Minnie Burdick Gaines
(Courtesy Mrs. William W. Bolton)



Henry & Alice Messenger Mills and
their children, Edith and Arthur H.
Mills. (Courtesy of Edith Mills Camyre)



Joseph Addison Dimock



Iva Pearl Case Messenger and Aaron Messenger
(Mr. & Mrs. Aaron Messenger)

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT



Sylvester Elton Parish



6th of name
John A. Brown



Jewell Albert Miller



Louis Brown

Harry Brown

Gertrude Brown

(Courtesy of Gertrude Brown Miller)

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

526- - - John Asa Burdick Born 11/20/1880

335th Family

335- - - MERRITT MESSENGER (*Samuel,¹⁹³ Elibue,⁸⁵ Simeon Sr.,³¹ Isaac,²⁰ Joseph,¹² Nathaniel,⁶ Edward,³ Andrew 1)¹* Son of Samuel and Mary Barnes Messenger, married Alice Talmadge. She was born 7/8/1854 and died 12/18/1929. Two sons.

527- - - Harold T. Messenger Born 6/21/1888

528- - - Kenneth L. Messenger Born 5/26/1892

336th Family

336- - - SCOTT WINFIELD MESSENGER (*Samuel,¹⁹³ Elibue,⁸⁵ Simeon Sr.,³¹ Isaac,²⁰ Joseph,¹² Nathaniel,⁶ Edward,³ Andrew 1)¹* Son of Samuel and Mary Barnes Messenger, married Sarah Tetre, born 5/23/1859, at Pine Plains, New York. Scott Messenger died 1/9/1929 and his wife, Sarah Tetre Messenger died in July, 1937. 5 children:

529- - - Clara Louise Kellogg Messenger Born 3/17/1876 Died 12/26/1948

530- - - Lewis Messenger Born 2/9/1878 Died 7/22/1934

531- - - Aaron Messenger Born 6/13/1883

532- - - Fannie Messenger Born 2/22/1885

533- - - Minnie Messenger Born 12/28/1889 Died 8/27/1957

337th Family

337- - - ALICE MESSENGER (*Samuel,¹⁹³ Elibue,⁸⁵ Simeon Sr.,³¹ Isaac,²⁰ Joseph,¹² Nathaniel,⁶ Edward,³ Andrew 1)¹* Daughter of Samuel and Mary Barnes Messenger, born 12/20/1854, died 7/3/1936. She married Henry Goodwin Mills, 12/5/1878. He was born 2/19/1858, died 7/2/1941. They had two children:

534- - - Edith May Mills born 9/6/1881

535- - - Arthur Henry Mills Born 10/20/1889

338th Family

338- - - ETTA MESSENGER (*Samuel,¹⁹³ Elibue,⁸⁵ Simeon Sr.,³¹ Isaac,²⁰ Joseph,¹² Nathaniel,⁶ Edward,³ Andrew 1)¹* Daughter of Samuel and Mary Barnes Messenger, born 4/12/1858, died 2/2/1943. She married Sherman Barnes. No children of their own, but adopted a daughter. Etta Messenger Barnes died at Cromwell, Connecticut.

339th Family

339- - - WILBERT MESSENGER (*Samuel,¹⁹³ Elibue,⁸⁵ Simeon Sr.,³¹ Isaac,²⁰ Joseph,¹² Nathaniel,⁶ Edward,³ Andrew 1)¹* Son of Samuel and Mary Barnes Messenger, did not marry. He was born 1860 and died in 1919. He is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Pine Meadow, Connecticut.

340th Family

340- - - CHARLES OLIN MESSENGER (*Samuel,¹⁹³ Elibue,⁸⁵ Simeon Sr.,³¹ Isaac,²⁰ Joseph,¹² Nathaniel,⁶ Edward,³ Andrew 1)¹* Son of Samuel and Mary Barnes Messenger, married Josephine Richardson, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Richardson, of Canton Center, Connecticut.

536- - - Charles Raymond Messenger Born 3/20/1889

537- - - Gertrude Messenger Born 4/27/1893 Died 10/7/1893

There was a third child in this family, name unknown, born 3/18/1891. According to Lida Messenger, there were two other children in this family, Maida and Raymond, the unnamed child may have been Maida and Charles may have been called by his middle name. No other births on record in Canton, Connecticut.

341st Family

341- - - FREDERICK W. MESSENGER (*Samuel,¹⁹³ Elibue,⁸⁵ Simeon Sr.,³¹ Isaac,²⁰ Joseph,¹² Nathaniel,⁶ Edward,³ Andrew 1)¹* Son of Samuel and Mary Barnes Messenger, married Etta E. Pearl of Otis, Massachusetts. She was born 5/1/1872 and died at Wallingford, Connecticut, 1/27/1950. Frederick W. Messenger was born 3/24/1867 and died in Hartford, Connecticut, 2/18/1950. They had one child:

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

538- - - Wesley Merritt Messenger Born 12/14/1899

342nd Family

342- - - EDWIN ELI MESSENGER (*Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Samuel and Mary Barnes Messenger, born 5/19/1871, died 7/29/1911. Married Annie Peck, daughter of Frederick and Mary Brainard Peck, of Bloomfield, Connecticut. She was born 6/17/1876. Died at West Hartford, Connecticut, 1/17/1953, is buried in Green Cemetery, Glastonbury, Connecticut. She and Edwin E. Messenger were married 5/12/1897.

539- - - Ralph Edwin Messenger, Born Bloomfield, Conn. 5/21/1898

540- - - Richard Messenger Born 12/10/1900 - Died soon after birth. Buried in Glastonbury, Connecticut.

541- - - Ruth Isabelle Messenger Born 5/26/1906 - Glastonbury, Conn.

542- - - Doris Edna Messenger Born 1/8/1912

343rd Family

343- - - MARY MATSON (*Ruth Messenger Matson*,¹⁹⁴ *Elibue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of James Watson and Ruth Messenger Matson, born 1853, married William Ruic. Three children: Lived in North Canton, Conn.

543- - - Lillian Ruic Born 8/5/1874

544- - - Bertha Ruic Born 5/6/1876

545- - - Henry Cornelius Ruic - Born 9/29/1882 - Died in Simsbury - 1959. Single
Mary Matson Ruic died when her children were small, and William married again.

344th Family

344- - - GEORGE MATSON (*Ruth Messenger Matson*,¹⁹⁴ *Elibue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of James Watson Matson and Ruth Messenger Matson, born 5/30/1862, died 12/25/1937. He married Josephine Day, daughter of Wilbur and Mary Converse Day, born 11/11/1864, died 8/3/1934. They had no children. "Josie" and George Matson lived in North Canton, Connecticut.

345th Family

345- - - ELLEN MESSENGER (*Horace*,¹⁹⁵ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Horace Henry and Martha Barnes Messenger, she married her cousin, Obed Benson Messenger (Austin, Simeon Jr., Simeon Sr., Isaac, Joseph, Nathaniel, Edward, Andrew 1) on 9/22/1861. They had twelve children. Lived in New Hartford, Conn.
For descendants: See Person and/or Family 466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477 and

553- - - CLARENCE MESSENGER born 1873, died 1945

Obed Benson Messenger separated from Ellen Messenger Messenger in 1894. He moved to Saxon's River, Vermont, where he died 1/4/1932. He used the name of C. B. Clark while living in Vermont and received his Civil War pension under this name.

346th Family

346- - - SUSAN MESSENGER (*Horace*,¹⁹⁵ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Horace Henry and Martha Barnes Messenger, born 11/10/1847, died 9/10/1880. She married Wells Wilcox, son of Ezekiel and Nancy Edgerton Wilcox, 12/3/1868. He was born 12/10/1823, was a widower with two children by his first wife, Eliza Wilcox, daughter of Robert Wilcox. Wells Wilcox and Susan Messenger Wilcox, had two children:

558- - - Ella Wilcox Born 5/26/1872 Died 1/16/1957

559- - - Alfred Wilcox Born 11/2/1874 Died 1/22/1899

Susan Messenger Wilcox died 9/10/1880, in the 32nd year of her life. Wells Wilcox died 2/3/1899, at age 75. Both are buried in the cemetery at North Canton, Connecticut.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

347th Family

347- - - EMMA JANE MESSENGER (*Horace*,¹⁹⁵ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Horace Henry and Martha Barnes Messenger, married Erastus Hart, Jr. He was born 12/7/1849. They married 2/22/1870. No children of their own, but raised nephew, Harry E. Brown, son of John and Jennie Messenger Brown, when his mother died in 1889. Emma was born 3/30/1850 - died 6/10/1917. Lived in New Britain, Conn.

348th Family

348- - - ADA LUCY MESSENGER (*Horace*,¹⁹⁵ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Horace Henry and Martha Barnes Messenger, born 3/25/1852, died 3/9/1877. She married Nicholas Worden, 4/25/1870. They had two children.
560- - - Louis Eugene Worden Born 6/29/1871
561- - - Antoinette Worden Born 1873 Died 1934.
Nicholas Worden died 4/20/1889.

351st Family

351- - - JENNIE MESSENGER (*Horace*,¹⁹⁵ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Horace Henry and Martha Barnes Messenger, born 9/25/1862, died 11/26/1889. She married John A. Brown 12/22/1880, son of John Brown the 5th and Laura Case Brown. Three children: Lived in Canton Center, Conn.
562- - - Gertrude Brown Born 8/9/1882
563- - - Louis Brown Born 10/28/1884 Died 4/17/1957, Beverly, Mass.
564- - - Harry E. Brown Born 6/30/1888

BROWN FAMILY FIRST GENERATION

Peter Brown came to the United States on the Mayflower, landing at Plymouth, Massachusetts, 12/22/1620. He was a single man when he arrived, but did marry, name of wife is unknown to me. He had one son, and died in 1633.

SECOND GENERATION

Peter Brown, Jr., born 1632, married Mary Gillett in 1658, had four sons, died in October 1692, buried in Windsor Burying Ground, Windsor, Connecticut. His children were, Peter Brown 3rd, John Brown 1, Jonathan Brown and Cornelius Brown.

THIRD GENERATION

John Brown 1, (Peter 2, Peter 1) married Elizabeth Loomis in 1692, she died in 1723. They had eleven children, three sons, and eight daughters, among whom was John Brown 2, born in March 1700, died in 1790.

FOURTH GENERATION

John Brown 2, (John 1, Peter 2, Peter 1) married Mary Eggleston in 1775. She was born in 1702 and died in 1789. They had two sons and several daughters. Mary Brown lived to be 100 years old, died single. Margery Brown born 1730, married David Filley, no children. All the other girls died in childhood. John Brown 3rd, born 11/4/1728, died in Revolutionary War in 1776. Ezra Brown was the other son in this family.

FIFTH GENERATION

John Brown 3rd (John 2, John 1, Peter 2, Peter 1) Married Hannah Owen, daughter of Elijah and Hannah Higley Owen. Her grandfather, Isaac Owen, was one of the first settlers of Turkey Hills. Her mother was daughter of Brewster Higley. John Brown 3rd, was chosen Captain of the train band in West Simsbury, Connecticut in the spring of 1776. His commission from Governor Trumbull, bears the date of May 23rd, 1776. A regimental order from Col. Jonathan Pettibone to Captain John Brown, bears the date of June 11, 1776,

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

and reads as follows:

"To John Brown, Captain of the 8th Company in the 18th Regiment of the Militia and the Colony of Connecticut.

Whereas the General Assembly have enacted, that one third part of the 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 8th, 9th, and 20th Regiments, and one quarter part of the other Regiments of the Militia, or a number equivalent thereto, be forthwith enlisted or detached from the limits of the several Regiments in this Colony, to be held in Readiness, for the defense of this or any of the adjoining Colonies, and the Colonels or Chief Officers of the respective regiments, are to issue the necessary Orders therefor.

They are therefore to command you, forthwith to convene your Company, and also give notice to, and request the attendance, at the Same Time and Place of all others, Within the limits thereof, who are obliged to keep arms, and are between Sixteen and Fifty-five years of age, and being so convened, to inlist out of any of them (or otherwise, as soon as) the number aforesaid, and if a sufficient number shall not voluntarily inlist, you are hereby further commanded, with the advise and assistance of the Commission Officers, to detach and impress out of your said Company, such numbers of the able bodied men, as shall appear to be wanting, of the inlisted men, to make up the complement aforesaid; and make returns of your doings in the Premises, to me within six days said men shall be inlisted, or detached, taking care to return the names of the men inlisted and the names of those detached, distinguishing those of the Militia, and those who are not.

Given under my Hand, in Simsbury, the 11th day of June, Anno Domini, 1776.

Jon. Pettibone, Colonel"

FORM OF INLISTMENT:

"We the subscribers, of Simsbury, in the County of Hartford, each for himself do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily inlisted to serve as Minute-Men for the defense of this and the adjoining Colonies, and engage to hold ourselves in constant readiness, agreeable to the Tenor and Regulations of an Act passed by the General Assembly of this Colony in May 1776, entitled "AN ACT FOR RAISING AND EQUIPPING A BODY OF MINUTE MEN, TO BE HELD IN READINESS FOR THE BETTER DEFENSE OF THIS COLONY" and under the command of such Officers as shall be appointed agreeable to the Directions of such acts. As Witness our Hands."

The Company was soon raised and with it, Captain Brown marched and joined the Army at New York, where after about two months service, he was taken sick and died 9/3/1776, leaving a wife and eleven children, the oldest being but eighteen years of age.

Captain John Brown (John Brown 3rd) came to West Simsbury, (now Canton) in 1775, from Wintonbury (Bloomfield) and settled on the property now owned by Bruce Lindsay, on West Road. Their children were Hannah, Azuba, Esther, Margery, Lucinda, John 4th, Frederick, Owen, Thede, Roxy, and Abeil Brown, the youngest, born in 1776, died 1856.

SIXTH GENERATION

Abeil Brown (John 3rd, John 2, John 1, Peter 2, Peter 1) married Anna Lord of Lyme, Connecticut. They had six children, among whom was John Brown 5th, born in 1811.

SEVENTH GENERATION

John Brown 5th (Abeil, John 3rd, John 2nd, John 1st, Peter 2nd, Peter 1) married twice, first to Fannie Case, second to Laura Case. A son born and named John Brown 6th.

EIGHT GENERATION

John Brown 6th (John 5th, Abeil, John 3rd, John 2nd, John 1st, Peter 2nd, Peter 1st) Married Jennie Messenger, daughter of Horace Henry and Martha Barnes Messenger: Three children:

Gertrude Brown ⁵⁶²

Louis Brown ⁵⁶³

Harry Brown ⁵⁶⁴

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

JOHN BROWN – MILITANT ABOLITIONIST

John Brown the Martyr, was son of Owen Brown, brother of Abeil and grandson of Captain John Brown. Owen Brown married Ruth Mills, daughter of Lieutenant Gideon Mills, granddaughter of Reverend Gideon Mills. Including John, they had six children. He was born 5/9/1800, at Torrington, Connecticut.

In 1805, Owen Brown moved his family to Hudson, Ohio, where he engaged in tanning and farming. Ruth, his wife died 12/9/1808, and Owen married again. His second wife was Sally Root. When the War of 1812 broke out, Owen Brown sold meat to the American forces, and John used to go along to help drive the cattle to the camps. He was especially interested in History and the Bible, and when he was fifteen years old, he decided to study for the ministry. He entered the school of the Reverend Moses Hallock of Plainfield, Massachusetts, but due to an inflammation of his eyes, he had to abandon his studies and returned to Ohio, where he studied surveying. John Brown and his stepmother did not get along well, so he moved into a log cabin with Levi Blakesly. In 1820, John married Dianthe Lusk, and in all, they had nine children. In 1824, he built a house for his family and he worked at the tannery, where he held religious services every morning for the employees.

In 1825, he moved his family to Richmond, Pennsylvania, and became the first postmaster in that region. During the next few years, Dianthe Lusk Brown, gradually lost her mind, and in August 1832, died in childbirth. In 1833, John Brown married Mary Anne Day, daughter of a blacksmith, who bore him thirteen children, six of whom survived childhood.

It was about this time that Brown's consuming passion in life, his abhorrence of slavery, began to develop very strongly and governed much of his behavior.

His barn in Richmond, became a station of the "underground railway" by which fugitive slaves were given passage to free States. Still later on, he joined in establishing a Negro settlement in Northern New York State.

He attempted several things in the next few years to earn a living for his family, none of which turned out well, he tried being a drover, raising sheep for their wool, but became engaged in a series of law suits where he pledged property as security for money borrowed, then mortgaged the property. He moved from Hudson, to Richfield, Ohio, then to Akron, and finally, back to New England, settling at Springfield, Massachusetts.

He learned that Gerritt Smith, a wealthy abolitionist of Peterboro, New York, was looking for an expert farmer to assist in Smith's pet project of settling fugitive slaves in the Adirondack region, where Smith had turned over a large tract of land to the fugitives. Smith gave John Brown a tract of land at North Elba, and in 1849, Brown moved there with his brood. Farming was difficult in North Elba, and the harsh winters repelled the slaves and the project fell through, and in 1851, Brown moved his family back to Akron, Ohio. Matters did not improve there, so three of his sons, Owen, Frederick and Salmon, decided to try their luck in Kansas, a State fast becoming a battleground for free staters and slave staters. They arrived in 1855 and three weeks later, John Brown, Jr., arrived, accompanied by his brother Jason and their families. John Brown, Sr., moved the rest of the family back to North Elba, New York.

Kansas originally should have been a free state, according to the Missouri Compromise of 1820, which prohibited slavery, except for Missouri, west of the Mississippi and north of latitude 36 degrees, 36 minutes. However, the Compromise had been revoked in 1854 by the Kansas-Nebraska Act by a predominately pro-slavery Congress, which ruled that the people of Kansas and Nebraska, themselves, should decide the issue. The Kansas-Nebraska Act has been called the most momentous piece of legislation adopted in the United States before the Civil War, for it set in motion the train of events that lead to the conflict of 1861-1865.

In January of 1854, Senator Stephen A. Douglas laid before the Senate a report of the Committee on Territories, which provided for the organization of the territories of Kansas and Nebraska, allowing the people of these regions to decide for themselves, whether they would allow slavery within their borders. The Bill was passed in May, 1854, and the fight over slavery was then transferred to the two territories but chiefly, Kansas. Both factions in the struggle began to encourage settlement of their followers. Organizations were

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

formed to finance migrations, guns were shipped as "books". In the beginning the pro slavery forces had the advantage because of the proximity of slave holding Missouri.

When the Brown boys arrived, they found the anti slavery settlers desperately in need of arms, so John Brown, Jr., wrote his father to send out a load of weapons, but John Sr., decided to take the guns out to Kansas personally. Hardly had he arrived than the so called "Wakarusa War" flared up between the free staters of Lawrence, Kansas, and the pro slavery forces. Brown joined the Lawrence battlers as "Captain of the Liberty Guards," his name for the small contingent from Osawatimie. As matters developed, it appeared that John Brown regarded himself as a sort of envoy of Jehova assigned to beat down the enemies of human rights. He fitted the role of a zealot in appearance, as he was tall and gaunt, his face deeply lined and his gray eyes, by turns, sad and fierce. He, John Brown, was a serious man, with serious work to do. He gradually became the leader of the free state guerillas, and his name became one of the most feared in the region, even though the slavery forces still had the upper hand.

Border Ruffians were terrorizing the free staters, and rigged the elections. The free staters fought back with every means. The first Kansas elections in 1855 were carried by the settlers from the South, aided by Missourians who had crossed the border the night before election and had taken possession of the polls to cast votes, illegally, for the pro slavery candidate for Governor. Settlers from the North refused to abide by the results of this election, and two rival governments were set up.

President Franklin Pierce, who favored the pro slavery side, sent United States troops into the territory to quell the disturbance and dispel the free state legislature. A new election was called, again, the illegal pro slavery party won the day. As time went on, the free settlers became more numerous and the South finally quit the contest. A new constitution was drawn up and Kansas was admitted to the Union as a free state.

In 1856, John Brown moved to Tabor, Iowa. He had decided that he would seize the government arsenal at Harper's Ferry, Virginia, and would lead the grateful slaves to a Virginia mountain redoubt and then extend the movement to the point where slavery would become a bankrupt and insecure institution.

He made a fund raising trip to Boston and Chicago, and gathered in followers, whom he expected would be the nucleus of his future army.

Guns were expensive and the Negroes unaccustomed to them, so Brown ordered 100 pikes from Charles Blair, a blacksmith, from Collinsville, Connecticut. Blair was to hold these in stock, awaiting orders from Brown as to when and where they were to be shipped.

In 1858, John Brown and his cohorts went to Canada, the northern terminus of the underground railway. Brown unfolded his plans to the fugitive slaves living there, and asked their help in raiding the South. They agreed that they would help, and John went to Kansas, then back East, waiting for things to quiet down a little.

In July, 1859, he rented a farm five miles from Harper's Ferry, for use as a gathering place for men and arms. Eventually he had twenty-one followers with him at the farm. Their average age was about twenty-five, three were his sons, five were negroes and the rest were mainly of old American stock. He assumed the name of "Shubel Morgan."

Lot by lot the guns showed up, labeled "books" and the pikes were delivered by the blacksmith in Collinsville, and in spite of the fact that many of the promised recruits failed to show up, the raid was scheduled for midnight and the early morning hours of Sunday, October 16th.

Some of the guns and pikes were loaded into the wagon, John Brown drove, and his followers trudged along behind the wagon in the darkness. After capturing the watchman at the bridge, they arrived at the arsenal gate unnoticed and seized the watchman there. Brown told him, that he had come "to free all the Negroes in the state" and demanded the keys to the armory. Whelan refused to give up the keys, so the gate was pried open with a crowbar and gradually, the arsenal buildings were in the invaders' hands. Some 30 to 100 prisoners were captured for use as hostages and numerous slaves set free, after being armed.

About 1:30 in the morning, a train stopped at the bridge, and the men aboard investigated

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

the commotion. The Conductor, Phelps, by name, notified the head of the Baltimore and Ohio, of what was taking place, and he notified President James Buchanan, in Washington. While this was going on, a physician, Dr. John D. Starry, of Harper's Ferry, awakened the neighbors and galloped to Charleston, eight miles to the southwest, and aroused the Jefferson Guards.

These militiamen arrived at noon, drove back the raiders and entered a hotel on the waterfront. Brown returned to the engine house at the armory, and continued the fight, by Tuesday morning, there were only five of John Brown's men without wounds, including himself. That day, a detachment of Marines arrived, led by Brevet Col. Robert E. Lee, this was the Lee, who was later to lead the Armies of the South, he gave Brown until noon on Wednesday to surrender.

On Wednesday, Brown was still holding out, Lee's ultimatum was delivered by Lieut. J.E. B. Stuart, who was to become famous as the calvary leader of the Confederate forces. Brown refused to give up, and with that, Stuart, dropped his hat, the signal for the assault.

The troops battered down the door and attacked with bayonets. Brown was slightly wounded and a few of his followers managed to escape.

John Brown was indicted at once on three counts, treason, conspiring with slaves and others, and murder in the first degree. Plans for his trial were rushed as it was feared that a rush of sympathizers from the North, would attempt to rescue the man who had already lost so much for the cause in which he had such faith, and for which, he had sacrificed three sons.

The case went to the Jury and they required only forty-five minutes to return a verdict of guilty. Judge Parker sentenced John Brown to be hanged on December 2nd. He rode to the gallows seated on his coffin, in a wagon being pulled by two white horses. So perished John Brown, the first man to be hanged for treason by an American State.

JOHN BROWN'S PROPHECY

"I, John Brown, am now quite certain that the crimes of this guilty land will never be purged away with blood. I had, as I now think vainly flattered myself that without very much bloodshed it might be done."

Buried at North Elba, New York. (The material on John Brown was taken for the most part from an article which appeared in The News, May 6th and May 13th, 1945, written by Peter Levins, entitled: "Did Justice Triumph?" My thanks to the New York News, for permission to use excerpts from this material.)

352nd Family

352- - - CORA ESTELLE MESSENGER (*Horace*,¹⁹⁵ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Horace Henry and Martha Barnes Messenger, born approximately one month after her father was taken prisoner during the Civil War, he never saw Cora, as he died while in Andersonville Prison. Cora was born 6/13/1864 and died 6/15/1881. She married her cousin, Alfred Bacon 12/23/1880. (Alfred, John, Paulina Messenger Bacon, Elihue, Simeon Sr., Isaac, Joseph, Nathaniel, Edward, Andrew 1) Cora Messenger Bacon died soon after her marriage, in her 17th year. There were no children. Lived in New Hartford, Conn.

353rd Family

353- - - GEORGE LEWIS COWLES (*Trubia Messenger Cowles*,¹⁹⁶ *Elihue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of George and Trubia Messenger Cowles, born 11/9/1849, married Hattie Lincoln, daughter of Franklin Lincoln.

565- - - Mary Cowles died shortly after birth

566- - - Ralph Lincoln Cowles Born 2/19/1883 Died

567- - - George Franklin Cowles Born 2/6/1885 Died 4/29/1949

Neither Ralph or George Cowles married. Lived in Canton Street, Connecticut.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

383rd Family

383- - - JEANETTE HUMPHREY (*Ashbel*,²¹⁹ *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Ashbel and Harriet Atwater Humphrey, born 11/26/1855, died 7/23/1864.

384th Family

384- - - EVELINE HUMPHREY (*Ashbel*,²¹⁹ *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Ashbel and Harriet Atwater Humphrey, born 2/17/1858, died 7/3/1864.

385th Family

385- - - WALTER HUMPHREY (*Ashbel*,²¹⁹ *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Ashbel and Harriet Atwater Humphrey, born 4/23/1860, married Susan Webster, daughter of Saul and Mary Webster, descendant of the Narragansett Indian, James Chaugham and his white wife, Molly Barber, of the Barkhamsted "Light House" Indian tribe.

627- - - Flossie Harriet Elizabeth Humphrey Born 6/20/1904

THE BARKHAMSTED "LIGHT HOUSE" INDIAN TRIBE

For the information of those in the family unfamiliar with this story, I will give a general outline of how this Indian tribe came to be in Barkhamsted, Connecticut, and how it relates to our family.

Molly Barber was the beautiful and headstrong daughter of a pastor in Wethersfield, Connecticut, back in the early 1700's. She chafed at the parish life, and wanted to marry a farmer who lived near by. Her father objected and swore that she would not marry until he himself had picked a groom suitable to her beauty and talents.

Unable to win over her father, Molly, also made a vow, that she would marry the next man that asked for her hand, "whether black or white, rich or poor."

James Chaugham was a Narragansett Indian, a native of Block Island. While yet a young man, he adopted the manners and customs of the white man and came to Wethersfield. He heard of Molly Barber's vow and asked her to marry him, she accepted.

They escaped her father, (who was said to have kept a loaded gun with him until he died, with the hope of meeting the Indian,) went up the Tunxis River until they found a resting place on the flat, about a mile south of Riverton, on the northeast side of the river and there made a clearing and built a cabin. This was about 1740.

Here, along the river, they raised their children, Samuel Chaugham, Mercy Chaugham, Polly Chaugham, Mary Chaugham, Solomon Chaugham, Sally Chaugham and Elizabeth Chaugham.

They too, married and raised children and the colony grew. There is no evidence that the relations between Chaugham and the white settlers of Barkhamsted were ever unfriendly.

From the top of Ragged Mountain, high above Chaugham's cabins, often gleamed a signal fire warning the whites when danger from other Indians threatened. This belief was current years ago, as Henry L. R. Jones, a former resident of Barkhamsted, writing from Kansas to the Centennial Committee of Barkhamsted in 1879, says: "I have often met those who had heard of the old beacon light that stood stark and alone upon that old hillside as if to warn of danger. The children of James and Molly Barber Chaugham flourished at the "Light House", wild and rough, truly a roistering colony for generations. Their doings were many and strange, but actual crime like that of the murderer, Mossock, the exploits of whose ugly bands of half breeds gave the name of Satan's Kingdom, to their resort farther down the river below New Hartford, was never laid at their door."

At the time Chaugham was living in peace with the whites, the handful of whites living on Town Hill, had "a house which was fortified in" to which they were often obliged to resort for safety from the hostile Indians of Satan's Kingdom.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

When the Farmington River Turnpike was laid out in 1772, it went past Chaugham's cabin. New Hartford was the end of this route and the stopping place of the stagecoach for the night. Coming from the north, the drivers would pass Chaugham's home, well along in the evening. The campfires would be burning brightly, the light gleaming through the dark forest. The stage drivers fell into the habit of calling out, "There's the Light House, we're within five miles of port." This phrase was taken up by the traveling public as well as the townspeople and carried far and wide.

At one time the "Light House" colony contained forty to fifty cabins, or shacks of rather dubious architecture, described by one historian, "half way between a wood pile and a rail fence!"

The first white man to settle in Barkhamsted, was Peletiah Allen, Jr., of Windsor, in 1746. He built a log cabin near the New Hartford Town line and owned several hundred acres of land. This was six years after Chaugham and Molly built their cabin at the foot of Ragged Mountain. Barkhamsted was named for Berkhamsted in Hertfordshire, England in May 1732, and incorporated as a Town in 1799.

The Tunxis Indians had a small encampment of about 18 or 20 wigwams arranged in a circle, at Indian Hill, at the time of the first settlement of West Simsbury and New Hartford.

Mary Chaugham, daughter of James and Molly Barber Chaugham, married Gum Webster. Little about them is known, except that they continued to live at the colony, and both are buried in the Indian Burying ground.

Mr. William Wallace Lee of Meriden, a native of Barkhamsted, described the Indian Burying ground in 1879 thusly:

"Just a little to the south of the "Light House" site, where the turnpike makes a sharp bend, on the left hand above the road, is a small plateau, or table land, where is buried Chaugham and Molly Barber, with some forty or fifty of what were known as the Light House Tribe. There are no monuments, but a few rough stones to mark the graves."

Gum Webster and Mary Chaugham had one son, Solomon Webster, he was usually called "Sol" and used to walk the streets of Winsted, selling baskets, which he and his wife made. Solomon Webster married Mary Niles of Riverton, and in their last years lived on Hart's Hill, just south of Riverton on the West side of the river.

They were a long lived people, Chaugham died about 1800, Molly Barber Chaugham, in 1820, said to be 105 years old. Solomon Webster died in January, 1900 at age 92 years.

Of the eight children of Solomon and Mary Niles Webster, one was a daughter, Susan Webster. She married Andrew Cochran, a Civil War veteran, who came from Waterville, Maine, and lived in Riverton. After his death, she married twice, the last time to Walter Humphrey, son of Ashbel and Harriet Atwater Humphrey. One child in this marriage: Flossie Harriet Elizabeth Humphrey, born 6/20/1904.

386th Family

386- - - LOWELL HUMPHREY (*Ashbel*, ²¹⁹*Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*, ⁹¹*Carmi Messenger*, ⁴²*Isaac*, ²⁰*Joseph*, ¹²*Nathaniel*, ⁶*Edward*, ³*Andrew* 1) ¹ Son of Ashbel and Harriet Atwater Humphrey, born 7/15/1862, died 10/28/1897. He fell from a cliff while 'coon hunting at night. He married Emma Wood, they had six children:

628- - - Ada Humphrey Born 9/19/1886 Died 9/ /1916
629- - - Willaim Humphrey Born 3/16/1888
630- - - Grace (Gracie) Humphrey Born 1/5/1890
631- - - Daisy Humphrey Born 12/26/1891
632- - - Lowell Humphrey, Jr. Born 8/29/1896
633- - - Emma Humphrey Born 2/13/1894 Died 11/2/1897

387th Family

387- - - PHILIP SHERIDAN HUMPHREY (*Ashbel*, ²¹⁹*Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*, ⁹¹*Carmi Messenger*, ⁴²*Isaac*, ²⁰*Joseph*, ¹²*Nathaniel*, ⁶*Edward*, ³*Andrew* 1) ¹

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

Son of Ashbel and Harriet Atwater Humphrey, married Jane Doyle, of Baglinstown, Ireland. Four children: Lived in Torrington, Conn.

634- - - Jennie Humphrey Born 7/20/1886 Died 4/1/1951 - Single

635- - - Clarence Humphrey Born 10/24/1888 Died 2/7/1925

636- - - Philip Sheridan Humphrey, Jr. Born 6/20/1890 Died 12/29/1961 - Single - W.W.I.

637- - - Daniel Humphrey Born 2/8/1894

There was a custom, dating back to biblical times, practiced in the Ratlum Hills, as well as other parts of New England, known as "binding out." When a family was large and the income meagre, it was often decided that one or more of the boys would be "bound out." He would be sent to live with a family in need of an extra hand, and in exchange would receive board and room. Sometimes a small sum was paid to the father of the boy, in other cases, no money would be paid out until the boy reached the age of twenty-one. At that time he would be released and given a sum of money. In Ratlum, the customary amount paid, was \$100.00. A boy could leave voluntarily, or if he were lazy or dishonest, would be released, in any case without compensation.

It was often difficult for a woman to keep her family fed, clothed and together, and the practice of binding out continued until the late nineteenth century and in some cases, longer. It is difficult for us today, to fully understand a society where food, shelter and clothing were such constant needs, that a woman's life was totally absorbed by them.

Jane Doyle Humphrey was one of these women. She came alone, at the age of fifteen from Baglinstown, Ireland, to seek a home with her cousin, Dan Doyle, in Litchfield County, Connecticut. Apparently, he was pleased to see her, for her first evening in this country was spent in milking his herd of cows, consisting of ten or a dozen head. She was cook and housekeeper for him.

She was industrious, young and full of life, and set about making a living with eagerness. She later sought and found work in the Needle shop in Torrington.

It was here that she met and fell in love with Philip Humphrey, Sr., a dashing young man from Ratlum Hills.

He had no money, having been "released" from "binding" at the age of twenty, with no compensation, but love is more eager than wise and they were married. From her small savings she paid for his wedding suit, and immediately thereafter, he moved into her two room apartment with her. There was no honeymoon or even the sweet romance of early marriage, for she worked all day, and he worked the night shift at the Coe Brass factory.

They bought a farm in Torrington, the years passed, children were born and there were times of hardship, but through it all, this woman worked, patient and loyal, knowing only that one must work to live, and that to live, was work.

She raised four children that any woman could be proud of and I have no doubt that Jane Doyle Humphrey looked upon them as her most important contribution to life.

Her son Philip Sheridan Humphrey, Jr., was in World War 1, and was in the "Liberty Division" and took part in the charge when they rescued the lost battalion.

Both Philip and Dan Humphrey were uncommonly strong men, tall and of powerful physique.

TALES OF THE RATLUM HILLS

The frugal Yankee makes use of every scrap of material on hand. After a field had been cut, and the hay loaded onto the wagon, one man would be left behind to rake up the scatterings to be picked up with the next load. "Zeke" Messenger, disgruntled at being chosen

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

to do this job, waited until the wagon was out of sight, then prepared his revenge. In a swale beside the pasture, he had seen a nest of black-faced hornets. Carefully, he placed a stick under the nest, with one end resting on a rock poking up out of the dirt road that the wagon would have to travel, on its way to the field, then settled back to watch the fun.

Before the wagon returned, however, Emory Messenger, driving an ox-cart, came by, and as the heavy wheels rolled over the stick, the other end swung up and jarred the nest. The sound of furious hornets filled the air. The stung oxen leaped ahead, throwing Emory into the brush. They tore across the meadow, circled back and hit the nest another wallop on their return trip. The cart and oxen careened down the road, pursued by Emory, alternately yelling at the beasts, and swatting the hornets.

In the meantime, "Zeke" stood watching the whole affair, roaring with laughter. One of the hornets, apparently incensed by his lack of propriety during disaster, made straight for him and scored a direct hit between the eyes. "Zeke" stepped back, the hornet again found its mark, and at each stumbling, backward step, stung again, until "Zeke" fell full length upon the ground. There he lay, groaning piteously, and now and then mumbling, "Mortal God!"

This story is supposed to concern Josiah Atwater, but I won't guarantee that it really was about him!

He was supposed to be not overly fond of work and laid elaborate plans to avoid exerting himself. One cold and frosty morning, a neighbor passing by, was startled to see Josiah's door open and what appeared to be the top most branches of a tree sticking out through it. Curiously, he walked to the door and peered in. "Josiah? Your door's open!"

"Of course it is!" There Josiah sat with his feet stretched toward the warmth of the fire. The tree balanced across a chair, extended the full length of the room, its trunk crackling in the fireplace. "It's a little drafty, but when this trunk burns down, I'll shove the tree in a bit more and shut the door."

Company was almost always eagerly welcomed by the people of Ratlum, and often something so slight as an excess of eggs could be the excuse for a party. The housewife would make a huge suet pudding, using ten to twelve eggs, wrap it in a floured cheesecloth and steam it for several hours. Among the invited guests there was always a musician or two, so that a hoe-down could follow the feast.

One housewife, being less affluent than her neighbors, was hard pressed to scrape together the necessary pennies to buy a bit of cheesecloth, but her desire to have a get-together made her search out a substitute.

The families gathered around. There was plenty of chicken and dumplings, hard boiled eggs, boiled vegetables, and after, the pudding. The housewife bore in the steaming platter amidst appropriate "oohs and ahhs" and placed it triumphantly on the table. "Didn't happen to have any cheesecloth around the house, but I figured these would do." So saying, she began unrolling the pudding, and to the horror of the guests, revealed a pair of worn, limp, ladies drawers! For some reason, no one ate pudding that night. Their hostess sat down and squalled like a baby, all the time sobbing, "I washed 'em, an' I washed 'em, an' I washed 'em clean, an nobody would eat it."

Desire for prestige has always plagued man, and this was no less true a hundred years ago, than now. Standards were different then, of course, and wealth could be measured in some degree, by whether a family could afford more than one horse. The horses often received as much (or more) consideration as the woman in the family and after a hard day's work, the horse was rubbed down with straw and the precious harness hung on a sawhorse to dry.

One of the local housewives, disgusted by the fact that her husband owned only one decrepit old nag, instructed her children to place two sawhorses outside the barn door, then carefully spread the worn harness over them to give the illusion of two harnesses, signifying to all who passed by prosperity and comfort at this farm.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

It was common knowledge around town, that Harvey Messenger was eager to find a wife. Philip S. Humphrey, Sr., then a young man, and perhaps overly fond of practical jokes, one day donned a dress and bonnet and taking a young boy along as an accomplice, paid a call on Harvey. With downcast eye and hesitant voice, Phil told his story of the difficulties of being a poor widow woman with a son to raise, and asked Harvey, if he could use a housekeeper. Harvey bluntly stated that he was more interested in having a wife and listed his qualifications as husband and provider. The "poor widow" shyly assented after carefully weighing the merits of marriage, and agreed to meet Harvey the following day.

Harvey labored long over his appearance the next morning, and arrived promptly at the meeting place. He was a bit disconcerted to find only the young boy and Phil awaiting him. "Where's yer maw, son?"

The boy jerked a thumb toward Phil, and as Harvey watched in disbelief, Phil curtsied and in a sweet falsetto, echoed the story of a "poor widow woman" looking for work. Philip was apparently as nimble of foot as he was of tongue, for it appears that he escaped unscathed, but for years after, Harvey was tormented by his neighbors about his romance.

A woman had to work long hours to keep a neat and tidy house and was faced with problems virtually unknown today. There is a story of one woman's struggle with a "chawer" who stopped to visit. As the gentleman sat in her spotless kitchen, he chewed continuously on a large quid in one cheek. Before long, it became necessary to rid himself of some of the juice, and he proceeded to do so, on the kitchen floor. The housewife said nothing, but fetched a cuspidor and placed it at the spot the gentleman had chosen. In due time, he spat again, this time some distance from the cuspidor. Wordlessly, the housewife moved the receptacle to the next offended spot. The man watched this procedure with interest, then deliberately turned and spat in the other direction. Again in silent rage, she moved it. He glared at her in irritation, his patience exhausted and blurted out, "If you don't move that damn thing outen the way, I'll spit in it."

My sincere thanks to Dan Humphrey who supplied these stories, and to Lois Messenger Beckwith for correlating them for me.

389th Family

- 389- - - BURTON HUMPHREY (*Ashbel*,²¹⁹ *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Ashbel and Harriet Atwater Humphrey, born 12/8/1869, died 1/10/1943. He married Grace E. Barlow, 11/20/1893. Lived in Canton, Conn.
- 638- - - James Ashbel Humphrey died when three months old.
- 639- - - Wolcott F. Humphrey Born 4/23/1897
- 640- - - Mary (Mamie) Barlow Humphrey Born 4/17/1900
- 641- - - Eva Harriet Humphrey Born 1/29/1902 Single

391st Family

- 391- - - ETTA HUMPHREY (*Ashbel*,²¹⁹ *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Ashbel and Harriet Atwater Humphrey, born 11/25/1873, died at Granby, Connecticut, 10/15/1959. She married Lewis (Louis) Korn, I have used the "Lewis" spelling of this name, as this appears in the majority of the records concerning him. Lived in Granby, Connecticut.
- 642- - - Ruby Harriet Korn Born 7/19/1900
- 643- - - Mable Elizabeth Korn Born 8/22/1913

393rd Family

- 393- - - ARTHUR HUMPHREY (*Ashbel*,²¹⁹ *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andfew 1*)¹ Son of Ashbel and Harriet Atwater Humphrey, born 9/8/1879, died 1/6/1912. He married Lillian Griffin, daughter of Wesley and Mildred Alderman Griffin. No children. Lived in Canton, Conn.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT



Truman Justus and Anna Julina Humphrey Allen
(Courtesy of Daniel Humphrey)



Anna Julina Humphrey Allen and her son,
Charles Julius Allen—1909.



Anna Julina Humphrey
1894

(Courtesy of Daniel Humphrey)

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

394th Family

- 394- - - ANNA JULINA HUMPHREY (*Ashbel*,²¹⁹ *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹
Carmi,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of
Ashbel and Harriet Atwater Humphrey, born 1/13/1881, died 5/8/1944. She
married Truman Justus Allen, born 8/19/1876, died 9/27/1937. They had two
children.
- 644- - - Charles Julius Allen Born 1/24/1909
- 645- - - Truman Justus Allen, Jr. Born 11/1/1916
Lived in Granby, Conn.

396th Family

- 396- - - EVA WINSLOW WRIGHT (*Elizabeth Humphrey Wright*,²²² *Rhoda Messenger*
Humphrey,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³
Andrew 1)¹ Daughter of Charles G. and Elizabeth Humphrey Wright, born
9/17/1867, died 5/ /1936. She married John Allen, son of John and Sarah
Gould Allen of Bowdoin, Maine. He was born 4/20/1840 and died 5/16/1917.
They had six children: Lived in Maine, and Canton, Conn.
- 696- - - Harrison Allen Born 2/22/1885 Died 9/10/1904
- 697- - - Delbert L. Allen Born 4/16/1887
- 698- - - Howard G. Allen Born 4/18/1889 Died 8/23/1962
- 699- - - Bertha E. Allen Born 7/6/1893
- 700- - - Helen S. Allen Born 2/21/1899
- 701- - - Shirley J. Allen Born 12/12/1903 Died 1/2/1932

397th Family

- 397- - - LEWIS JASON WRIGHT (*Elizabeth Humphrey Wright*,²²² *Rhoda Messenger*
Humphrey,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³
Andrew 1)¹ Son of Charles G. and Elizabeth Humphrey Wright, born 4/30/1870,
and died 4/4/1926. He married Nettie Elizabeth Post, daughter of Samuel &
Mable Rust Post. Granddaughter of Solon Austin and Ann Priestly Tiffany
Rust, great granddaughter of Ralzman Austin and Eliza Ann Goodsell Rust,
great, great, granddaughter of Elisha and Dencie Elwell Rust, great, great,
great, granddaughter of Elisha and Hannah Parsons Rust, great, great, great,
great, granddaughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Williams Rust, great, great,
great, great, great, granddaughter of Jonathan and Ann Lyman (widow of Moses
Lyman) Rust, great, great, great, great, great, great, great granddaughter of Israel
and Rebecca Clark Rust, great, great, great, great, great, great, great, grand-
daughter of Henry Rust who came to Boston on the "Dilligent" which landed
August 10, 1633. He came from Hingham, Norfolk County, England. He was
among the first settlers of Hingham, Massachusetts.

Samuel Post, father of Nettie E. Post, was from Brooklyn, New York, he was
a carpenter by profession, but his avocation was preaching the gospel. He
and Mable Rust lived together but a short time. Her family was unwilling that
she should leave New Hartford, and by their insistence, managed to convince
Mable that she should remain with them until her husband could provide more
abundantly for her. That day never came, and they were eventually divorced
and both remarried. Mable Rust Post Clark, had no other children, but Samuel
Post did have several.

Lewis Jason Wright and Nettie Post Wright met while she was teaching at the
old Ratlum School, on Ratlum Mountain. When they first married, they lived
in Torrington, but in 1900 bought from William and Eliza Messenger Dowd, the
farm where Joseph and Isaac Messenger first settled in 1742 in West Simsbury,
now Canton, Connecticut. They had eight children:

- 702- - - Violet Evangeline Wright Born 7/14/1900
- 703- - - Daniel Louis Wright Born 11/16/1901
- 704- - - Richard Merlin Wright Born 9/11/1903
- 705- - - Elizabeth Lois Wright Born 4/1/1905
- 706- - - Josephine Nettie Hildegard Wright Born 3/4/1907
- 707- - - Grace Dorothy Wright Born 10/20/1908
- 708- - - Theodore Roosevelt Wright Born 3/10/1910
- 709- - - Nettie Belle Wright Born 11/16/1911

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT



Lewis Wright Home—Wright Road—Collinsville, Conn.
Built by Eldridge Messenger, about 1860, burned in 1936.



Lewis Jason Wright
1885



Nettie Elizabeth Post
(Wright)
1896

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT



Mabel Rust Post
(Mrs. Samuel Post)



Ann Priestly Tiffany Rust
(Mrs. Solon Rust)



Nettie Elizabeth Post
1880



Solon Rust

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT



Old Post Office, North Canton, Conn.

Courtesy Nettie Post Wright



Ratlum School—Ratlum Mountain, Barkhamsted, Connecticut.
Nettie E. Post Wright taught school here in 1896.

(Courtesy Daniel Humphrey)

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

Lewis Jason Wright was an outstanding hunter and trapper, and the greater share of his year's income came from trapping, and the major part of our meat supply came from his ability as a hunter. He loved the outdoors and his greatest enjoyment came from spending a day in the woods. He suffered a paralytic stroke in 1925 and was bedridden for a year before his death, and while he chaffed considerably over his inability to get about, he summed up his feelings by quoting the following:

"It's useless to fight the Infinite
And go down at last in the wrestle,
The wiser man fits into God's own plan
As water into a vessel." (Unknown)

Mother and Dad were devoted to each other and remained much in love through all the years of their marriage.

Copy of note written by Mother, to Dad, in 1910.

"Dearie:"

Will you play the game, "Follow my Leader?" This the programme: I want to come up to the Cabin, Fri. or Sat., after my duties to my family are finished, that is, I must be Santa Claus, Christmas Eve and cook a Christmas dinner. After that is over, I want to have a beautiful Christmas in the Cabin, just we, us two. Bring our bed and your violin, some good things to eat and stay two days. Some days before this, I want to come up to the Cabin and put a few bits of greenery around, a tiny, Christmas tree, on which you are to put a small, inexpensive present for me, and I, one for you.

This is all mere child's play and nonsense, but we can't have but One First Christmas in the Log Cabin and we will try and make it sweet enough to live in our memories all the years to come. You know I am rather "long" on this Christmas business, but never mind, Pet, be a kid with me and we will have a big time.

With love,
Nettie

400th Family

400- - - MARY PARISH (*Pluma Messenger Parish*,²²⁸ *Almon Messenger*,⁹³ *Carmi*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Thomas and Pluma Messenger Parish. She married Norman Miller of Plainville, Connecticut.

710- - - Jewell Albert Miller Born 11/20/1871 Died 7/9/1938

711- - - Arthur W. Miller Born 1873 Died 1903, Hartford, Conn.

401st Family

401- - - SYLVESTER ELTON PARISH (*Pluma Messenger Parish*,²²⁸ *Almon Messenger*,⁹³ *Carmi*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Thomas and Pluma Messenger Parish, married Amy_____? No children. He is buried in the cemetery at North Canton, Connecticut.

402nd Family

402- - - GEORGE PARISH (*Pluma Messenger Parish*,²²⁸ *Almon Messenger*,⁹³ *Carmi*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Thomas and Pluma Messenger Parish, married Etta Bates, of "around Russell, Massachusetts", he lived in Riverton, Connecticut. Died at East Hill, Canton, Connecticut and is buried in the North Canton cemetery.

712- - - Howard Alva Parish

713- - - Dexter Henry Parish Born 8/10/1881 at Marion, Connecticut

714- - - Julia Parish Born 8/7/1885

715- - - Judson Parish Died young

417th Family

417- - - CONDIT CHAUNCEY MESSENGER (*Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Armenus and Eliza Clark Messenger, born 6/22/1863, died 3/30/1935. Married Lillian Ellen Parmalee.

736- - - Ruben Leon Messenger Born 11/3/1897

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

- 737- - - Dora Messenger Born 2/3/1899
- 738- - - Stella Messenger Born 4/13/1901
- 739- - - Condit L. Messenger Born 6/30/1903 Single
- 740- - - Raleigh Messenger Born 1/10/1909 Single
- 741- - - Norris Messenger Born 6/2/1914 Single
- 742- - - Wilbur Messenger Born 7/26/1915
Lived in Granby, Conn.

418th Family

- 418- - - ALBERT F. MESSENGER (*Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Armenus and Eliza Clark Messenger, born 9/15/1865, married Emily Champlain.
- 743- - - Ethel May Messenger Born 4/1/1895
- 744- - - Harold Messenger Born 2/6/1897
- 745- - - Herbert Messenger Born 3/7/1902
- 746- - - Catherine Messenger Born 7/14/1904
- 747- - - Dorothy Messenger Born

419th Family

- 419- - - CHARLES EDWIN MESSENGER (*Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Armenus and Eliza Clark Messenger, born 3/5/1868, married Caroline Luther, born 12/30/1888. Lived Simsbury - Granby area.
- 748- - - Eva May Messenger Born 4/24/1908
- 749- - - Linda Gladys Messenger Born 2/25/1911
- 750- - - Esther Katherine Messenger Born 5/4/1915
- 751- - - Levester Charles Messenger Born 2/9/1920
- 752- - - May Gertrude Messenger Born 7/28/1923

420th Family

- 420- - - LILLIA MARY MESSENGER (*Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Armenus and Eliza Clark Messenger, born 3/15/1869, married Joel Frazier, born 4/7/1861, died 2/22/1934. Lillia Mary Messenger Frazier died 2/25/1937.
- 753- - - Mabel E. Frazier Born 8/6/1894
- 754- - - Pearl J. Frazier Born 11/4/1897 Died 5/30/1903 (Male)

421st Family

- 421- - - BIRDIE ELIZZIE MESSENGER (*Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Armenus and Eliza Clark Messenger, born 10/4/1873, died 5/13/1899. She married Charles S. Apprederiss. She died just before her son's second birthday. He was raised by his Grandmother Messenger. Lived in Granby, Conn.
- 755- - - Charles S. Apprederiss Born 5/23/1897
He has used the name of Charles S. Messenger, most of his life and is known as Charles S. Messenger.

422nd Family

- 422- - - EVA J. MESSENGER (*Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Armenus and Eliza Clark Messenger, born 1/23/1881 Died 3/23/1895.

425th Family

- 425- - - FREDERICK BERT MESSENGER (*Birt*,²⁴⁸ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Birt Beman and Mary Frazier Messenger, born 1/15/1879, died 10/19/1902. I believe he was single.

426th Family

- 426- - - WILLIAM RUFUS MESSENGER (*Birt*,²⁴⁸ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Birt Beman and Mary Frazier Messenger, born 10/24/1884. He married Edna Grace Spring, daughter of Lewis and Flora Griffin Spring. She was born 9/30/1887. Lives in Granby, Conn.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

- 756- - - Steven Lewis Messenger Born 5/7/1911 Died 1/17/1930
- 757- - - Miriam Ruth Messenger Born 2/21/1913
- 758- - - Cynthia Mary Messenger Born 5/11/1914
- 759- - - William Rufus Messenger, Jr. Born 8/1/1916
- 760- - - Barbara Flora Messenger Born 2/10/1921 Single
- 761- - - Sylvia Edna Messenger Born 7/15/1924 Died 8/30/1927
- 762- - - Burton Frederick Messenger Born 12/4/1926
- 763- - - Pauline Harriet Messenger Born 1/26/1933

431st Family

- 431- - - TRUMAN JUSTUS ALLEN (*Sarah Hayes Allen*,²⁵³ *Marietta Messenger Hayes*,¹¹⁹ *Israel Messenger*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Charles and Sarah Hayes Allen, born 8/19/1876, died 9/27/1937. He married Anna Julina Humphrey, daughter of Ashbel and Harriet Atwater Humphrey. Lived Granby, Conn.
For descendants: See Person and/or Family 644-645

432nd Family

- 432- - - DELIA ALLEN (*Sarah Hayes Allen*,²⁵³ *Marietta Messenger Hayes*,¹¹⁹ *Israel Messenger*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Charles J. and Sarah Hayes Allen, married Francis G. Rudge of New Haven, Connecticut. No children.

433rd Family

- 433- - - ETTA MESSENGER (*Lyman*,²⁵⁷ *Harlow*,¹²⁰ *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Lyman and Agnes Tuller Messenger, born 3/1/1887, married William B. Shaw.
- 766- - - Beatrice Shaw Born 6/5/1920

434th Family

- 434- - - BERTHA MESSENGER (*Lyman*,²⁵⁷ *Harlow*,¹²⁰ *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Lyman and Agnes Tuller Messenger, born 3/15/1889. Married William Howard Dougan.
- 767- - - William Howard Dougan, Jr., Born 1/6/1912
- 768- - - Earl Winthrop Dougan Born 5/27/1913
- 769- - - Jeanette Dougan Born 11/10/1916
- 770- - - Pauline Dougan Born 5/6/1919
- 771- - - Stewart Dougan Born 8/10/ ?
- 772- - - Lois Dougan Born
This family lived in Andover, Connecticut

435th Family

- 435- - - HERBERT LYMAN MESSENGER (*Lyman*,²⁵⁷ *Harlow*,¹²⁰ *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Lyman and Agnes Tuller Messenger, born 3/2/1891. Married Orene Case, daughter of Alfred Terry and Elnora Hunter Case, she was born 5/4/1895. Lived Simsbury, Conn.
- 773- - - Orene Elnora Messenger Born 1/17/1915
- 774- - - Herbert Lyman Messenger, Jr. Born 11/15/1918

436th Family

- 436- - - IDA JENNIE MESSENGER (*Lyman*,²⁵⁷ *Harlow*,¹²⁰ *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Lyman and Agnes Tuller Messenger, born 1/2/1893. Married Harry A. Blanchette. 3 children:
- 775- - - Harry A. Blanchette, Jr. 11/26/1912
- 776- - - Ruth Blanchette
- 777- - - Jane Blanchette

437th Family

- 437- - - BERNICE MESSENGER (*Lyman*,²⁵⁷ *Harlow*,¹²⁰ *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Lyman and Agnes Tuller Messenger, born 5/27/1895, married Arthur Henry Mills, son of Henry Goodwin and Alice Messenger Mills. (Alice, Samuel, Elihue, Simeon Jr.,

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

Simeon Sr., Isaac, Joseph, Nathaniel, Edward, Andrew 1) he was born 10/20/1889.

778- - - Alice Mills

779- - - Arthur H. Mills, Jr.

780- - - Russell E. Mills

780- A - Vera June Mills

438th Family

438- - - NELLIE EDITH MESSENGER (*Lyman*,²⁵⁷ *Harlow*,¹²⁰ *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Lyman and Agnes Tuller Messenger, married Fred Church. She was born 2/1/1887. No children.

439th Family

439- - - RALPH MESSENGER (*Lyman*,²⁵⁷ *Harlow*,¹²⁰ *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Lyman and Agnes Tuller Messenger, born 3/5/1904, died 4/11/1932, married Mary Winchell.

781- - - Ralph Messenger, Jr. Born 7/1/1926

440th Family

440- - - GLADYS VIOLA MESSENGER (*Lyman*,²⁵⁷ *Harlow*,¹²⁰ *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Lyman and Agnes Tuller Messenger, born 8/10/1906, married Howard Winters.

782- - - Hilda Winters Born 11/30/1924

783- - - Lila May Winters Born 6/20/1926

441st Family

441- - - RAYMOND MESSENGER (*Edward*,²⁵⁸ *Harlow*,¹²⁰ *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Edward and Annie Shaw Messenger, born 3/5/1890. Married twice, 1st to Alice Hitchcock, 2nd to Gladys Holcomb. Children by 2nd wife:

784- - - Catherine Marie Messenger Born

785- - - Harold Amos Messenger Born 8/28/1923

786- - - Alvin Lewis Messenger Born 9/8/1925

787- - - Annie Messenger Born 5/15/1927

788- - - Janet Messenger Born 11/31?/1931

789- - - Charles Messenger Born 1/13/1934

790- - - Robert E. Messenger Born 9/16/1936

444A Family

444A - - THEODORE G. SHATTUCK (*Isabelle Messenger Shattuck*,²⁶¹ *Francis Messenger*,¹²² *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Edwin H. and Isabelle Messenger Shattuck, born 7/27/1901, married Jessieline Messenger, daughter of Clarence and Millie Roberts Messenger, (*Part 3-181st Family*) she was born 4/2/1906. They had two children: Lived in Granby, Connecticut.

790-A-- Calvin Theodore Shattuck Born 12/10/1928

790-B-- Ronald Coleman Shattuck Born 5/28/1930

444B Family

444B - - EARL W. SHATTUCK (*Isabelle Messenger Shattuck*,²⁶¹ *Francis Messenger*,¹²² *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Edwin H. and Isabelle Messenger Shattuck, born 7/22/1904, was married, no children, now divorced. Lives in Granby, Connecticut.

444C Family

444C - - BEULAH ISABEL SHATTUCK (*Isabelle Messenger Shattuck*,²⁶¹ *Francis Messenger*,¹²² *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Edwin H. and Isabelle Messenger Shattuck, born 4/22/1906, married twice, 1st husband was Clarence Storey: Two children, divorced:

790-C-- Richard Storey Born 10/10/1931

790-D-- Willaim Storey Born 3/31/1933

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

2nd husband was Herbert Fowler, three children, divorced. Lives in East Hartford, Connecticut.

790-E-- Charles Fowler Born 6/24/1937

790-F-- Elaine Fowler Born 8/31/1944

790-G-- Diane Fowler Born 4/6/1946

444D Family

444D -- ALLAN DAVIS SHATTUCK (*Isabelle Messenger Shattuck*,²⁶¹ *Francis Messenger*,¹²² *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Edwin H. and Isabelle Messenger Shattuck, born 11/2/1907, married twice, first to Maryrose Warner, second to Marjorie Whipple Bidwell. Three children by first wife: Lives in Westfield, Massachusetts.

790-H-- Jean Beverly Shattuck Born 2/7/1935

790-I-- James Wayne Shattuck Born 9/9/1938

790-J -- Roseann Shattuck Born 11/22/1945

444E Family

444E -- JUNE SHATTUCK (*Isabelle Messenger Shattuck*,²⁶¹ *Francis Messenger*,¹²² *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Edwin H. and Isabelle Messenger Shattuck, born 6/1/1910, married Howard Feley, lives in Granby, Connecticut. No children.

444H Family

444H -- ARLENE SHATTUCK (*Isabelle Messenger Shattuck*,²⁶¹ *Francis Messenger*,¹²² *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Edwin H. and Isabelle Messenger Shattuck, born 7/8/1920, married Robert Taft Dunne, they have five children: Live in Granby, Connecticut.

790-K-- Donna Marion Dunne Born 11/9/1939

790-L-- Roberta Elizabeth Dunne Born 3/10/1941

790-M-- John Taft Dunne Born 7/28/1942

790-N-- Patricia Ann Dunne Born 6/27/1944

790-O-- Richard Shattuck Dunne Born 7/27/1955

446th Family

446-- -- ELIZABETH MESSENGER MARSH (*Lottie Messenger Marsh*,²⁷⁷ *William E. Messenger*,¹³⁶ *John*,⁵⁸ *Benoni*,²⁵ *Return*,¹⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Enos Montague and Lottie Barden Messenger Marsh, born 6/4/1906, married Elton Halladay. 2 children

791-- -- Marilyn Halladay Born 8/22/1929

792-- -- Elinor Jane Halladay Born 8/21/1933

447th Family

447-- -- HAZEL MONTAGUE MARSH (*Lottie Messenger Marsh*,²⁷⁷ *William E. Messenger*,¹³⁶ *John*,⁵⁸ *Benoni*,²⁵ *Return*,¹⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Enos Montague and Lottie Barden Messenger Marsh, born 9/23/1909. She married Harry Prior. 1 child:

793-- -- Wendell Montague Prior Born 5/1/1932

448th Family

448-- -- CHARLES WILLIAM MARSH (*Lottie Messenger Marsh*,²⁷⁷ *William E. Messenger*,¹³⁶ *John*,⁵⁸ *Benoni*,²⁵ *Return*,¹⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Enos Montague and Lottie Barden Messenger Marsh, born 5/8/1915, married Evelyn Farnsworth. Three children:

794-- -- Charles William Marsh, Jr. Born 12/2/1940 Single

795-- -- Ronald Perry Marsh Born 11/22/1946

796-- -- Gary Farnsworth Marsh Born 10/15/1952

TENTH GENERATION

452nd Family

452-- -- ASA M. MESSENGER (*William S.*,²⁹¹ *Asa*,¹⁶⁴ *Isaac 3rd*,⁶⁹ *Isaac Jr.*,³⁰ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of William Spencer

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

HOUSE RESOLUTION No. 28

A RESOLUTION relating to the death of Asa Messenger.

WHEREAS, Asa Messenger, a former member of this House, passed away on August 17, 1936, at the age of fifty-nine: Now, therefore,

Be it resolved by the House of Representatives of the State of Kansas: That the chief clerk be directed to place on the Journal of the House the following testimonial, and that the chief clerk be further directed to send engrossed copies of this testimonial to the family of Asa Messenger.

Be it further resolved, That the members of the House extend to the surviving relatives of the former Representative, Asa Messenger, their profound sympathy and condolence in the loss of Mr. Messenger.

Honorable Asa Messenger was born on November 29, 1876, in Taylorville, Illinois; in 1900 he came to Crawford county and became engaged in the occupation of building contractor, which calling he followed until his death. From 1913 to 1916 he was street commissioner of the city of Pittsburg and from 1923 to 1925 he was a member of the board of education of that city. He was a member of this House as representative from Crawford county in the sessions of 1929 and 1931. He was a member of the Methodist church and all of the Masonic orders, being an active worker in the Shrine. He will be remembered not only for the many large buildings which he helped to construct, but for his constructive work for the betterment of his community and state. He is survived by three sons, William D. Messenger, John D. Messenger and Lee Messenger; and three daughters, Mrs. Pearl Koontz, Miss Helen Messenger and Miss Marguerite Messenger, all of Pittsburg, Kansas.

ADOPTED.....

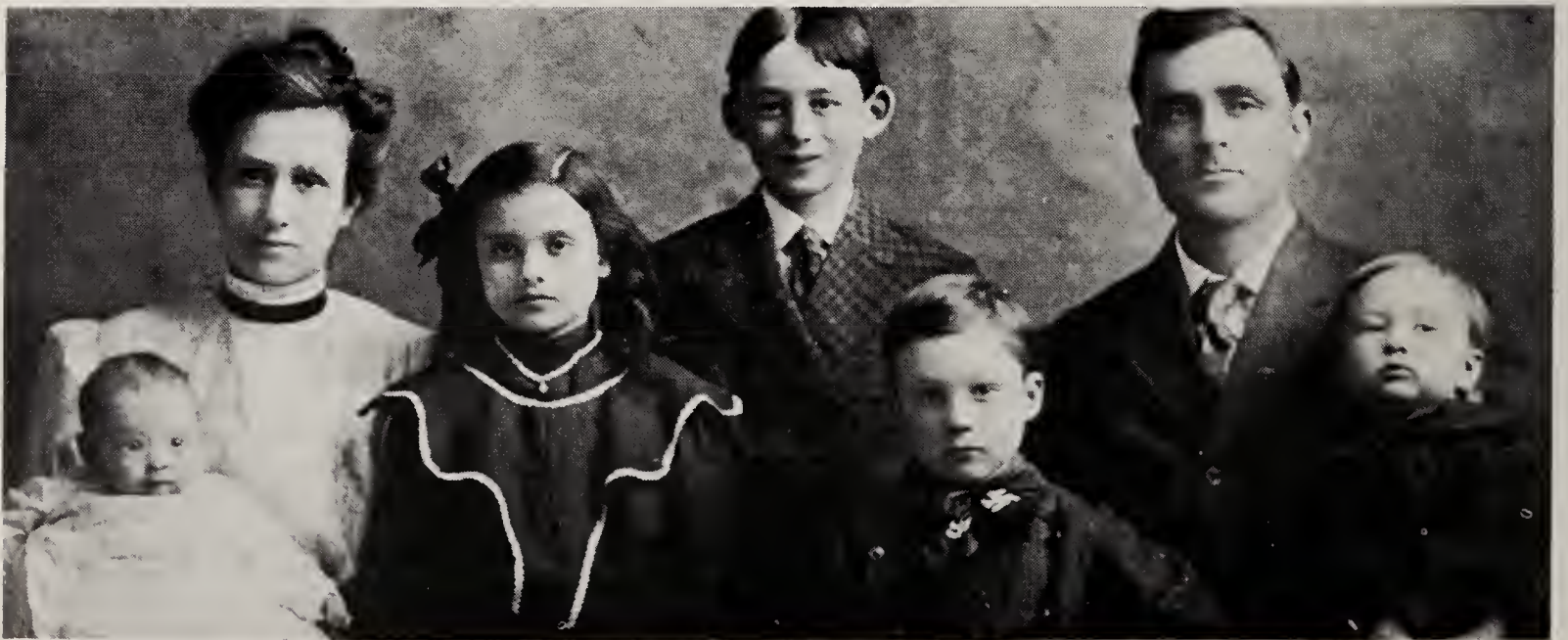
February 8 1937

H. S. Bunker

Speaker of the House.

J. H. L. L. L.

Chief Clerk of the House.



Left to Right: Baby in arms, Helen Messenger, Janie Messenger, wife of Asa Messenger, Pearl Messenger, William D. Messenger, Paul Messenger deceased at age 6 years, Asa Messenger and Lee Messenger. (Courtesy of Lee Messenger, Pittsburg, Kansas)

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

and Harriett Flemming Messenger, born 11/29/1876. Married Melissa Jane Bouroughs.

797- - - William Messenger Born 5/11/1897 Died 9/21/1959

798- - - Pearl Messenger Born 6/1/1897 (Perhaps an error)

William and Pearl Messenger were born at Birchtree, Missouri.

799- - - Paul Messenger Born 1900 at Pittsburg, Kansas - Died young.

800- - - Asa Lee Messenger Born 7/11/1905 - Pittsburg, Kansas

801- - - Helen Messenger Born 8/18/1908 - Pittsburg, Kansas Single

802- - - Margueritte Messenger Born 3/19/1910 - Pittsburg, Kansas Single

803- - - John Messenger Born 11/3/1913 - Pittsburg, Kansas

Family lived at Birchtree, Missouri and Pittsburg, Kansas.

453rd Family

453- - - LOUIS DWIGHT MESSENGER (*William S.*,²⁹¹ *Asa*,¹⁶⁴ *Isaac 3rd*,⁶⁹ *Isaac Jr.*,³⁰ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of William Spencer Messenger and his 1st wife, Harriett Flemming, born 5/30/1880, married Mable Scranton, born 5/29/1881. Five children:

804- - - Wendle Messenger Born 7/28/1902

805- - - Lester Messenger Born 8/20/1906

806- - - Hazel Messenger Born 3/23/1908

807- - - Ruby Messenger Born 10/10/1910

808- - - Paul Messenger Born 5/22/1913

454th Family

454- - - MARION MESSENGER (*William S.*,²⁹¹ *Asa*,¹⁶⁴ *Isaac 3rd*,⁶⁹ *Isaac Jr.*,³⁰ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of William Spencer Messenger and his 1st wife, Harriett Flemming Messenger, born 6/27/1884, married Jennie Heslep. 2 children:

809- - - Florence Messenger Born 1910

810- - - Warren Messenger Born 1912

455th Family

455- - - ANSON MESSENGER (*William S.*,²⁹¹ *Asa*,¹⁶⁴ *Isaac 3rd*,⁶⁹ *Isaac Jr.*,³⁰ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of William Spencer Messenger and his 2nd wife, Emma Anderson. Born about 1895, married twice, 1st wife was Nell Sanders, no children in either marriage. Lives Sedalia, Missouri. N.F.I.

456th Family

456- - - ROY G. MESSENGER (*William S.*,²⁹¹ *Asa*,¹⁶⁴ *Isaac 3rd*,⁶⁹ *Isaac Jr.*,³⁰ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of William Spencer Messenger and his 2nd wife, Emma Anderson Messenger. Born about 1897, perhaps married twice, 1st wife: Gorgine Gerkin. Lives in Little Rock, Arkansas N.F.I.

457th Family

457- - - OBA MESSENGER (*William S.*,²⁹¹ *Asa*,¹⁶⁴ *Isaac 3rd*,⁶⁹ *Isaac Jr.*,³⁰ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of William Spencer Messenger and his 2nd wife, Emma Anderson Messenger. Lives in Kansas City, Mo. N.F.I.

458th Family

458- - - BELLE MESSENGER (*Sherman*,²⁹⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Sherman E. Messenger and his 1st wife Louisa Case Messenger, born 3/24/1868, died 3/8/1924. Married Lozene Gilbert 11/22/1887. He died 7/29/1924. 3 children: Lived in Granby, Conn.

811- - - Leon Gilbert Born 12/29/1891

812- - - Earle Gilbert Born 3/26/1889

813- - - Grace V. Gilbert Born 4/15/1904 Died 4/21/1918

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

459th Family

459- - - ROBERT A. MESSENGER (*Sherman*,²⁹⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Sherman E. Messenger and his 1st wife, Louisa Case Messenger, born 1/1/1870, died, 9/26/1947. Married Berthena Daniels, 11/14/1894. She was born 9/17/1872. Was still living in 1963, at Granby, Connecticut. No children.

460th Family

460- - - ELLA LOUISE MESSENGER (*Sherman*,²⁹⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Sherman E. Messenger and his 2nd wife, Martha Case Messenger, born 10/4/1875. She married twice, first to Henry W. Judd, he was born 4/15/1870, died in April 1916. Lived in Simsbury, Conn.

814- - - Charles Judd Born 12/20/1894 Died 7/17/1920 Single

815- - - Raymond Judd Born 4/3/1904

816- - - Abbie Judd Born 10/8/1906

Her second husband was Clarence Messenger (Joel, William, Rev. James, Henry, Thomas, Henry, Andrew 1) He was born 6/4/1883, died 10/16/1960. No children in this marriage.

461st Family

461- - - RUTHERFORD MESSENGER (*Sherman*,²⁹⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Sherman E. Messenger and his second wife, Martha Case Messenger. He did not marry. He was born at Canton, Connecticut, 12/15/1876, died 5/2/1904.

462nd Family

462- - - JOHN E. MESSENGER (*Sherman*,²⁹⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Sherman E. Messenger and his second wife Martha Case Messenger, born 10/13/1878, died 10/25/1882. Buried on Sherman Messenger home place, Doyle Road, New Hartford, Connecticut.

463rd Family

463- - - WILBUR W. MESSENGER (*Sherman*,²⁹⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Sherman E. Messenger and his second wife, Martha Case Messenger, born 8/15/1879, died 3/20/1926. He married Lillian Cochran, descendant of "Light House" Indian tribe, of Barkhamsted, Connecticut. She was born in 1885, daughter of Andrew and Susan Webster Cochran. She died at Hartford, Connecticut, in 1952.

817- - - Wilbur Morris Messenger Born 1/28/1908

818- - - Mabel Gertrude Messenger Born 12/2/1909

819- - - Mildred Messenger Born 1/23/1911 Died 1/23/1911 - Canton, Conn.

820- - - Harry Messenger Born 11/14/1911

821- - - James H. Messenger Born 11/27/1915

822- - - Joseph E. Messenger Born 5/13/1919 Single-Lives in Hartford, Conn.

464th Family

464- - - CORDEN BENJAMIN MESSENGER (*Sherman*,²⁹⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Sherman E. Messenger and his second wife, Martha Case Messenger, born 9/20/1881, died 12/9/1933. He married Sarah Pease, daughter of Myron and Abbie Case Peck Pease in 1909. She was born 4/1/1893, died 10/10/1958. Lived in Granby, Conn.

823- - - Minnie Messenger Born 5/13/1912

824- - - John C. Messenger Born 5/15/1917

Information on this family supplied by Sarah Pease Messenger. I am deeply grateful for her help, and am sorry that she did not live until this was completed, as she had a deep and abiding interest in the "old timers," and would have enjoyed reading about them all. She told me the following story about her father and mother that amused me, so I'll share it with you.

Myron Pease was Abbie's second husband. They did not get along too well together, due perhaps, to Abbie's quick tongue and acid humor.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT



Back Row: Left to Right, Henry Judd, Ellen Messenger Judd, Berthena Hayes Messenger, Robert Messenger, Wilbur Messenger, Lozene Gilbert, Belle Messenger Gilbert, Front Row, Left to Right: Corden Messenger, Martha Case Messenger, Sherman Messenger, Charles Judd and Leon Gilbert on his lap, Rutherford Messenger. (Courtesy of Grace Messenger King)



4 Generations:
John Messenger (824th) Sarah Pease Messenger (464th)
Abbie Case Peck Pease (464th) Lynn Messenger (1203)
Taken 1940.

Courtesy Sarah Pease Messenger

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

Money was scarce and Myron obtained work at "Hoskin's Station" near Simsbury, Connecticut. The family lived on Ratlum Mountain and he stayed at his job during the week, as it was too far to go back and forth each day.

He decided to make a family tombstone of cement while there, and every evening, he worked upon it, tenderly lettering into the concrete, his name, and Abbie's.

On Saturday night he received his week's pay, a \$5.00 bill! He pocketed it and started out on the long, eight mile walk to home and Abbie. Once arrived, he gave Abbie his weeks pay, and expected to stay over night and spend Sunday at home with his family.

His plan never seemed to meet with Abbie's approval. She would take the money, start an argument, and Myron, hopping mad, would leave, trudging the eight miles back to Simsbury!

He would arrive, weary, cold and full of hate for Abbie and in a fury, would mix up a new batch of concrete, slap it over Abbie's name until not a trace of the lettering remained!

Along about Wednesday, he would begin to mellow and Abbie's name would appear anew on his masterpiece, come Saturday and another trip home to the same warm reception, and off it would go again!

This monument was used on Myron Pease's grave in the Universalist Cemetery in Barkhamsted Hollow, but it was in such poor condition that it was not moved to the new cemetery when his grave was moved. Abbie's name was "OFF" at the time Myron died, and I guess she didn't mind too much, as she outlived Myron by a good many years, dying in February 1959, in her 95th year!

466th Family

466- - - NELLIE MESSENGER (*Obed*,²⁹⁸ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Obed Benson and Ellen Messenger Messenger, born 3/28/1863, died 9/14/1950. She married George Haynes, he was killed by a streetcar in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

825- - - Frederick Haynes

826- - - Everett Haynes

Nellie Messenger Haynes died at Norwalk, Connecticut.

467th Family

467- - - AUSTIN MESSENGER (*Obed*,²⁹⁸ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Obed Benson and Ellen Messenger Messenger, born and died in 1864. Twin to Eddie Messenger.

468th Family

468- - - EDWIN MESSENGER (*Obed*,²⁹⁸ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Obed Benson and Ellen Messenger Messenger, born and died in 1864. Twin to Austin. These two children were buried on the Martha Messenger farm on Ratlum Mountain. A few years ago, the headstone was removed to Pine Grove Cemetery, Pine Meadow, Connecticut, but no attempt was made to move the remains.

469th Family

469- - - GEORGIA MESSENGER (*Obed*,²⁹⁸ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Obed Benson and Ellen Messenger Messenger, born in 1866, died 4/17/1907. She married Frank Stall, salesman for "Home Comfort" stoves. They had no children. She died at Ashley Falls, Massachusetts.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

470th Family

470- - - BURTON MESSENGER (*Obed*,²⁹⁸ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Obed Benson and Ellen Messenger Messenger, born 6/14/1868, died 3/21/1944. He married Gertrude Church, born at Blanford, Massachusetts, 12/11/1870. They were married 8/17/1890. No children. Both are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Pine Meadow, Connecticut. Lived in Unionville, Conn.

471st Family

471- - - OBED BENSON MESSENGER, JR. (*Obed*,²⁹⁸ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Obed Benson and Ellen Messenger Messenger, born 6/12/1869, died 5/ /1939. He married but separated from his wife soon after. No children. He lost his life when fire destroyed his house at Stratford, Connecticut.

472nd Family

472- - - CLARA MESSENGER (*Obed*,²⁹⁸ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Obed Benson and Ellen Messenger Messenger, born 4/24/1872. She died 5/17/1939, was known as "Carrie" and "Kit". Was married three times:
1st: Frank Cannon Had 1 son, no further information.
2nd: Samuel Alford
827- - - Roy Alford Born 12/29/1902 Died 12/4/1953
3rd: Andrew Willard No children
She, as well as Samuel and Roy Alford are buried in Pleasant Valley, Connecticut. Lived at Croton On Hudson, New York.

473rd Family

473- - - AUGUSTA MESSENGER (*Obed*,²⁹⁸ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Obed Benson and Ellen Messenger Messenger, born 7/29/1874, died at South Londonderry, Vermont. She married twice, 1st. Alfred C. Hitt, on 6/16/1903. They had one son, Lewis Hitt, nothing else known of him. She divorced Alfred C. Hitt, and later on married a widower with two sons, name unknown. She was known as "Gussie" and this name is found in some records concerning her.

475th Family

475- - - ADA MESSENGER (*Obed*,²⁹⁸ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Obed Benson and Ellen Messenger Messenger, born 1/27/1877, died at Norwalk, Connecticut, 10/25/1959. She married twice, 1st to Andrew Waldron on 4/21/1900. No children, married 2nd: Arthur LeGrand Booth, he was born in 1854, they had no children of their own, but raised a boy whom they took into their home at Savannah, Georgia. He may have been adopted, she told me they did adopt him legally, but she was in a somewhat senile condition when I talked with her, and members of the family have told me that he was not adopted, and they may be correct. At any rate, he bears the name of Arthur LeGrand Booth, is in the United States Navy. Lived at Norwalk, Conn.

477th Family

477- - - CLARENCE MESSENGER (*Obed*,²⁹⁸ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Obed Benson and Ellen Messenger Messenger, born 12/ /1873, died at Keene, New Hampshire 6/ /1945. He married Emma Wells of Canada.
828- - - Ethel Messenger Born 8/31/1895
829- - - Clarence Messenger, Jr. Born 10/4/1896
830- - - Burt Messenger Born 10/14/1898
831- - - Ellen Messenger Born 9/13/1900

Emma Wells Messenger disappeared from Torrington, Connecticut, where she and her husband and family were living. No trace of her was ever found. She was a devoted mother and it seemed doubtful that she left of her own free will. The children were placed with families and one or more, were in the Gilbert Home, Winsted, Connecticut, at one time. I have heard of other marriages and children for Clarence Messenger, but was unable to follow these out.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

478th Family

478- - - GRACE MESSENGER (*Henry*,²⁹⁹ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Henry Clay and Cornelia Ann Warner Messenger, born 7/15/1873, died 6/1/1960. Married David King, son of Stephen and Marilla A. King, Hartland, Connecticut. He was born 9/29/1880, died 8/12/1935. She was a school teacher before her marriage. They lived in Bristol, Connecticut, David King died there, Grace Messenger King, died at home of her nephew, Henry Messenger 3rd, at New Hartford, Connecticut.

Grace Messenger King was a very attractive, intelligent woman, and I am deeply indebted to her for her help in compiling the information on her line of the Messenger family. She was very interested in genealogy, had worked on the Messenger descendants records, and was most generous in sharing this information with me.

They had no children. Both are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Pine Meadow, Connecticut.

479th Family

479- - - HENRY CLAY MESSENGER, JR. (*Henry*,²⁹⁹ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Henry Clay and Cornelia Ann Warner Messenger, born 4/20/1878, died 7/20/1957. He married Ina King, daughter of Stephen and Marilla A. King, sister of David King, of Hartland, Connecticut. Lived in New Hartford, Conn.

832- - - Henry Clay Messenger III Born 3/14/1909

480th Family

480- - - MAUD MESSENGER (*John W.*,³⁰⁰ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of John W. and Kate Mattison Messenger. Born 12/21/1885, died 10/1/1959 at Alpena, Michigan. She married Arthur W. Eddy.

833- - - Orville Eddy

834- - - Howard Eddy

482nd Family

482- - - BERTHA EUSTIS (*Dencie Messenger Eustis*,³⁰¹ *Austin Messenger*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of John and Dencie Messenger Eustis, born 1880. She married Edward Lincoln Mather of Darien, Connecticut. They had one child, a girl:

835- - - Helen Mather

Bertha Eustis Mather died 5/2/1912 and her husband, Edward Lincoln Mather, died 11/12/1927.

483rd Family

483- - - CERISSA EUSTIS (*Dencie Messenger Eustis*,³⁰¹ *Austin Messenger*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of John and Dencie Messenger Eustis, born 4/12/1883. She has been known for years as "Rita". She married a Mr. Lovering in 1903, he died in 1904, no children. She went to Utah and married John Youngquist of Brigham City, Utah, in 1911. He was born 6/18/1878. Died of paratyphoid fever in August, 1923. No children.

July 17, 1926, she married at New Britain, Connecticut, Thomas A. White. She and her husband are both living and reside at Clearwater, Florida. No children.

484th Family

484- - - MINNIE MESSENGER (*George*,³⁰⁴ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of George Lewis and Ella Lampson Messenger. Born 5/29/1877, died 2/5/1942. She married Roelkey Levy Poulson. They separated after the birth of their only child.

836- - - Ella Poulson

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

485th Family

- 485- - - EVA MAY MESSENGER (*George*,³⁰⁴ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of George Lewis and Ella Lampson Messenger, born 1/30/1879, died at St. Petersburg, Florida 2/3/1939. She married William D. Churchill 10/3/1901. They had one child that died in infancy. She is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Southington, Connecticut, as is, Eva Messenger Churchill.

486th Family

- 486- - - AUSTIN MESSENGER (*George*,³⁰⁴ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of George Lewis and Ella Lampson Messenger, born 8/28/1882, died 11/5/1951. He married Mary Northrop.
- 837- - - Donald Messenger Born 1903 Died 7/21/1953

487th Family

- 487- - - CERISSA MESSENGER (*Frank G.*,³⁰⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Frank Gilbert and Mary Thomas Messenger, born 5/22/1886. She married George Bartlett, three children:
- 838- - - Geraldine Sophia Bartlett Born 9/1/1909 - Single
- 839- - - George Gilbert Bartlett Born 7/10/1911
- 840- - - James Monroe Bartlett Born 8/13/1913

488th Family

- 488- - - SOPHIA T. MESSENGER (*Frank G.*,³⁰⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Frank Gilbert and Mary Thomas Messenger, born 12/8/1888, died 1/6/1953. Did not marry.

500th Family

- 500- - - WILBUR FRANKLIN MESSENGER (*James F.*,³¹³ *Lathrop*,¹⁷³ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of James Franklin and Martha Pamela Whiting Messenger, born 1/29/1862, died 1949. He married Gertrude Drake of Sandusky, Ohio. They had one child.
- 841- - - Ray Franklin Messenger Born 12/30/1899-Bridgeport, Conn.

501st Family

- 501- - - ALFRED BACON (*John Bacon*,³²⁸ *Paulina Messenger Bacon*,¹⁸⁹ *Elihue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of John and Martha Wilcox Bacon, born 8/22/1862, married a cousin, Cora Estelle Messenger, daughter of Horace and Martha Barnes Messenger. (Cora, Horace, Elihue, Simeon Sr., Isaac, Joseph, Nathaniel, Edward, Andrew 1) Cora Messenger Bacon died about six months after her marriage, 6/15/1881, she was in her 17th year, No children. Lived in New Hartford, Conn.

Alfred Bacon married again, his 2nd wife was Lillian Mann of Hartford, Connecticut. Two children.

- 842- - - Alfred Bacon, Jr.
- 843- - - Grace Bacon

502nd Family

- 502- - - LENA BACON (*John Bacon*,³²⁸ *Paulina Messenger Bacon*,¹⁸⁹ *Elihue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of John and Martha Wilcox Bacon, born 11/21/1868, died 11/7/1957. She married Howard Stanclift, born 9/22/1851, died 2/13/1934. They had three children: Lived New Hartford, Conn.
- 844- - - Lelah Stanclift Born 3/21/1893 Died 10/13/1893-New Hartford, Conn.
- 845- - - Howard Stanclift Born 11/25/1895 Single
- 846- - - Fred Stanclift Born 7/30/1902 Died 12/5/1954 Single

503rd Family

- 503- - - MERRITT A. WEED (*Averies Weed*,³³² *Matilda Messenger Weed*,¹⁹¹ *Elihue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

Son of Averies Merritt and Loucy Elizabeth Penhollow Weed, born 10/24/1870 at South Farms, Litchfield, Connecticut, died 9/10/1900.

504th Family

504- - - WALLACE A. WEED (*Averies Weed*,³³² *Matilda Messenger Weed*,¹⁹¹ *Elibue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Son of Averies Merritt and Loucy Elizabeth Penhollow Weed, born 6/24/1873
-Died 10/13/1877 - South Farms, Litchfield, Connecticut.

505th Family

505- - - OTIS P. WEED (*Averies Weed*,³³² *Matilda Messenger Weed*,¹⁹¹ *Elibue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Son of Averies Merritt and Loucy Penhollow Weed, born 3/2/1877, South Farms, Litchfield, Connecticut, died 4/30/1944 at Winsted, Connecticut. He married his cousin, Clara Louise Kellogg Messenger, born 3/17/1876, daughter of Scott and Sarah Tetre Messenger. (Clara, Scott, Samuel, Elibue, Simeon Sr., Isaac, Joseph, Nathaniel, Edward, Andrew 1) Otis and Clara Messenger Weed had six children: Lived in Thomaston, Connecticut.
847- - - Lucy Weed Born 3/31/1904
848- - - Getha Weed Born 7/4/1906
849- - - Otis Averies Weed Born 5/27/1908
850- - - Winfield Scott Weed Born 1/12/1912
851- - - Clara Weed Born 12/25/1914
The sixth child in this family was twin to Scott Weed, born 1/12/1912, died at birth. Winfield is known as "Scotty"

506th Family

506- - - ADA M. WEED (*Averies Weed*,³³² *Matilda Messenger Weed*,¹⁹¹ *Elibue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Daughter of Averies Merritt and Loucy Elizabeth Penhollow Weed, born 10/11/1881, South Farms, Litchfield, Connecticut. Married Arthur Eugene Wells 12/25/1901. He died 12/9/1930. 5 children: Lives in New Boston, Mass.
852- - - Elizabeth May Wells Born 2/18/1903 Died 4/18/1903
853- - - Ethel Wells Born 3/19/1907
854- - - Charles Averies Wells Born 6/1/1909
855- - - Bernice Ruth Wells Born 5/5/1920
856- - - Archie Eugene Wells Born 8/24/1924

507th Family

507- - - LEANA (LENA) E. WEED (*Averies Weed*,³³² *Matilda Messenger Weed*,¹⁹¹ *Elibue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Daughter of Averies Merritt and Loucy Elizabeth Penhollow Weed, born 12/1/1884, South Farms, Litchfield, Connecticut. Lives at East Hill, Connecticut, at present time. She was married twice, 1st to Edgar Alward.
1 son:
857- - - Erlis Alward Born 12/9/1906
2nd husband: Alfred Cables-6 children:
858- - - Alice Ada Cables Born 3/12/1912
859- - - Grace Mildred Cables Born 12/8/1913
860- - - Cecil A. Cables Born 7/3/1915
861- - - Alfred Raymond Cables 4/7/1918
862- - - John W. Cables Born 1/12/1921
863- - - Marion Elizabeth Cables Born 8/2/1924

509th Family

509- - - EVVA MESSENGER (*Francis Eugene*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Daughter of Francis Eugene and Emma Latimer Messenger, born 11/20/1870. Married Robert Root in 1900. Lived in Meriden, Conn. Four children:
864- - - Alta Root Born 4/8/1901
865- - - Ruth Root Born 12/14/1902
866- - - Kenneth Root Born 1/24/1905
867- - - Earl Root Born 5/18/1906

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

511th Family

511- - - GENEVA MESSENGER (*Francis Eugene*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Francis Eugene and Emma Latimer Messenger, born 11/23/1873, died 12/30/1962, at Cedar Crest Sanatorium, Newington, Connecticut. Lived at Middlebury, Connecticut, at one time. She did not marry.

512th Family

512- - - CLIFFORD E. MESSENGER (*Francis Eugene*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Francis Eugene and Emma Latimer Messenger, born 10/14/1875, died at Middlebury, Connecticut, while mowing. He was afflicted with Parkinson's disease early in life, but was an excellent shot and very capable hunter. Died single.

It may be of interest to some, that Parkinson's disease is frequently encountered in every branch of the Messenger family.

513th Family

513- - - ANNIE MESSENGER (*Francis Eugene*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Francis Eugene and Emma Latimer Messenger, born and died 8/14/1878. Is buried under pine tree at Miles Messenger home in North Canton, Connecticut.

514th Family

514- - - LIDA MESSENGER (*Francis Eugene*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Francis Eugene and Emma Latimer Messenger, born 8/22/1880, died at Miami, Florida, 9/4/1956. She married Warren Goodrich. 3 children: Lived in Rochester, New York.

868- - - Marvin Goodrich Born 9/21/1899

869- - - Viola Goodrich Born 1/20/1901

870- - - Olive Goodrich Born 9/8/1904

516th Family

516- - - GROVER MESSENGER (*Francis Eugene*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Francis Eugene and Emma Latimer Messenger, born 4/25/1884, married Lila Vining, born 7/31/1886 at Rockville, Connecticut. She died 9/25/1962 at Hartford, Connecticut, was a resident of Simsbury, Connecticut. They had five children:

871- - - Alberta Messenger Born 12/4/1905

872- - - Winfield Messenger Born 8/20/1907

873- - - Edith Messenger Born 12/7/1908

874- - - Harold Messenger Born 11/26/1909 Died 2/14/1912

875- - - Alfred G. Messenger Born 1/27/1912

517th Family

517- - - VENILA MESSENGER (*Francis Eugene*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Francis Eugene and Emma Latimer Messenger, born 11/1/1886, died 11/7/1959. She lived at Middlebury, Connecticut. She married twice: 1st husband was Robert Lord, no children. After his death she married Raymond L. Perkins. No children.

518th Family

518- - - WILBERT MESSENGER (*Francis Eugene*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Francis Eugene and Emma Latimer Messenger, born 5/2/1889. He married Sarah Schwartz Leader, daughter of Charles and Lena Schwartz, both born in Russia. Live in Bridgeport, Conn. 7 children, plus 1 adopted son:

876- - - Kenneth Harold Messenger Born 2/27/1918-Died 12/29/1941 W.W. 2

877- - - Richard Herman Messenger Born 1/25/1919-Died 9/23/1943 W.W. 2

878- - - Shirley Emma Messenger Born 8/10/1921

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT



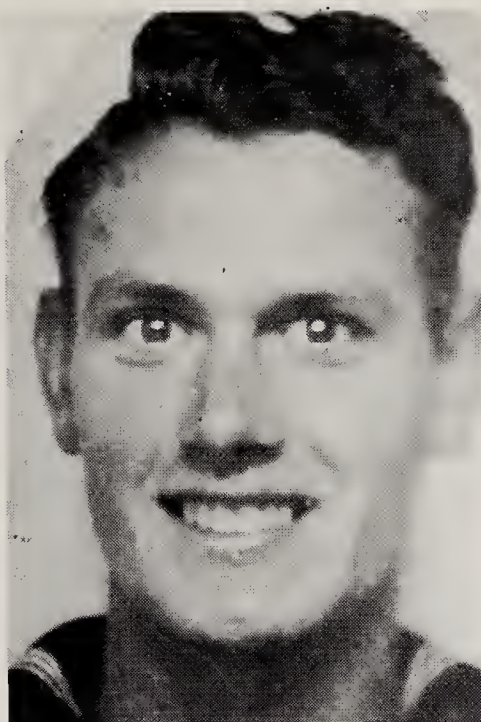
Golden Wedding Anniversary of Lila Vining Messenger and Grover C. Messenger

June 28, 1955

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT



Robert Root



Kenneth Harold Messenger
Killed in World War II



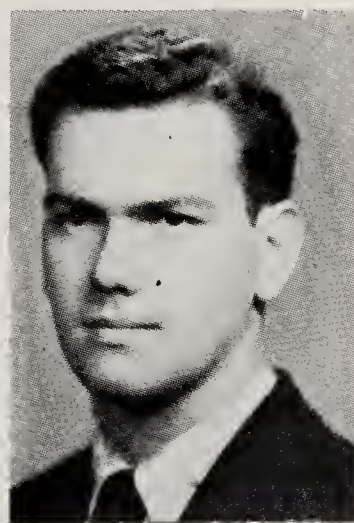
Wilbert A. Messenger



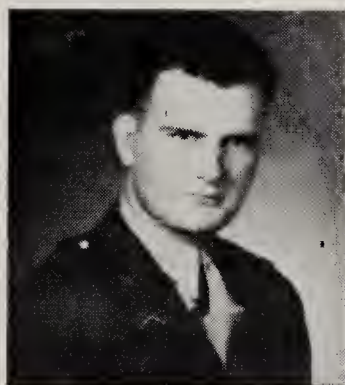
Arthur Matthew Messenger
Adopted



Henry Clay Messenger, Jr.



Francis Eugene Messenger



1st. Lieut. Richard Herman Messenger
Killed in World War II



Cornelia Warner Messenger



Henry Clay Messenger



Grace Messenger King



Evva Messenger Root



Generva Messenger
Courtesy of Grace Messenger King

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

- 879- - - Gloria Rae Messenger Born 1/25/1925
880- - - Alberta Florence Messenger Born 4/12/1927
881- - - Lorraine Jean Messenger Born 8/30/1929 Died 12/4/1956
882- - - Francis Eugene Henry Messenger Born 8/17/1932
The adopted son is Arthur Matthew Messenger.

519th Family

- 519- - - MILES WALTER MESSENGER (*Francis Eugene*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Francis Eugene and Emma Latimer Messenger, born 11/15/1891. He married Josephine Nettie Hildegard Wright, daughter of Lewis Jason and Nettie Post Wright. She was born 3/4/1907. They live in one of the oldest houses in town, it was built in 1785. They had six children: Live in North Canton, Conn.
884- - - Beverley Miles Messenger Born 7/19/1927-Died 7/20/1937
885- - - Merlin Lawrence Messenger Born 10/20/1928
886- - - Naomi Josephine Messenger Born 2/19/1930
887- - - Lois Jean Messenger Born 6/22/1934
888- - - Miles Walter Messenger, Jr. Born 5/28/1938
889- - - Frederick Winfield Messenger Born 1/30/1940

THE MILES MESSENGER HOME IN NORTH CANTON, CONNECTICUT RAISED 6/20/1785

By Josephine Wright Messenger (Mrs. Miles W. Messenger)

Our house was used as an Inn when the old Albany Turnpike stage coach passed the door. It is two and one half stories high, styled in Northern Early American Colonial design. Built around a frame of sturdy timbers, tenoned and pegged together, it rests on a rugged foundation of local field stone, laid dry, with nothing to hold it together.

Across the front of the house, one can count five windows on the upper floor and six on the first floor, including the tiny ones flanking the front door. These windows are commonly known as "twelve over twelves" but correctly called guillotine windows. The window heads and sills are wide enough to extend beyond the jambs where they are framed into the studs. The top sash is fixed firmly in place, but the lower one can be raised for ventilation. Most of the sashes have the original glass, full of bubbles and wavy lines.

The Front door is paneled and has the Double Crusader Crosses. It is held together with small, hard, wooden pegs. These doors were known as "Witch" or "Christian" doors, and were supposed to ward off evil. This door is eighty inches high and thirty-six inches wide. The hand latch is attractive, with a grasp of brass. The thumb piece is broad, with a lift that passes through the door and raises the bar to open it. The strike is of wrought iron, and is of one piece and is fastened to the door frame.

As we step into the front hall, we notice that the stairs run up along side of the chimney. The square balustrades have a round hand rail, supported by a square Newel post. This hand rail and the stair treads, even the risers are wonderfully worn, showing the flow of heavy traffic up and down these many years.

On our right, as we enter the front door, is the room that was a Bar when this house was used as an Inn. At one time a pipe organ was installed here. We have a record cabinet made from some of the wood. This room has a lovely fireplace, six feet wide and two and one half feet deep and four feet high. At the back is a bake oven, large enough to bake twenty four loaves of bread at one time. It causes some doubt in my mind as to the authenticity of the date 1785 on the Purlin beam in the attic, as I have read that no bake ovens were constructed at the back of the fireplaces, after 1750. There are other indications that this house may have been constructed at two separate periods. The first floor about 1745 to 1750, the second floor and attic in 1785.

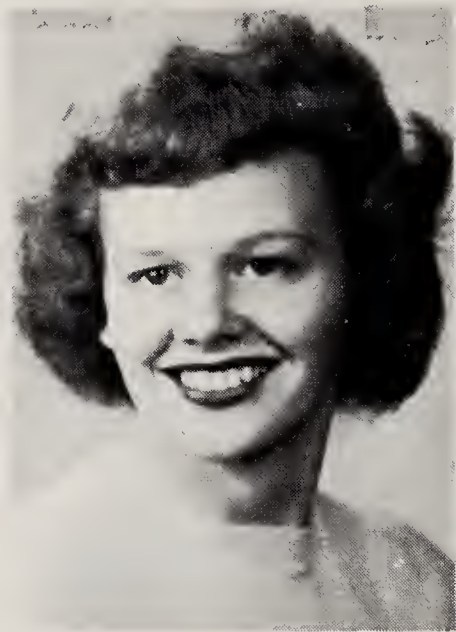
In this room we find the side, outside entrance, known as the "Funeral Door." This was of necessity, of greater width, to allow caskets to be carried in and out, as all funerals were held at home in the early days. This door is sheathed on the inside and paneled on the outside. On the inside are Strap Pintal Hinges. These are thirty-eight inches long, fastened with large, hand made nails, the holes are unevenly spaced and irregular in shape.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT



Corp. John Haley
Miles Walter & Josephine Wright Messenger

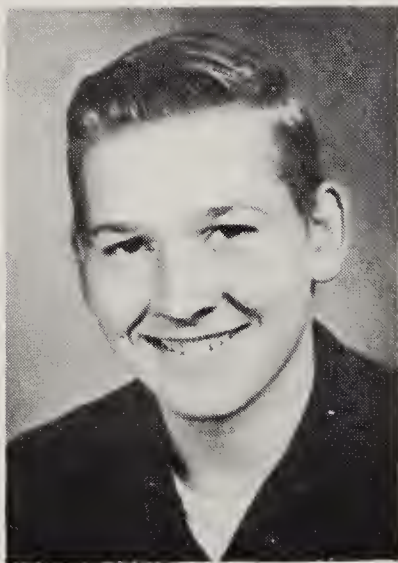
THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT



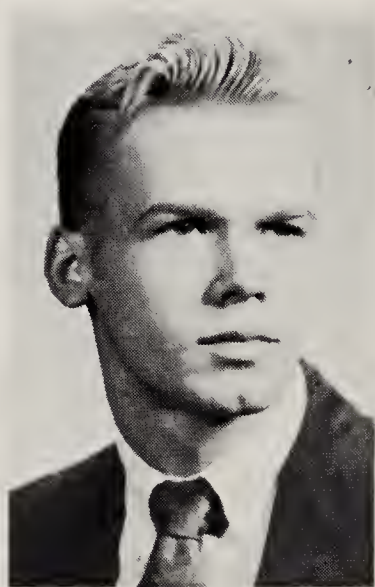
Naomi Josephine Messenger



Lois Jean Messenger



Frederick Winfield Messenger



Miles Walter Messenger, Jr.



Merlin Lawrence Messenger



Beverley Miles Messenger

(Courtesy of Josephine Wright Messenger)

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

The hinges are gracefully tapered to the end and are flattened with a nail hole in the center, the end forming a spearhead. The Pintal is forged out of one piece of steel driven into the door jamb on the inside. It has a Suffolk latch and catch. The other two doors in the room have raised "paniels" as have all the other interior doors, with the exception of one batten door which leads to a small, back bedchamber on the second floor, this door also has a Suffolk latch.

Another feature that might make one think the house was raised in two different periods of time, is that on the first floor, all the doors have Suffolk latches, but on the second floor, the doors have Blake Patent cast iron latches, which were popular after 1840.

Now to leave the Bar room and go into the old, original kitchen: A few years ago, we removed the partition between the "borning" room and kitchen, and combined the two into a large living room. The "borning" rooms were usually near the kitchen for warmth, and as the name would indicate, here is where the births took place.

When we removed the partition, it gave us a living room, thirty-five feet long, and it is in this room that we find the biggest fireplace, nine feet long and four feet high, three feet deep. The back bake oven has been removed and rebuilt at the side. At the east side of this room we find the old buttery or pantry.

There is still one more room to the left of the front hall. This room has the wide pine floor boards, all the floors have double floors. There is a cupboard beside the small fireplace that's always overflowing with canned fruits, vegetables and jellies.

Let's go down into the cellar, next. After admiring the beautifully laid walls of the foundation, one is awed by the huge chimney stack. It measures twelve feet square at the base and fourteen feet square at the first floor level, tapering until it measures six feet square at the top, above the roof. It is constructed of stone to the attic floor, then brick is used from the attic up.

There is a huge bake oven here in the cellar, or possibly it may have originally been a cellar fireplace. It has been closed with stone, leaving an opening about two feet square. Upon using a flashlight, I found a beautiful, dome shaped opening, much charred by the fires of by gone days.

The cellar walls are lined with apple bins where many thousands of bushels of apples have been stored each winter, as well as barrels of salt pork, vats of homemade butter and special bins for canned foods.

We will now go to the upper bedchambers. The back stairs are directly above the cellar stairs, as are the attic ones, above the second floor ones. This stairway is closed and is wide enough for two adults to walk up abreast. The wide, panelled boards are worn smooth by hands sliding up and down the sides over the years.

There are four large bed chambers and one small one, besides the bathroom, on the second floor.

It's always thrilling to visit a large, old attic. This one has a smoke chamber or smoke oven, which is a little compartment recessed into the chimney, and used for the curing of hams and bacon. They were hung there, and smoke producing wood was made to smolder, thereby giving the meats a delicious, smoky flavor. It has a wooden door, with wrought iron strap hinges fastened with hand made nails. A huge cider vat is stored here in the attic, all that remains of an old time industry, carried on by former generations on this farm.

On the Purlin beam in the attic, are carved these words, in Old English letters, "Raised 1785 June 20, Monday." In the year of our Lord, Nineteen Hundred and Fifty Six, the eleventh generation of Canton, Connecticut, Messengers, still find it a snug harbor from the storms of life.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

A CHRISTMAS TREE IN A CEMETERY

By Lois Messenger Beckwith

Beverley Miles Messenger, born 7/19/1927, son of Miles W. and Josephine Wright Messenger, was a child who loved the small world in which he lived. Like all boys, he had a precious (at least to him) collection of rocks and pebbles; he befriended the hurt and sick wild creatures he found, and wept when they died. He brought home flowers, weeds and small trees, still dragging their damp, earthy roots and presented them to his mother with boyish pride. His mother helped him plant the flowers and trees; some lived and some died.

Like other ten year old boys, Bev had a bike and a best friend. One hot July day, Bev peddled down Route 179, to visit his friend Johnny, who lived just 'round the corner from the church.

There wasn't much traffic in North Canton in 1937, but as Bev rounded the corner, a truck, driving down Case Street, loomed before him. The driver hit the brakes — too late. Too late — the boy turned his bike.

Three days later, on July 20th, the day after his tenth birthday, Bev died. His parents laid their first-born to rest in a corner lot, bordered on the north by an open pasture, and beyond, the woods and hills that the boy had walked and loved.

At the farm, everywhere, were memories left by Bev. His mother took the large white quartz rock he had laboriously rolled home one day and placed it at the foot of the grave. At the head, she planted a blue spruce that he had gently nursed, and all about were daffodils and the wild flowers he loved.

The years passed; the flowers bloomed, some lived and some died, and the spruce tree grew. At Christmas time each year, his mother would decorate the tree; some seeds for the birds, a few shiny ornaments, strings of popcorn and cranberries. Still the tree continued to grow, until only the lower branches could be reached from the ground.

The five younger children grew, married and had their own children, and the memory of that other brother dimmed. But to his parents, Bev was still their son. His mother and dad bought lights for the tree, a pole was erected to furnish electricity and over that quiet somber hillside, the bright lights of Christmas gleamed on the winter snow.

If you drive into the little community of North Canton, during the Christmas season, you may be surprised to see a tall spruce, warm with glowing lights, standing in the northeast corner of the cemetery. It is there because a boy who loved God's world, and people . . . and Christmas, is resting there, and because to his parents, "he is not dead, he is just away."

(Mr. and Mrs. Frank Reilly of North Canton, Connecticut, were most generous in permitting the Messenger's to place the pole for the electricity for this tree, on their property.)

520th Family

- 520- - - MINNIE AURELIA BURDICK (*Katherine Messenger Burdick*,³³⁴ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of James Warren and Katherine Messenger Burdick, born 3/10/1868, died 11/15/1951. Married John Alpheus Gaines, born 12/15/1859, died 1/14/1927. 3 children:
890- - - Minnie Aurelia Gaines Born 6/28/1888 Died 7/ /1888
891- - - Ethel Burdick Gaines Born 1/26/1890
892- - - John A. Gaines, Jr. Born 11/6/1891

521st Family

- 521- - - NELLIE ROWENA BURDICK (*Katherine Messenger Burdick*,³³⁴ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of James Warren and Katherine Messenger Burdick, born 7/13/1869, died 6/11/1935. She married Lewis Cooper, he was born 3/31/1869 and died 11/14/1948. 1 child:
893- - - Helen Cooper Born 12/24/1901

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

523rd Family

- 523- - - KATHERINE PHOEBE BURDICK (*Katherine Messenger Burdick*,³³⁴ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of James Warren and Katherine Messenger Burdick, born 5/2/1873, died 2/26/1958. She married Joseph Addison Dimock on 6/1/1902. Son of Addison and Esther (Brown?) Dimmock, born 2/28/1877 and died 10/4/1947. Joseph Addison Dimock represented the Town of Wallingford, Connecticut, in the General Assembly during the 1929 session and was a member of the Board of Assessors for twenty years. Joseph and Katherine Burdick Dimock had no children.

524th Family

- 524- - - ALICE MARY BURDICK (*Katherine Messenger Burdick*,³³⁴ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of James Warren and Katherine Messenger Burdick, born 6/30/1875, died 1/16/1946. Married Origen Lamphier. 1 child: Lived in Canton Center, Conn.
- 894- - - Katherine Lamphier Born 2/28/1895
Alice Burdick Lamphier married twice, her second husband was _____?
Hasselbrook. No children. She is buried in North Village Cemetery, New Hartford, Connecticut.

525th Family

- 525- - - JAMES WARREN BURDICK, JR. (*Katherine Messenger Burdick*,³³⁴ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of James Warren and Katherine Messenger Burdick, born 5/16/1877, died 1/27/1942. He married Edith Stanley in 1917, she died 12/23/1944. They had no children.

526th Family

- 526- - - JOHN ASA BURDICK (*Katherine Messenger Burdick*,³³⁴ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of James Warren and Katherine Messenger Burdick, born 11/20/1880. He married Delia Chapman in 1898, a child was born to them in 1900, but died soon after birth. Delia Chapman Burdick died in 1907. John Asa Burdick married a second time, 6/10/1927, Julia _____? She was born 10/4/1887. 1 child:
- 895- - - Robert Hale Burdick Born 7/22/1928 Died 11/3/1932

527th Family

- 527- - - HAROLD T. MESSENGER (*Merritt*,³³⁵ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Merritt and Alice Talmadge Messenger, born 6/21/1888. Married Nell Gwyn, she died 5/25/1959. Two children: Live in West Hartford, Conn.
- 896- - - Richard G. Messenger Born 1/30/1923 Single
- 897- - - Betty G. Messenger Born 10/23/1925

528th Family

- 528- - - KENNETH L. MESSENGER (*Merritt*,³³⁵ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Merritt and Alice Talmadge Messenger, born 5/26/1892. He married Marie Fuller, born 8/4/1889. Two children: Lived in Hartford, Conn. and New Jersey.
- 898- - - Katherine Messenger Born 6/1/1921
- 899- - - Alice Messenger Born 2/18/1928

529th Family

- 529- - - CLARA LOUISE KELLOGG MESSENGER (*Scott*,³³⁶ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Scott Winfield and Sarah Tetre Messenger, born 3/17/1876, died 12/26/1948. Married Otis P. Weed, son of Averies and Loucy Penhollow Weed. They were cousins: (Averies, Matilda Messenger Weed, Elihue, Simeon Sr., Isaac, Joseph, Nathaniel, Edward, Andrew 1)
For descendants: See Person and/or Family 847-848-849-850-851

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

530th Family

- 530- - - LEWIS MESSENGER (*Scott*,³³⁶ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Scott Winfield and Sarah Tetre Messenger, born 2/9/1878, died 7/22/1934. He married twice: 1st: Bertha Griffin. They were divorced and he married Edna J. Taylor, daughter of William Taylor of Winchester, Connecticut. No children in first marriage, one in Second: Lived in North Canton, Conn.
- 905- - - Erma Messenger
Edna Taylor Messenger died 1/29/1921, she and Lewis Messenger are both buried in cemetery at North Canton, Connecticut.

531st Family

- 531- - - AARON MESSENGER (*Scott*,³³⁶ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Scott Winfield and Sarah Tetre Messenger, born 6/13/1883. (Records give his birth as 2/24/1883, he says this is wrong) He married Iva Pearl Case, born 4/26/1884, died in 1962. They live in Riverton, Connecticut. Had four children.
- 906- - - Merritt W. Messenger Born 12/20/1910 Died 12/21/1910
- 907- - - Laura Messenger Born 5/16/1912
- 908- - - Alfred Lewis Messenger Born 8/4/1915
- 909- - - Mildred Messenger Born 7/11/1920

532nd Family

- 532- - - FANNIE MESSENGER (*Scott*,³³⁶ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Scott Winfield and Sarah Tetre Messenger, born 2/22/1885. She married Wesley De Gray, they had fourteen children: Granby, Conn., area.
- 910- - - Carl De Gray Born 6/12/1907
- 911- - - Lorston De Gray Born 7/27/1909
- 912- - - Harold De Gray Born 2/10/1911
- 913- - - Arnold De Gray Born 6/3/1912
- 914- - - Mildred De Gray Born 6/1/1913 Died 6/22/1913
- 915- - - Winfield De Gray Born 7/13/1914 Died 1/18/1952
- 916- - - William De Gray Born 10/20/1915 Died 9/18/1916
- 917- - - Chester De Gray Born 10/4/1916 Died 11/19/1916
- 918- - - Wesley De Gray, Jr. Born 11/11/1917 Died 8/23/1944--W. W. 2
- 919- - - Irene De Gray Born 3/9/1919
- 920- - - Dorothy De Gray Born 6/7/1921
- 921- - - Lillian De Gray Born 1/22/1924 Died 1/26/1924
- 922- - - Earl De Gray Born 4/4/1926 (Twins)
- 923- - - Pearl De Gray 4/4/1926

533rd Family

- 533- - - MINNIE MESSENGER (*Scott*,³³⁶ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Scott Winfield and Sarah Tetre Messenger, born 12/28/1889, died 8/27/1957. She married Harry Parks Holcomb, 7/8/1912. Eleven Children.
- 924- - - Parks Benajah Holcomb Born 4/4/1914
- 925- - - Merritt Herrick Holcomb Born 7/25/1917
- 926- - - Faith Carolyn Holcomb Born 3/21/1919
- 927- - - Emerson Wells Holcomb Born 7/3/1920
- 928- - - Sarah Jane Holcomb Born 4/17/1922
- 929- - - David Knox Holcomb Born 12/21/1923
- 930- - - Phalice Maud Holcomb Born 7/25/1925
- 931- - - Paul Holcomb Born 3/24/1927
- 932- - - Mary Elizabeth Holcomb Born 12/30/1928
- 933- - - Margaret Althea Holcomb Born 8/6/1930 Single
- 934- - - Jennie Pearl (Jane) Holcomb Born 5/19/1933 Single
- Material on this family supplied by Jennie Pearl Messenger. Her help was most appreciated.

534th Family

- 534- - - EDITH MAY MILLS (*Alice Messenger Mills*,³³⁷ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

Daughter of Henry Goodwin and Alice Messenger Mills, born 9/6/1881. Married Joseph E. Camyre of Canada, 9/26/1899. He was born 2/4/1875. Five children:

- 935- - - Harold J. Camyre Born 10/4/1900 Died 10/10/1900
- 936- - - Pearl May Camyre Born 3/14/1902
- 937- - - Arthur Paul Camyre Born 1/1/1904
- 938- - - Irene Camyre Born 12/2/1910
- 939- - - Evelyn Louise Camyre Born 2/3/1916

535th Family

- 535- - - ARTHUR HENRY MILLS (*Alice Messenger Mills*,³³⁷ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Henry Goodwin and Alice Messenger Mills, born 10/20/1889. He married Bernice Messenger (Bernice, Lyman, Harlow, Israel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel, Edward, Andrew 1) Four children:
 - 940- - - Alice E. Mills Born Died
 - 941- - - Arthur H. Mills, Jr. Born Died
 - 942- - - Russell E. Mills Born Died
 - 943- - - Vera June Mills Born Died

538th Family

- 538- - - WESLEY MERRITT MESSENGER (*Frederick*,³⁴¹ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Frederick Winfield and Etta Pearl Messenger, born 12/14/1899. He married Elizabeth Merrill Chapin, daughter of Hermon and Kate Louise White Chapin, of New Hartford, Connecticut. She, Elizabeth Merrill Chapin, was born 1/24/1900. They have 1 daughter:
 - 944- - - Nancy Messenger Born 10/1/1933The Hermon Chapin family of New Hartford, was an old and illustrious name in that area, and mention of this family will be found in practically all old histories of the Town of New Hartford, Connecticut.

The material on the Wesley Merritt Messenger family was supplied in part, by Wesley M. and Elizabeth Chapin Messenger, of West Hartford, Connecticut. My sincere thanks to them.

539th Family

- 539- - - RALPH EDWIN MESSENGER (*Edwin Eli*,³⁴² *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Edwin Eli and Annie Peck Messenger, born at Bloomfield, Connecticut, 5/21/1898. He married Marion Robbins Phippeney of Waterbury, Connecticut, born 2/28/1898, daughter of William and Marion Stanley Phippeney. The Ralph Messenger family reside at Tampa, Florida. They have no children.

There is an excellent genealogy of the Phippeney family available at most libraries. This too, is one of the old, New England families.

541st Family

- 541- - - RUTH ISABELLE MESSENGER (*Edwin Eli*,³⁴² *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Edwin Eli and Annie Peck Messenger, born 5/25/1906 in Glastonbury, Connecticut, married Fred Joseph. They have one child:
 - 945- - - Janet Carol Joseph Born 1/7/1925

542nd Family

- 542- - - DORIS EDNA MESSENGER (*Edwin Eli*,³⁴² *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Edwin Eli and Annie Peck Messenger, born 1/8/1912. She married David Lovell, son of Samuel and Sarah Lovell of Hartford, Connecticut. They have four children:
 - 946- - - Sally Ann Lovell Born Washington, D.C. 8/12/1941
 - 947- - - Joan Doris Lovell Born Washington, D.C. 8/4/1944
 - 948- - - Janet Ellen Lovell Born Washington, D.C. 9/4/1945
 - 949- - - Steven David Lovell Born Hartford, Connecticut, 10/4/1950

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT



Photo by Burian-Moss
Wesley Merritt Messenger
(Courtesy of Wesley M. Messenger)

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT



PHOTO BY BURIAN-MOSS
ELIZABETH CHAPIN MESSENGER
(COURTESY OF MRS. WESLEY M. MESSENGER)

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT



Frederick and Etta Pearl Messenger,
on their 50th Wedding Anniversary.



Edwin Paul and Nancy Messenger Smith
(Courtesy of Mrs. Wesley M. Messenger)

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

543rd Family

- 543- - - LILLIAN RUIC (*Mary Matson Ruic*,³⁴³ *Ruth Messenger Matson*,¹⁹⁴ *Elibue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Daughter of William and Mary Matson Ruic, born 8/5/1874, married Wilbur Kellogg, they had two children:
950- - - Howard Kellogg Born 5/21/1894
951- - - Hazel Kellogg Born 5/6/1897

544th Family

- 544- - - BERTHA RUIC (*Mary Matson Ruic*,³⁴³ *Ruth Messenger Matson*,¹⁹⁴ *Elibue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Daughter of William and Mary Matson Ruic, born 5/6/1876, married Delno Lovejoy, they had no children.

553rd Family

- 553- - - CLARENCE MESSENGER (*Ellen Messenger Messenger*,³⁴⁵ *Horace*,¹⁹⁵ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Son of Obed Benson and Ellen Messenger Messenger, born in 1873, died at Keene, New Hampshire in 1945. He married Emma Wells of Canada. (Some records give Maine as birthplace) They had four children:
955- - - Ethel Messenger Born 8/31/1895
956- - - Clarence Messenger, Jr. Born 10/4/1896
957- - - Burt Messenger Born 10/14/1898
958- - - Ellen Messenger Born 9/13/1900
Emma Wells Messenger disappeared from Torrington, Connecticut, where the family was living, no trace of her was found. It seems doubtful that she left of her own free will as she was a devoted mother, and this was shortly after the birth of her fourth child.

The children were placed with families and one or more were in the Gilbert Home, Winsted, Connecticut, at one time.

I have heard that there were other marriages and children of Clarence Messenger, but was unable to locate records concerning these.

558th Family

- 558- - - ELLA WILCOX (*Susan Messenger Wilcox*,³⁴⁶ *Horace Messenger*,¹⁹⁵ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Wells and Susan Messenger Wilcox, born 5/26/1872, died 12/16/1957. She married Jeremiah Crowley, son of Cornelius and Mary Burke Crowley, born 3/30/1865, died 6/25/1946. They had two children:

- 959- - - Lisle Crowley Born 9/10/1894 Single
960- - - Carroll Crowley Born 12/9/1897
Ella Wilcox Crowley and Jeremiah Crowley are both buried in North Canton, Connecticut. They lived in Canton Center, Connecticut.

561st Family

- 561- - - ANTOINETTE WORDEN (*Ada Messenger Worden*,³⁴⁸ *Horace Messenger*,¹⁹⁵ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Daughter of Nicholas and Ada Messenger Worden, born in 1873, died in 1934. She married Alfred Atwater, a policeman on New Britain, Connecticut, police force. N.F.I.

562nd Family

- 562- - - GERTRUDE BROWN (*Jennie Messenger Brown*,³⁵¹ *Horace Messenger*,¹⁹⁵ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Daughter of John A. Brown, and Jennie Messenger Brown, born 8/9/1882. Married Jewell Albert Miller, son of Norman Miller, of Plainville, Connecticut. They were distant cousins: (Jewell Miller, Mary Parish Miller, Pluma Messenger Parish, Almon, Carmi, Isaac, Joseph, Nathaniel, Edward, Andrew 1) They had four children: Lived in North Canton and Simsbury, Conn.
961- - - Edna Gertrude Miller Born 3/30/1903 Died 10/23/1947

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

- 962- - - Gladys Miller Born 1/9/1906
- 963- - - Arthur Miller Born 2/3/1912
- 964- - - Earl Jewell Miller Born 11/19/1919

Gertrude Brown Miller has been extremely helpful in compiling the information about the Horace Messenger descendants. I am indebted to her for the many excellent pictures she loaned me of the various members of this family that are reproduced herein. She is an outstanding person, warm, loving and full of fun, devoted to her family, and they, to her.

563rd Family

- 563- - - LOUIS BROWN (*Jennie Messenger Brown*,³⁵¹ *Horace Messenger*,¹⁹⁵ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of John A. and Jennie Messenger Brown, born 10/28/1884, died at Beverly, Massachusetts, 4/17/1957. He married twice: His first wife was Victoria Madson, born 9/4/1885, died 8/22/1912. They were married 6/15/1908. No children. November 19, 1939, Louis Brown married Mrs. Maud Adams, born 10/9/1892, died 12/26/1950. No children. Lived in Beverly, Mass.

564th Family

- 564- - - HARRY E. BROWN (*Jennie Messenger Brown*,³⁵¹ *Horace Messenger*,¹⁹⁵ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of John A. and Jennie Messenger Brown, born 6/30/1888. He married Florabelle Basney, 10/23/1912. She was born 1/28/1888. No children, live in New Britain, Connecticut.

627th Family

- 627- - - FLOSSIE HARRIET ELIZABETH HUMPHREY (*Walter Humphrey*,³⁸⁵ *Ashbel Humphrey*,²¹⁹ *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Walter and Susan Webster Humphrey, she was born 6/20/1904. Married Thomas Jefferson Johnson. They live at New Preston, Connecticut. Had two children.
- 999- - - Thomas Jefferson Johnson, Jr. Born 8/31/1921
- 1000- - - Walter Franklin Johnson Born 4/1/1935

629th Family

- 629- - - WILLIAM HUMPHREY (*Lowell Humphrey*,³⁸⁶ *Ashbel Humphrey*,²¹⁹ *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Lowell and Emma Wood Humphrey, born 3/16/1888. He married Bertha Kaeser, daughter of Jacob and Louise Hagedorn Kaeser. Lives in East Hartford, Connecticut. No children.

630th Family

- 630- - - GRACE HUMPHREY (*Lowell Humphrey*,³⁸⁶ *Ashbel Humphrey*,²¹⁹ *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Lowell and Emma Wood Humphrey, born 1/5/1890. When her father died, she was raised by Burton and Grace Humphrey, was known as "Little Gracie", she married William Clark, lives in Canada.
- 1001- - - Marguerite Clark Born 12/7/1916
- 1002- - - Agnes Grace Clark Born 8/19/1918
- 1003- - - David Arthur Clark Born 9/21/1921
- 1004- - - Gertrude Clark Born 10/1/1925

631st Family

- 631- - - DAISY HUMPHREY (*Lowell Humphrey*,³⁸⁶ *Ashbel Humphrey*,²¹⁹ *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Lowell and Emma Wood Humphrey, born 12/26/1891, married _____? Zimmerman:
- 1005- - - Lois Zimmerman Born 7/16/1926
- 1006- - - Raymond Zimmerman Born 4/7/1928

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

632nd Family

- 632- - - LOWELL HUMPHREY, JR. (*Lowell Humphrey*,³⁸⁶ *Ashbel Humphrey*,²¹⁹
Rhoda Messenger Humphrey,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹²
Nathaniel,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Lowell and Emma Wood Humphrey,
born 8/29/1896. He married Jeanette _____? No children.

635th Family

- 635- - - CLARENCE HUMPHREY (*Philip Sheridan Humphrey*,³⁸⁷ *Ashbel Humphrey*,²¹⁹
Rhoda Messenger Humphrey,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹²
Nathaniel,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Philip Sheridan and Jane Doyle
Humphrey, born 10/24/1888, died 2/7/1925. He married Ruth Emma Phillips,
3/28/1917. Killed in automobile accident.
1007- - - Virginia Humphrey Born 4/3/1918
1008- - - Phyllis Humphrey Born 9/13/1919
1009- - - Doris May Humphrey Born and died 5/1/1923

637th Family

- 637- - - DANIEL HUMPHREY (*Philip Sheridan Humphrey*,³⁸⁷ *Ashbel Humphrey*,²¹⁹
Rhoda Messenger Humphrey,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹²
Nathaniel,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Philip Sheridan and Jane Doyle
Humphrey, born 2/8/1894. He married Elizabeth Teresa Christy, daughter of
Eugene and Edith Criswell Christy. Two children:
1010- - - Edmund Joseph Humphrey Born 12/1/1951
1011- - - Ann Regina Humphrey Born 1/14/1953
Before marriage, lived at Torrington, Conn.

I am deeply indebted to Dan Humphrey of Loraine, Ohio, for his generous help
with this story. The pictures and material he supplied are sincerely appreci-
ated.

639th Family

- 639- - - WOLCOTT F. HUMPHREY (*Burton Humphrey*,³⁸⁹ *Ashbel Humphrey*,²¹⁹
Rhoda Messenger Humphrey,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹²
Nathaniel,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Burton and Grace Barlow Humphrey,
born 4/23/1897. He married Nellie Sweeton, daughter of Arthur and Nellie
Sweeton of North Canton, Connecticut. They were married 3/26/1922. Live
at Canton, Connecticut. Five children: Veteran of World War I.
1012- - - Ellen Marie Humphrey Born 11/2/1923
1013- - - Gladys Elizabeth Humphrey Born 5/21/1925
1014- - - Edith Rose Humphrey Born 10/22/1927
1015- - - Robert Wolcott Humphrey Born 1/11/1930
1016- - - Margaret Eva Humphrey Born 12/30/1935

640th Family

- 640- - - MARY (MAMIE) BARLOW HUMPHREY (*Burton Humphrey*,³⁸⁹ *Ashbel Hum-*
phrey,²¹⁹ *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰
Joseph,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Burton and Grace
Barlow Humphrey, born 4/17/1900. She is known as "Mamie". Married Albert
Sweeton, son of Arthur and Nellie Sweeton, 4/19/1919. Lives at Granby,
Connecticut.
1017- - - Richard Sweeton Born 5/31/1920
1018- - - Grace Sweeton Born 1/14/1923
1019- - - Eunice Sweeton Born 10/7/1925
1020- - - Lucia Sweeton Born 1/10/1930
1021- - - Lucille Sweeton Born 1/10/1930 Twins

642nd Family

- 642- - - RUBY HARRIET KORN (*Etta Humphrey Korn*,³⁹¹ *Ashbel Humphrey*,²¹⁹
Messenger Humphrey,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶
Edward,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Lewis and Etta Humphrey Korn, born 7/19/
1900. Married Maurice Beman. No children. Lived in Granby, Conn.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT



Back row: L to R: Jerry Rossignote, Philip Sheridan Humphrey, Sr., Clarence Humphrey, Jennie Humphrey.
Front row: L to R: Gracie Humphrey, Philip Sheridan Humphrey, Jr., Jane Doyle Humphrey, Daniel Humphrey. (Picture furnished by Daniel Humphrey.)

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT



Philip Sheridan Humphrey, Jr.



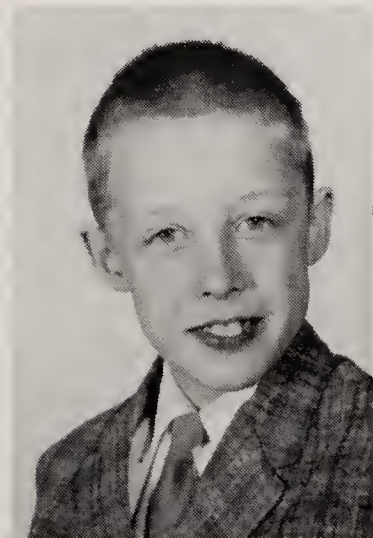
Daniel Humphrey



Jennie Humphrey
(Courtesy of Daniel Humphrey)



Ann Regina Humphrey



Edmund Joseph Humphrey

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

643rd Family

643- - - MABLE ELIZABETH KORN (³⁹¹*Etta Humphrey Korn*, ²¹⁹*Ashbel Humphrey*, *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Lewis and Etta Humphrey Korn, born 8/22/1913. Married Gerald T. Hayes. Live Granby, Conn.

1022- - - Roger Hayes Born 12/4/1932

1023- - - James Hayes Born 4/9/1935 Single

1024- - - Ferne Hayes Born 2/26/1944 Single

644th Family

644- - - CHARLES JULIUS ALLEN (³⁹⁴*Anna Humphrey Allen*, ²¹⁹*Ashbel Humphrey*, *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Truman Justus and Anna Julina Humphrey Allen, born 1/24/1909, married Edith L. Correll, born 7/25/1931. They live at Stonecliff Farm, Bradford, Vermont. Four children:

1025- - - Wolcott Charles Allen Born 9/28/1932 Single

1026- - - Marilyn Elaine Allen Born 9/8/1935

1027- - - David George Allen Born 5/6/1939 Single

1028- - - Daniel Robert Allen Born 11/5/1949

645th Family

645- - - TRUMAN JUSTUS ALLEN, JR. (³⁹⁴*Anna Humphrey Allen*, ²¹⁹*Ashbel Humphrey*, *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Truman Justus and Anna Julina Humphrey Allen, born 11/1/1916. Married Sarah Quinn, lives at Cooper Hill, Granby, Connecticut.

1029- - - James Paul Allen Born 8/8/1952

696th Family

696- - - HARRISON ALLEN (³⁹⁶*Eva Wright Allen*, ²²²*Elizabeth Humphrey Wright*, *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of John and Eva Winslow Wright Allen, born 2/22/1885, died 9/10/1904. He is buried on the property known as "Bridal Tower" on Barbertown Road, Collinsville, Connecticut. He was born at Bowdoin, Maine.

697th Family

697- - - DELBERT L. ALLEN (³⁹⁶*Eva Wright Allen*, ²²²*Elizabeth Humphrey Wright*, *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of John and Eva Winslow Wright Allen, born 4/16/1887. He married Lillian Griffin Humphrey, widow of Arthur Humphrey. They were married 4/12/1914. No children, live in Canton Center, Connecticut.

698th Family

698- - - HOWARD G. ALLEN (³⁹⁶*Eva Wright Allen*, ²²²*Elizabeth Humphrey Wright*, *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of John and Eva Winslow Wright Allen, born 4/18/1889, died 8/ /1962. He married Mary O'Shea. They lived in Canton Center, Connecticut and later lived in Maine.

1030- - - John Harrison Allen Born 9/23/1928

1031- - - Bernard Thomas Allen Born 5/9/1932

699th Family

699- - - BERTHA E. ALLEN (³⁹⁶*Eva Wright Allen*, ²²²*Elizabeth Humphrey Wright*, *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of John and Eva Winslow Wright Allen, born 7/6/1893. She married twice, her first husband and father of her children, was John Andrews: Lived Cornwall, Conn.

1032- - - Eva Lydia Andrews Born 11/26/1915

1033- - - Sherman Andrews Born 10/18/1918 Died 7/2/1957

John Andrews was killed in an accident on his daughter's wedding day, 4/21/1938. Bertha Allen Andrews married Frederick Prann in 1939.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

700th Family

700- - - HELEN S. ALLEN (*Eva Wright Allen*,³⁹⁶ *Elizabeth Humphrey Wright*,²²² *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of John and Eva Winslow Wright Allen, born 2/21/1899. She married Rev. Joseph Thomas Newell, minister of the North Canton Methodist church, North Canton, Connecticut, 8/2/1920. No children. They were divorced and 6/26/1937, she married Bernard Howard Coombs of Maine. He died two months later, 8/16/1937 of poliomyelitis. They lived in or near Bowdoin, Maine.

701st Family

701- - - SHIRLEY JOHN ALLEN (*Eva Wright Allen*,³⁹⁶ *Elizabeth Humphrey Wright*,²²² *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of John and Eva Winslow Wright Allen, born 12/12/1903, died 1/2/1932. He married Mary Ann Sullivan, daughter of Thomas D. and Johanna Sullivan Sullivan, of Belchertown, Massachusetts. Mary Ann Sullivan's mother was born in Bally Brack, County Kerry, Ireland, and her father, Thomas D. Sullivan was born in Worcester, Massachusetts, son of Daniel and Johanna Fogarty Sullivan, were originally from Killarney, Ireland.

Mary Ann Sullivan was teaching at the Canton Center School, when she met and married Shirley John Allen. They lived at "Bridal Tower" on Barbertown Road, and in Canton Center, Connecticut, for a short time, later moved to Massachusetts, at present time, Mary Sullivan Allen Phelan is living at Thorn-dike, Massachusetts. She, several years after the death of Shirley, married Daniel Phelan, of Hartford, Connecticut. Shirley and Mary had three children, none in second marriage.

1034- - - Theresa Mary Allen Born 8/19/1927 Died 4/1/1930

1035- - - Shirley Joan Allen Born 8/8/1928

1036- - - Alice Frances Allen Born 2/18/1931 Died 3/8/1931

702nd Family

702- - - VIOLET EVANGELINE WRIGHT (*Lewis Jason Wright*,³⁹⁷ *Elizabeth Humphrey Wright*,²²² *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Lewis Jason and Nettie Post Wright, born 7/14/1900. She married Walter Rhone Clark, son of George and Lizzie Rhone Clark, of Deerfield, Massachusetts. They were from Ohio, but settled in Massachusetts, shortly after their marriage. Walter Rhone Clark was born 12/20/1890. They had two children, lived at Deerfield, Massachusetts, now reside at South Deerfield, Massachusetts.

1037- - - Walter Rhone Clark, Jr. Born 3/25/1921

1038- - - Elwood Bernard Clark Born 7/11/1923 Single

703rd Family

703- - - DANIEL LOUIS WRIGHT (*Lewis Jason Wright*,³⁹⁷ *Elizabeth Humphrey Wright*,²²² *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Lewis Jason and Nettie Post Wright, born 11/16/1901, married Lucy Cossman, daughter of Leon and Ella Cossman. They lived in Hartford, Connecticut, Binghamton, New York, and Glastonbury, Connecticut. At present time live at Hazzardville, Connecticut. They had four children:

1039- - - Dorothy Lucy Wright Born 10/8/1927

1040- - - Daniel Louis Wright, Jr., Born 1/6/1930

1041- - - Kenneth Leon Wright Born 3/3/1932

1042- - - Robert Lee Wright Born 1/26/1937

704th Family

704- - - RICHARD MERLIN WRIGHT (*Lewis Jason Wright*,³⁹⁷ *Elizabeth Humphrey Wright*,²²² *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Lewis Jason and Nettie Post Wright, born 9/11/1903. He married Dorothy Bahre, daughter of Charles and Jennie Ostrowski Bahre. They have two children: Live at Collinsville, Conn.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT



Mary Ann Sullivan Allen

(Courtesy of Mary Sullivan Allen)



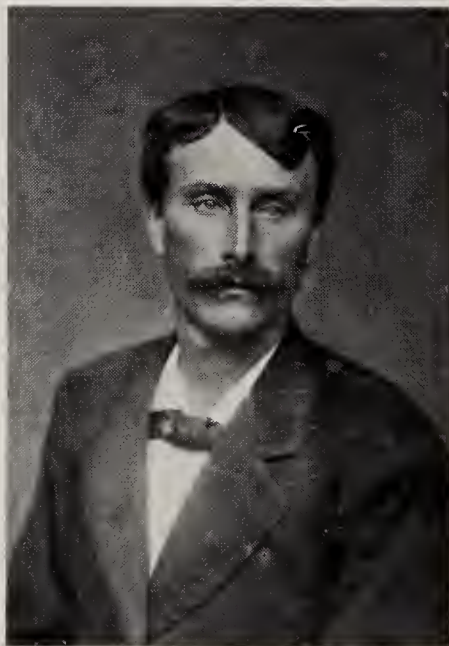
Shirley John Allen
Baby is Theresa Mary Allen
Died at age 2 yrs, 8 months.



Shirley Joan Allen



Eva Winslow Wright



John Allen

(Courtesy of Daniel Humphrey)

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT



James P. and Nettie Wright Adams



(Courtesy of Theodore R. Wright)
Theodore R. and Ursula Ida Woodward Wright



Walter Rhone and Violet Wright Clark
1920
Courtesy of Violet Wright Clark



Grace Wright Pomeroy



Elizabeth Lois Wright
(Picture from Nettie E. Wright)



Daniel L. and Lucy Cossman Wright
1926



Richard M. and Dorothy Bahre Wright
1942

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

1043- - - Marilyn Dorothy Wright Born 10/11/1940

1044- - - Arthur William Wright Born 11/27/1945

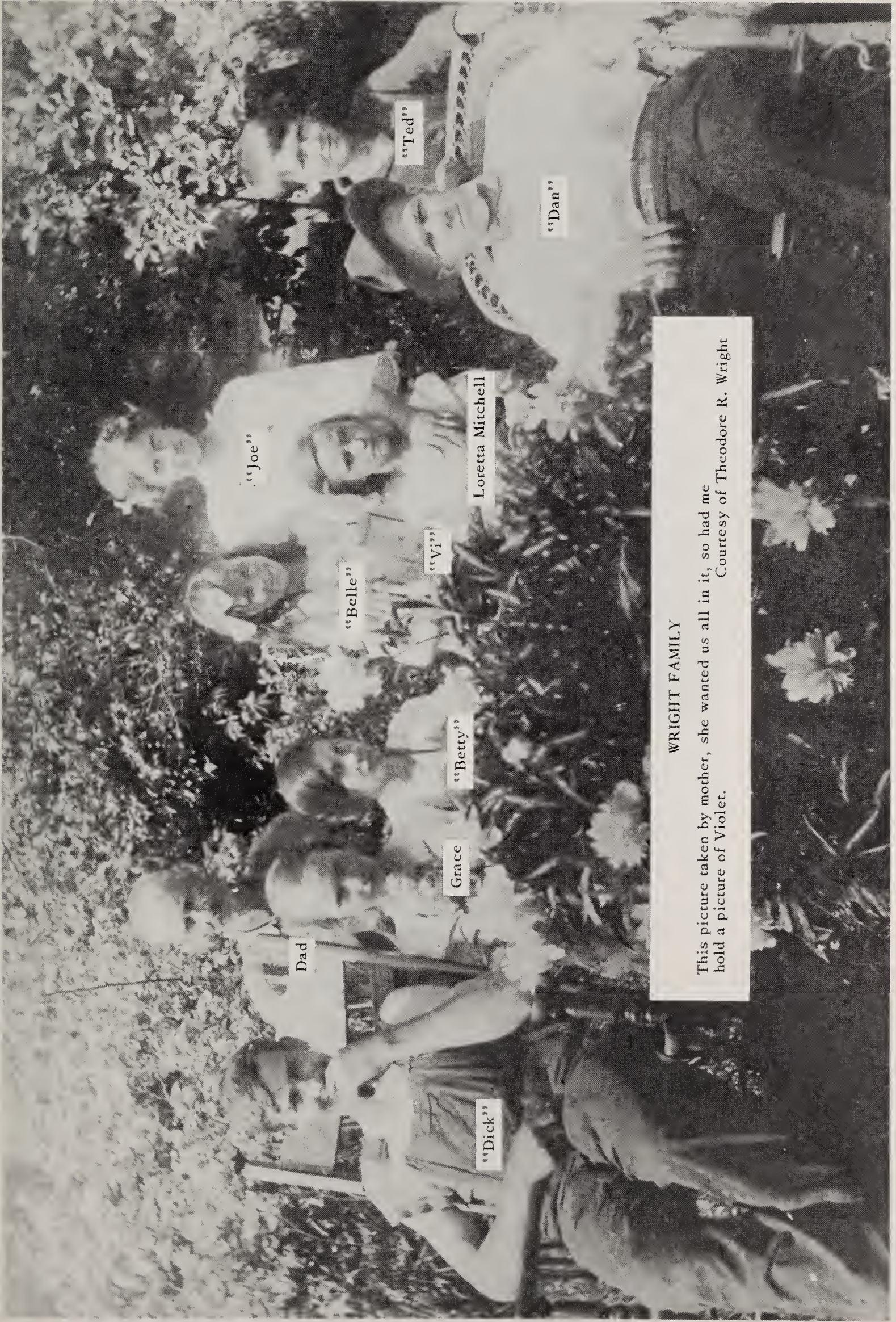
Dick and Dorothy Wright were married at the North Canton Methodist Church, on Christmas Eve, 1939. The church caught fire during the ceremony, and the following poem was written by Ruth Vining Gracy, to describe what happened:

THAT NIGHT BEFORE CHRISTMAS

'Twas the night before Christmas in the old meeting house,
All were eagerly waiting, e'en the tiny church mouse;
The folks had been ushered to the pews with great care,
In hopes that the bridegroom soon would be there.
There were young girls who should have been snug in their beds,
But visions of bridal veils danced in their heads.
The organist pealed forth tune after tune,
Praying under his breath that the bride would come soon,
When at long last there came to each listening ear
The wedding march in accents emphatic and clear.
The bridal folk entered in splendid array,
The bride bashfully treading her flower-strewn way.
The colorful gowns and flowers and lace
Making a quaint, pretty picture, with the groom in his place.
The parson stood eagerly waiting them there.
Handsome, resplendent -- his first bridal pair.
The service he started, and then the sweet song,
"I love you truly," brought a hush to the throng.
When a noticeable whisper spread through the air
From one to the other among the attendants up there.
An usher departed with haste through the door,
Then another rushed out, causing wonder the more.
The singer sang on, but anxiety
Came to preacher and all as nervously
The ushers returned and beckoned to men
Who hastily left with the ushers again.
Could someone be playing an untimely joke?
But no! The altar was fast filling with smoke!
Old Timers well knew that the furnace held a grudge
Toward all congregations, and would oft make a smudge;
So with much more impatience than fear or alarm,
They yielded to orders to scramble from harm.
Some even grumbled for the service to resume,
But e'en as they did so, more smoke filled the room.
Dismay came to all when they at last were outside,
Gone were all thoughts of the groom and his bride,
A nightmare to all seemed Christmas Eve then.
A helpless moment, then calls for more men.
No need to relate the details of the fight
To rescue a church on fire in the night.
The aid of the fire trucks and CCC men
Restored peace and order to the church once again.
The preacher then welcomed to the parsonage so near,
All not too frozen the service to hear.
Long will be remembered that cold winter night
When the wedding was routed, but not put to flight.
When the parson is gray and very well versed,
He'll smile at the wedding so unlike that rehearsed;
And the bride through the years must pause to admire
The groom who for her went through water and fire.

Ruth Vining Gracy

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT



WRIGHT FAMILY

This picture taken by mother, she wanted us all in it, so had me hold a picture of Violet.

Courtesy of Theodore R. Wright

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

705th Family

- 705- - - ELIZABETH LOIS WRIGHT (*Lewis Jason Wright*,³⁹⁷ *Elizabeth Humphrey Wright*,²²² *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Lewis Jason and Nettie Post Wright, born 4/1/1905. She married Harvey Walter Doolittle, son of William Edgar and Frances Louise Ives Doolittle, of New Britain, Connecticut. They lived in New Britain, Essex, Hartford, and Berlin, Connecticut, during their marriage, at present Elizabeth Wright Doolittle lives at Berlin, Connecticut. Her husband died 1/ /1960. He served in United States Navy, World War 1.
- 1045- - - Phyllis Evelyn Doolittle Born 8/28/1925
- 1046- - - Richard Lewis Doolittle Born 8/16/1928 Died 6/13/1956.
- 1047- - - Charles Walter Doolittle Born 6/22/1930 Died 10/23/1941
- 1048- - - David Lawrence Doolittle Born 12/23/1931
- 1049- - - Ann Charlotte Doolittle Born 10/27/1943
- 1050- - - Christopher Peter Doolittle Born 10/29/1946

706th Family

- 706- - - JOSEPHINE NETTIE HILDEGARDE WRIGHT (*Lewis Jason Wright*,³⁹⁷ *Elizabeth Humphrey Wright*,²²² *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Lewis Jason and Nettie Post Wright, born 3/4/1907. She married Miles Walter Messenger, son of Francis Eugene and Emma Latimer Messenger. (Miles, Francis, Samuel, Elihue, Simeon Sr., Isaac, Joseph, Nathaniel, Edward, Andrew 1)
- 1051- - - Beverley Miles Messenger Born 7/19/1927 Died 7/20/1937
- 1052- - - Merlin Lawrence Messenger Born 10/20/1928
- 1053- - - Naomi Josephine Messenger Born 2/19/1930
- 1054- - - Lois Jean Messenger Born 6/22/1934
- 1055- - - Miles Walter Messenger, Jr. Born 5/28/1938
- 1056- - - Frederick Winfield Messenger Born 1/30/1940
For descendants: See Person and/or Family 884-885-886-887-888-889

707th Family

- 707- - - GRACE DOROTHY WRIGHT (*Lewis Jason Wright*,³⁹⁷ *Elizabeth Humphrey Wright*,²²² *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Lewis Jason and Nettie Post Wright, born 10/20/1908. She married Wesley Clinton Pomeroy, of Gaylordsville, Connecticut. Three children: They were divorced and Grace Wright Pomeroy, lives in New Hartford, Connecticut.
- 1057- - - Gay Delores Pomeroy Born 1/20/1932
- 1058- - - Lynn Lorraine Pomeroy Born 1/25/1933
- 1059- - - Elizabeth Ann Pomeroy Born 6/17/1936

708th Family

- 708- - - THEODORE ROOSEVELT WRIGHT (*Lewis Jason Wright*,³⁹⁷ *Elizabeth Humphrey Wright*,²²² *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Lewis Jason and Nettie Post Wright, born 3/10/1910, he was in World War 2, and while stationed in England, met and married Ursula Ida Woodward, daughter of William and Eliza Woodfin Woodward, of Tarporly, Cheshire, England. He returned to the United States in November, 1945, and she followed the following May. No children. Live in Canton Center, Connecticut.

709th Family

- 709- - - NETTIE BELLE WRIGHT (*Lewis Jason Wright*,³⁹⁷ *Elizabeth Humphrey Wright*,²²² *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Lewis Jason and Nettie Post Wright, born 11/16/1911, married twice, 1st to Herman J. H. Koss, marriage annulled: 2nd: James Potter Adams, son of Mitchell and Annie Potter Adams, of Pawtucket, Rhode Island. No children in either marriage. Live Collinsville, Conn.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT



Richard Lewis Doolittle



Pictures from
Nettie E. Wright

Charles Walter Doolittle

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

710th Family

710- - - JEWELL ALBERT MILLER (*Mary Parish Miller*,⁴⁰⁰ *Pluma Messenger Parish*,²²⁸ *Almon Messenger*,⁹³ *Carmi*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Norman and Mary Parish Miller, born 11/20/1871, married Gertrude May Brown, daughter of John and Jennie Messenger Brown. (Gertrude, Jennie, Horace, Elihue, Simeon Sr., Isaac, Joseph, Nathaniel, Edward, Andrew 1) She was born 8/9/1882. They had four children. Lived at various times in North Canton, Simsbury, and at present, Gertrude Brown Miller, lives at South Windsor, Connecticut. Jewell Miller died 7/9/1938. For descendants: See Person and/or Family 961-962-963-964

711th Family

711- - - ARTHUR W. MILLER (*Mary Parish Miller*,⁴⁰⁰ *Pluma Messenger Parish*,²²⁸ *Almon Messenger*,⁹³ *Carmi*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Norman and Mary Parish Miller, born in 1873, died at Hartford, Connecticut, in 1903. Unmarried.

712th Family

712- - - HOWARD ALVA PARISH (*George Parish*,⁴⁰² *Pluma Messenger Parish*,²²⁸ *Almon Messenger*,⁹³ *Carmi*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of George and Etta Bates Parish, married Lillian Smith. Four children.

1064- - - Chelsey Parish Born 6/1/1905

1065- - - Florence Lillian Parish Born 8/22/1908

1066- - - Edna May Parish Born 8/9/1911

1067- - - Marion Etta Parish Born 1/11/1915

713th Family

713- - - DEXTER HENRY PARISH (*George Parish*,⁴⁰² *Pluma Messenger Parish*,²²⁸ *Almon Messenger*,⁹³ *Carmi*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of George and Etta Bates Parish, born 8/19/1881, at Marion, Connecticut. He married Lulu Hough, daughter of Howell Hough, she was born 6/22/1884, died 4/29/1956. No children. Dexter Henry Parish, lives in Winsted, Connecticut.

714th Family

714- - - JULIA EMMA PARISH (*George Parish*,⁴⁰² *Pluma Messenger Parish*,²²⁸ *Almon Messenger*,⁹³ *Carmi*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of George and Etta Bates Parish, born 8/8/1885. She married William Remington, born 3/8/1871, died 11/9/1949. She lives in Winsted, Conn.

736th Family

736- - - RUBEN LEON MESSENGER (*Condit*,⁴¹⁷ *Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Condit and Lillian Parmalee Messenger, born 11/3/1897. Married Ella Heatherington, daughter of Thomas Heatherington of Great Britain. Live Granby, Conn.

1100- - - Raymond Joseph Messenger Born 3/26/1925

1101- - - Richard Edward Messenger Born 8/25/1928

1102- - - Shirley Jean Messenger Born 11/2/1932, Died at birth

1103- - - Robert Lewis Messenger Born 9/14/1942

737th Family

737- - - DORA MESSENGER (*Condit*,⁴¹⁷ *Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Condit and Lillian Parmalee Messenger, born 2/3/1899, married Milo Hart. Lives in West Granby, Conn.

1104- - - David Lucius Hart Born 3/6/1926

738th Family

738- - - STELLA MESSENGER (*Condit*,⁴¹⁷ *Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Condit and Lillian Parmalee Messenger, born 4/13/1901, married Everett Julius Rosier, born 7/16/1899.

1105- - - Penelope Lois Rosier Born 5/8/1925

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

742nd Family

- 742- - - WILBUR MESSENGER (*Condit*,⁴¹⁷ *Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶
Nathaniel,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Condit and
Lillian Parmalee Messenger, born 7/26/1915. Married Lois A. Buckland:
1105- A - Donald Wilbur Messenger Born 6/25/1945
1105- B - Lola Jean Messenger Born 11/4/1946
1106- - - Shirley Ann Messenger Born 1/22/1955

743rd Family

- 743- - - ETHEL MAY MESSENGER (*Albert*,⁴¹⁸ *Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶
Nathaniel,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Albert
and Emily Champlain Messenger, born 4/1/1895, married Leon Ralph Humphrey,
born 5/10/1890. Live North Granby, Conn.
1107- - - Andrew Humphrey Born 12/24/1912
1108- - - Herbert Humphrey Born 10/7/1915
1109- - - Ernest Humphrey Born 12/3/1918
1110- - - Russell Humphrey Born 9/12/1921 Single
1111- - - Mildred Humphrey Born 11/9/1923
1112- - - Dorothy Humphrey Born 9/4/1925

744th Family

- 744- - - HAROLD MESSENGER (*Albert*,⁴¹⁸ *Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶
Nathaniel,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Albert and
Emily Champlain Messenger, born 2/6/1897. He married Ruth Phillips:
1113- - - Raymond Messenger
1114- - - Carl Messenger

745th Family

- 745- - - HERBERT MESSENGER (*Albert*,⁴¹⁸ *Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶
Nathaniel,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Albert and
Emily Champlain Messenger, born 3/7/1902, married Thelma _____?
Lived in Springfield, Mass.

746th Family

- 746- - - CATHERINE MESSENGER (*Albert*,⁴¹⁸ *Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶
Nathaniel,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Albert
and Emily Champlain Messenger, born 7/14/1904. She married Joseph Tabor:
1115- - - June Tabor
1116- - - Beverley Tabor
1117- - - Gary Tabor

747th Family

- 747- - - DOROTHY MESSENGER (*Albert*,⁴¹⁸ *Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶
Nathaniel,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Albert
and Emily Champlain Messenger, married George Zedlic. N.F.I.

748th Family

- 748- - - EVA MAY MESSENGER (*Charles Edwin*,⁴¹⁹ *Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶
Nathaniel,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Charles
Edwin and Caroline Luther Messenger, born 4/24/1908. She married James G.
Holcombe. Live Granby, Conn.
1118- - - James G. Holcombe, Jr. Born 9/26/1931

749th Family

- 749- - - LINDA GLADYS MESSENGER (*Charles Edwin*,⁴¹⁹ *Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸
Amos,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter
of Charles Edwin and Caroline Luther Messenger, born 2/25/1911, married
Charles Cooley.
1119- - - Charles Cooley, Jr. Born
1120- - - Evelyn Cooley Died in infancy

750th Family

- 750- - - ESTHER KATHERINE MESSENGER (*Charles Edwin*,⁴¹⁹ *Armenus*,²⁴³
Seymour,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

Daughter of Charles Edwin and Caroline Luther Messenger, born 5/4/1915, married Kenneth Parmalee. No children.

751st Family

- 751- - - LEVESTER CHARLES MESSENGER (*Charles Edwin*,⁴¹⁹ *Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Charles Edwin and Caroline Luther Messenger, born 2/9/1920. He married Jean Carter.
- 1121- - - Dale Messenger Born 10/27/1949
- 1122- - - Bruce Messenger Born 12/5/1952

752nd Family

- 752- - - MAY GERTRUDE MESSENGER (*Charles Edwin*,⁴¹⁹ *Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Charles Edwin and Caroline Luther Messenger, born 7/28/1923, she married Richard Clifton White 2nd. He died 4/13/1955.
- 1123- - - Richard Clifton White 3rd. Born 7/27/1951
- 1124- - - Daniel Lee White Born 5/19/1954

753rd Family

- 753- - - MABEL E. FRAZIER (*Lillia Messenger Frazier*,⁴²⁰ *Armenus Messenger*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Joel Marvin and Lillia Mary Messenger Frazier, born 8/6/1894, married Roland A. Hunt. They had two children: Live in Granby, Conn.
- 1125- - - Robert James Hunt Born and died 9/23/1931
Son born in 1933, died at birth.

755th Family

- 755- - - CHARLES S. APPREDERISS (MESSENGER) (*Birdie Messenger Apprederiss*,⁴²¹ *Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Charles S. and Birdie Messenger Apprederiss, born 5/23/1897. His mother and father both died when he was about two years old, he was raised by his Grandmother Messenger, and given the name of Messenger, is still known as Charles S. Messenger. He married Rose Jackson, they have two children: Lives Bloomfield, Conn.
- 1126- - - Herbert Messenger Born 3/20/1921
- 1127- - - Jane Messenger Born 4/8/1924

757th Family

- 757- - - MIRIAM RUTH MESSENGER (*William*,⁴²⁶ *Birt*,²⁴⁸ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of William Rufus and Edna Spring Messenger, born 2/21/1913. Married Stanley G. Forsyth. Lives in Granby, Connecticut.
- 1128- - - Audrey Jane Forsyth Born 7/13/1941
- 1129- - - Thomas George Forsyth Born 9/23/1942

758th Family

- 758- - - CYNTHIA MARY MESSENGER (*William*,⁴²⁶ *Birt*,²⁴⁸ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of William Rufus and Edna Spring Messenger, born 5/11/1914. She married Albert Newton Wells. Four children: Lives in Springfield, Massachusetts.
- 1130- - - Vernon Wells Born 5/18/1938
- 1131- - - Reynold Wells Born 3/25/1942
- 1132- - - Murray F. Wells Born 5/9/1939 Died 10/10/1943
- 1133- - - Arthur Wells Born 10/24/1951

759th Family

- 759- - - WILLIAM RUFUS MESSENGER, JR. (*William*,⁴²⁶ *Birt*,²⁴⁸ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of William Rufus and Edna Spring Messenger, born 8/1/1916, married Nan Alderman Hayes. Lives Granby, Conn.
- 1134- - - Wendy Robin Messenger Born 12/6/1952

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

762nd Family

762- - - BURTON FREDERICK MESSENGER (*William*,⁴²⁶ *Birt*,²⁴⁸ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of William Rufus and Edna Spring Messenger, born 12/4/1926, married Carol Ann Godsoe. No children. Lives Granby, Conn.

763rd Family

763- - - PAULINE HARRIET MESSENGER (*William*,⁴²⁶ *Birt*,²⁴⁸ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of William Rufus and Edna Spring Messenger, born 1/26/1933. Married Bruce Louis Weston: Lives Penn State College, Penna.

1135- - - Debra Lee Weston Born 5/6/1955

1136- - - Jennifer Lynn Weston Born 11/4/1956

1137- - - Stephen Barrett Weston Born 1/10/1959

1138- - - Gail Robin Weston Born 1/27/1961

1139- - - Eric Bruce Weston Born 3/15/1962

William Rufus Messenger, Sr. gave me a great deal of help with the "Granby Messengers" and I am most grateful for his assistance.

773rd Family

773- - - ORENE ELNORA MESSENGER (*Herbert Lyman*,⁴³⁵ *Lyman*,²⁵⁷ *Harlow*,¹²⁰ *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Herbert Lyman and Orene Case Messenger, married twice: 1st: John Winfield Scott.

1145- - - Beverly Joan Scott Born 5/1/1950

1146- - - Robert Hunter Scott Born 4/24/1953

2nd. Husband: Leonard Patenaude. No children.

774th Family

774- - - HERBERT LYMAN MESSENGER, JR. (*Herbert Sr.*,⁴³⁵ *Lyman*,²⁵⁷ *Harlow*,¹²⁰ *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Herbert Lyman Messenger, Sr., and Orene Case Messenger, born 11/15/1918, married Joan Phelps. (4th)

1147- - - Jeffery Lyman Messenger Born 8/8/1950.

775th Family

775- - - HARRY A. BLANCHETTE, JR. (*Ida Messenger Blanchette*,⁴³⁶ *Lyman Messenger*,²⁵⁷ *Harlow*,¹²⁰ *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Harry A. Blanchette, Sr., and Ida Jennie Messenger Blanchette. Born 11/26/1912, married Dorothy Malloy, daughter of John and Mary Sullivan Malloy.

1148- - - Harry Arthur Blanchette Born 11/7/1939

1149- - - Wayne Edward Blanchette Born 6/28/1948

778th Family

778- - - ALICE MILLS (*Bernice Messenger Mills*,⁴³⁷ *Lyman Messenger*,²⁵⁷ *Harlow*,¹²⁰ *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Arthur Henry and Bernice Messenger Mills, married Lewis Clinton.

1150- - - Lewis Clinton Born 10/17/1939

1151- - - William Clinton Born 10/11/1944

1152- - - Susan Clinton Born 6/7/1947

779th Family

779- - - ARTHUR HENRY MILLS, JR. (*Bernice Messenger Mills*,⁴³⁷ *Lyman Messenger*,²⁵⁷ *Harlow*,¹²⁰ *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Arthur Henry and Bernice Messenger Mills, was married twice, had two children by his first wife, and four by his second. Betty Cawte Mills was his 1st wife, two children. Live in Suffield, Conn.

1153- - - Faith Mills Born 8/17/1941

1154- - - David Mills Born 10/30/1944

Children by 2nd wife: Gertrude Polock

1155- - - Arthur J. Mills Born 7/6/1951

1156- - - Gerald Mills Born 12/3/1952

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

- 1157- - - Thomas Mills Born 12/3/1953
1158- - - Peter Mills Born 4/6/1954

780th Family

- 780- - - RUSSELL E. MILLS (*Bernice Messenger Mills*,⁴³⁷ *Lyman Messenger*,²⁵⁷
Harlow,¹²⁰ *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Son of Arthur Henry and Bernice Messenger Mills, married Marjorie_____?
1159- - - Virginia A. Mills Born 2/1/1945
1160- - - Russell E. Mills Born 5/2/1946
1161- - - Barbara Mills Born 1/27/1950
1162- - - Diana Mills Born 2/10/1951
1163- - - Richard Mills Born 9/22/1954

780-A-Family

- 780- A - VERA JUNE MILLS (*Bernice Messenger Mills*,⁴³⁷ *Lyman Messenger*,²⁵⁷
Harlow,¹²⁰ *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Daughter of Arthur Henry and Bernice Messenger Mills, married Merton Truesdell.
1164- - - Robert Truesdell Born 5/29/1946
1165- - - Garry Truesdell Born 9/5/1948
1166- - - Linda Truesdell Born 3/7/1954

781st Family

- 781- - - RALPH MESSENGER, JR. (*Ralph*,⁴³⁹ *Lyman*,²⁵⁷ *Harlow*,¹²⁰ *Israel*,⁵⁰
Nathaniel,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Ralph and
Mary Winchell Messenger, born 7/1/1926.

782nd Family

- 782- - - HILDA WINTERS (*Gladys Messenger Winters*,⁴⁴⁰ *Lyman Messenger*,²⁵⁷
Harlow,¹²⁰ *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Daughter of Howard and Gladys Viola Messenger Winters, born 11/30/1924,
married George Del Conte: Two children.
1167- - - George Del Conte Born 5/29/1950
1168- - - Robert Del Conte Born 7/27/1951

783rd Family

- 783- - - LILA MAY WINTERS (*Gladys Messenger Winters*,⁴⁴⁰ *Lyman Messenger*,²⁵⁷
Harlow,¹²⁰ *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Daughter of Howard and Gladys Viola Messenger Winters, born 6/20/1926,
married James Humason. Two children:
1169- - - James Humason Born 10/8/1948
1170- - - Nancy Humason Born 2/20/1951

790-A Family

- 790- A - CALVIN THEODORE SHATTUCK (*Theodore G. Shattuck*,^{444A} *Isabelle Mes-*
senger Shattuck,²⁶¹ *Francis Messenger*,¹²² *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹²
Nathaniel,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Theodore G. and Jessieline Messen-
ger Shattuck, born 12/10/1928, married Barbara Ida Perry.
1170- A - Suzanne Shattuck Born 11/24/1957

790-B-Family

- 790- B - RONALD COLEMAN SHATTUCK (*Theodore G. Shattuck*,^{444-A} *Isabelle Mes-*
senger Shattuck,²⁶¹ *Francis Messenger*,¹²² *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹²
Nathaniel,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Theodore G. and Jessieline Messen-
ger Shattuck, born 5/28/1930, married Barbara Ann Chamberlain, she was born
1/19/1938. Live in Tariffville, Conn. They have five children:
1170- B - Richard Coleman Shattuck Born 10/1/1955
1170- C - Daniel Lee Shattuck Born 9/27/1958
1170- D - Raymond Dale Shattuck Born 10/24/1959
1170- E - Deborah Ann Shattuck Born 1/15/1961
1170- F - Diane Marie Shattuck Born 9/10/1962

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

790-C Family

- 790- C - RICHARD STOREY (*Beulah Shattuck Storey*,^{444C} *Isabelle Messenger Shattuck*,²⁶¹ *Francis Messenger*,¹²² *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Clarence and Beulah Shattuck Storey, born 10/10/1931, married Mary Lavin. They live in Thompsonville, Connecticut, have no children.

790-D Family

- 790- D - WILLIAM STOREY (*Beulah Shattuck Storey*,^{444C} *Isabelle Messenger Shattuck*,²⁶¹ *Francis Messenger*,¹²² *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Clarence and Beulah Shattuck Storey, born 3/31/1933, married Janet Graves, they have four children and live in Hazzardville, Conn.
- 1170- G - Barbara Storey Born 7/29/1956
- 1170- H - William Storey Born 4/20/1958
- 1170- J - Angela Storey Born 8/22/1960
- 1170- K - Judy Storey Born 7/27/1961

790-F Family

- 790- F - ELAINE FOWLER (*Beulah Shattuck Storey Fowler*,^{444C} *Isabelle Messenger Shattuck*,²⁶¹ *Francis Messenger*,¹²² *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Herbert and Beulah Shattuck Storey Fowler, born 8/31/1944, married Kendall Hodgeon. They have one child and live in Thompsonville, Connecticut.
- 1170- L - Sheila Hodgeon Born 2/21/1963

790-G Family

- 790- G - DIANE FOWLER (*Beulah Shattuck Storey Fowler*,^{444C} *Isabelle Messenger Shattuck*,²⁶¹ *Francis Messenger*,¹²² *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Herbert and Beulah Shattuck Storey Fowler, born 4/6/1946, married Thomas Knox, live in Suffield, Connecticut and have one child.
- 1170- M - William Knox Born 2/10/1963

790-I Family

- 790- I - JAMES WAYNE SHATTUCK (*Allan Davis Shattuck*,^{444D} *Isabelle Messenger Shattuck*,²⁶¹ *Francis Messenger*,¹²² *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Allan Davis and Maryrose Warner Shattuck, born 9/9/1938, married Ellen Marie Hansen of Granby, Connecticut, daughter of William H., and Alice Farmen Hansen.
- 1170- N - James Wayne Shattuck, Jr. Born 8/11/1958
- 1170- P - Joanne Marie Shattuck Born 10/15/1959

790-K Family

- 790- K - DONNA MARION DUNNE (*Arlene Shattuck Dunne*,^{444H} *Isabelle Messenger Shattuck*,²⁶¹ *Francis Messenger*,¹²² *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Robert Taft and Arlene Shattuck Dunne, born 11/9/1939, married Robert Edward Agan, live in Westfield, Massachusetts.

790-L Family

- 790- L - ROBERTA ELIZABETH DUNNE (*Arlene Shattuck Dunne*,^{444H} *Isabelle Messenger Shattuck*,²⁶¹ *Francis Messenger*,¹²² *Israel*,⁵⁰ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Robert Taft and Arlene Shattuck Dunne, born 3/10/1941, married Donald C. Bordanaro, live in Tariffville, Conn.

791st Family

- 791- - - MARILYN HALLADAY (*Elizabeth Marsh Halladay*,⁴⁴⁶ *Lottie Messenger Marsh*,²⁷⁷ *William E. Messenger*,¹³⁶ *John*,⁵⁸ *Benoni*,²⁵ *Return*,¹⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Elton and Elizabeth Messenger Marsh Halladay, born 8/22/1929, married Fred A. Wentworth.
- 1171- - - Janet Ruth Wentworth Born 9/3/1952

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

792nd Family

- 792- - - ELINOR JANE HALLADAY (*Elizabeth Marsh Halladay*,⁴⁴⁶ *Lottie Messenger Marsh*,²⁷⁷ *William E. Messenger*,¹³⁶ *John*,⁵⁸ *Benoni*,²⁵ *Return*,¹⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Elton and Elizabeth Messenger Marsh Halladay, born 8/21/1933, married Reginald Backus Libby.
- 1172- - - Reginald Backus Libby, Jr. Born 11/7/1952
- 1173- - - Kevin Curtis Libby Born 3/5/1955
- 1174- - - Perry Borden Libby Born 5/11/1956
- 1175- - - Thomas Freeman Libby Born 8/1/1957
- 1176- - - William Merritt Libby Born 12/9/1958

793rd Family

- 793- - - WENDELL MONTAGUE PRIOR (*Hazel Marsh Prior*,⁴⁴⁷ *Lottie Messenger Marsh*,²⁷⁷ *William E. Messenger*,¹³⁶ *John*,⁵⁸ *Benoni*,²⁵ *Return*,¹⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Harry and Hazel Montague Marsh Prior, born 5/1/1932, married Ruth Patnode.
- 1177- - - Wendell Montague Prior, Jr., Born 10/14/1954
- 1178- - - Marsha Jay Prior Born 2/21/1957
- 1179- - - Lynette Lee Prior Born 5/4/1959

ELEVENTH GENERATION

797th Family

- 797- - - WILLIAM MESSENGER (*Asa M.*,⁴⁵² *William S.*,²⁹¹ *Asa*,¹⁶⁴ *Isaac 3rd*,⁶⁹ *Isaac Jr.*,³⁰ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Asa M. and Melissa Jane Bouroughs Messenger, born 5/11/1897, died 9/21/1959, married Essie Patrick.
- 1180- - - Nancy Lee Messenger Born

798th Family

- 798- - - PEARL MESSENGER (*Asa M.*,⁴⁵² *William S.*,²⁹¹ *Asa*,¹⁶⁴ *Isaac 3rd*,⁶⁹ *Isaac Jr.*,³⁰ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Asa M. and Melissa Jane Bouroughs Messenger 6/1/1897 (?). married Andrew E. Koontz.
- 1181- - - Jacqueline Koontz Born 1/21/1930

800th Family

- 800- - - ASA LEE MESSENGER (*Asa M.*,⁴⁵² *William S.*,²⁹¹ *Asa*,¹⁶⁴ *Isaac 3rd*,⁶⁹ *Isaac Jr.*,³⁰ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Asa M. and Melissa Jane Bouroughs Messenger, born in Pittsburg, Kansas, 7/11/1905, married twice, present wife is Juanita Strong Messenger, no children in either marriage. The A. Messenger Lumber and Millwork Construction Company of Pittsburg, Kansas, was started in 1889, and bears the name of his father. Asa Lee Messenger, goes by the name of "Lee Messenger." He and his brother carry on the general contracting business started by their father.

803rd Family

- 803- - - JOHN MESSENGER (*Asa M.*,⁴⁵² *William S.*,²⁹¹ *Asa*,¹⁶⁴ *Isaac 3rd*,⁶⁹ *Isaac Jr.*,³⁰ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Asa M. and Melissa Jane Bouroughs Messenger, born 11/3/1913. Married Ruth Miller. Two children:
- 1182- - - Janet Sue Messenger Born 10/16/1939
- 1183- - - John D. Messenger 2nd, Born 4/29/1941 Single

811th Family

- 811- - - LEON GILBERT (*Belle Messenger Gilbert*,⁴⁵⁸ *Sherman Messenger*,²⁹⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Lozene and Belle Messenger Gilbert, born 12/29/1891. He married Viola Clark of Granby, Connecticut, 12/26/1911. She died 12/8/1961. They had ten children. Live in Granby, Conn.
- 1184- - - Blanche Gilbert Born 1/12/1915
- 1185- - - Jane Gilbert Born 1/27/1916
- 1186- - - Winona Gilbert Born 4/7/1917

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

- 1187- - - Roland Gilbert Born 5/28/1918
- 1188- - - Gerald Gilbert Born 11/5/1920
- 1189- - - Roy Gilbert Born 10/28/1923
- 1190- - - Shirley Gilbert Born 5/13/1926
- 1191- - - Arlene Gilbert Born 1/17/1928
- 1192- - - Glenn Gilbert Born 4/26/1930
- 1193- - - Burton Gilbert Born 11/23/1932

812th Family

- 812- - - EARLE GILBERT (*Belle Messenger Gilbert*,⁴⁵⁸ *Sherman Messenger*,²⁹⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Lozene and Belle Messenger Gilbert, born 3/26/1889, married Frances Rutka of Westfield, Mass. No children.

815th Family

- 815- - - RAYMOND JUDD (*Ella Messenger Judd*,⁴⁶⁰ *Sherman Messenger*,²⁹⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Henry and Ella Messenger Judd, born 4/3/1904, married Madeline Yost. No children of their own, but have adopted daughter, Susan Judd, born 7/4/1943.

816th Family

- 816- - - ADDIE JUDD (*Ella Messenger Judd*,⁴⁶⁰ *Sherman Messenger*,²⁹⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Henry and Ella Messenger Judd, born 10/8/1906, married John Ryan.
- 1194- - - Thomas Ryan Born 9/11/1932
- 1195- - - Robert Ryan Born 9/19/1934

817th Family

- 817- - - WILBUR MORRIS MESSENGER (*Wilbur W.*,⁴⁶³ *Sherman*,²⁹⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Wilbur and Lillian Cochran Messenger, married twice:
1st: Lillian Case - 1 son:
- 1196- - - Donald Messenger Born 8/27/1929
2nd wife: Helen Minzie - Live in East Hartford, Conn.
- 1197- - - William Peter Messenger Born 3/7/1941
- 1198- - - Kathleen Messenger Born 12/18/1945

818th Family

- 818- - - MABEL GERTRUDE MESSENGER (*Wilbur W.*,⁴⁶³ *Sherman*,²⁹⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Wilbur and Lillian Cochran Messenger, born 12/2/1909, married Frederick J. Shea, son of Dennis and Rosie Rosasco Shea. He was born 12/4/1896 and died 5/13/1963. They had one child:
Live in Hartford, Conn.
- 1198- A - Dennis Joseph Shea Born 4/8/1941

820th Family

- 820- - - HARRY MESSENGER (*Wilbur W.*,⁴⁶³ *Sherman*,²⁹⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Wilbur W. and Lillian Cochran Messenger, born 11/14/1911. He married Mary Elizabeth Beauvais (Beavais) daughter of Joseph and Estelle Schroder Beauvais. They have three children, and live in Enfield, Connecticut.
- 1198- B - Richard Francis Messenger Born 7/25/1936
- 1198- C - Robert Allen Messenger Born 6/8/1942
- 1198- D - Susan Gail Messenger Born 4/15/1946

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

821st Family

- 821- - - JAMES H. MESSENGER (*Wilbur W.*,⁴⁶³ *Sherman*,²⁹⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰
Simeon Sr.,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of
Wilbur W. and Lillian Cochran Messenger, born 11/27/1915, married Florence
Tew, daughter of Herbert Tew, she was born 10/6/1913. Live in Unionville,
Conn.
1199- - - Phyllis Messenger Born 4/26/1941

823rd Family

- 823- - - MINNIE MESSENGER (*Corden*,⁴⁶⁴ *Sherman*,²⁹⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰
Simeon Sr.,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Daughter of Corden Benjamin and Sarah Pease Messenger, born 5/13/1912.
Married Joseph Yourous. Live in Granby, Connecticut.
1200- - - Virginia Yourous Born 4/7/1942 Died 12/31/1958
1201- - - Judith Yourous Born 4/16/1946
1202- - - William Yourous Born 7/12/1951

824th Family

- 824- - - JOHN C. MESSENGER (*Corden*,⁴⁶⁴ *Sherman*,²⁹⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰
Simeon Sr.,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of
Corden Benjamin and Sarah Pease Messenger, born 5/15/1917, married
Theresa Grant, daughter of Rocco Grant of East Hartford, Connecticut.
1203- - - Lynn Messenger Born 4/5/1940
1204- - - Jill Messenger Born 4/19/1945
1205- - - Jeanne Messenger Born 7/3/1948

827th Family

- 827- - - ROY ALFORD (*Clara Messenger Alford*,⁴⁷² *Obed Messenger*,²⁹⁸ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰
Simeon Jr.,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³
Andrew 1)¹ Son of Samuel Alford and Clara Messenger Alford, born
12/29/1902, married Myrtle Alford of Greenfield, Massachusetts. He served
in United States Navy, was a guard at Ossining Prison for more than twenty
years. He died at Croton On Hudson, New York, 12/4/1953. He had
children, four, I think.
1206- - - Myrtle Alford
1207- - - Roy Alford, Jr.
1208- - - Thomas Alford Born 1944
1209- - - Steven Alford Born 1948

828th Family

- 828- - - ETHEL MESSENGER (*Clarence*,⁴⁷⁷ *Obed*,²⁹⁸ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰
Simeon Sr.,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Daughter of Clarence and Emma Wells Messenger, born 8/31/1895, married
twice: 1st: Otto Kunasek
1210- - - Urla Frances Kunasek Born 11/2/1918
2nd husband Percy D. Kelley - No children.
Lives in Fairfield, Connecticut

829th Family

- 829- - - CLARENCE MESSENGER, JR. (*Clarence*,⁴⁷⁷ *Obed*,²⁹⁸ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰
Simeon Jr.,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³
Andrew 1)¹ Son of Clarence and Emma Wells Messenger, born 10/4/1896,
married Alice Hamel. World War 1 - Died 7/27/1954, buried Arlington
National Cemetery, Washington, D.C.
1211- - - Anita Messenger Born 3/28/1924 Waterbury, Connecticut
1212- - - Doris Messenger Born 9/19/1925 Norwalk, Connecticut
1213- - - Clarence Donald Messenger Born 1/18/1929
1214- - - Armand Messenger Born 4/3/1931

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

830th Family

- 830- - - BURT MESSENGER (*Clarence*,⁴⁷⁷ *Obed*,²⁹⁸ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰
Simeon Sr.,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of
Clarence and Emma Wells Messenger, born 10/14/1898. Married Gladys
Vallee. They were divorced. Two children:
1215- - - Francis Arnold Messenger Born 4/25/1925 Died 7/27/1953 W.W. 2
1216- - - Burt Messenger, Jr. died at birth in 1928.

831st Family

- 831- - - ELLEN MESSENGER (*Clarence*,⁴⁷⁷ *Obed*,²⁹⁸ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰
Simeon Sr.,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Daughter of Clarence and Emma Wells Messenger, born 9/13/1900. Was
married, is now a widow, she had no children. Lives in New York City,
N.Y.

832nd Family

- 832- - - HENRY CLAY MESSENGER 3RD. (*Henry Jr.*,⁴⁷⁹ *Henry Sr.*,²⁹⁹ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰
Simeon Jr.,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³
Andrew 1)¹ Son of Henry Clay Messenger, Jr., and Ina King Messenger, born
3/14/1909. Married twice: 1st: Delores Mary Maringo. Live in New Hart-
ford, Conn.
1217- - - Henry Clay Messenger 4th
2nd wife: Edith Preston
1218- - - Joan Messenger Born 6/4/1952
There is a third child in the family, Dennis, born to Edith Preston in a
previous marriage. He was born 5/25/1946, was adopted by Henry Messen-
ger, and bears the Messenger name.

835th Family

- 835- - - HELEN MATHER (*Bertha Eustis Mather*,⁴⁸² *Dencie Messenger Eustis*,³⁰¹
Austin Messenger,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹²
Nathaniel,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Edward Lincoln and Bertha
Eustis Mather, married Ernest Franklin, lives in Georgetown, Connecticut.
1219- - - Ethel Franklin
1220- - - Florence Franklin

836th Family

- 836- - - ELLA POULSON (*Minnie Messenger Poulson*,⁴⁸⁴ *George Messenger*,³⁰⁴
Austin,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶
Edward,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Roelkey L. and Minnie Messenger
Poulson, married George Carlson, 3/30/1942. N.F.I.

837th Family

- 837- - - DONALD MESSENGER (*Austin*,⁴⁸⁶ *George*,³⁰⁴ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰
Simeon Sr.,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of
Austin and Mary Northrop Messenger, born 1903, died 7/21/1953. He
married Mary Paluba of New Hartford, Connecticut. Was in United States
Navy. Born in Plainville, Connecticut, died at Bellvue Hospital, New York.
1221- - - Francis Conrad Messenger Born 9/7/1924.

839th Family

- 839- - - GEORGE GILBERT BARTLETT (*Cerissa Messenger Bartlett*,⁴⁸⁷ *Frank G.*
Messenger,³⁰⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹²
Nathaniel,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of George and Cerissa Messenger
Bartlett, born 7/10/1911, married Abigail Loraine Morse, daughter of Mr.
and Mrs. Charles Morse of West Braintree, Vermont, she was born 7/10/1911.
1222- - - George Gilbert Bartlett, Jr. Born 10/5/1939
1223- - - William Charles Bartlett Born 3/28/1941
1224- - - Mary Loraine Bartlett Born 10/25/1943
1225- - - Richard Hugh Bartlett Born 7/27/1948

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

840th Family

- 840- - - JAMES MONROE BARTLETT (*Cerissa Messenger Bartlett*,⁴⁸⁷ *Frank G. Messenger*,³⁰⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of George and Cerissa Messenger Bartlett, born 8/13/1913, married twice: 1st: Helen D. Meeka - 1 child
1226- - - George Monroe Bartlett Born 10/6/1939
2nd. wife: Flora Mullins - No children at time of writing

841st Family

- 841- - - RAY FRANKLIN MESSENGER (*Wilbur Franklin*,⁵⁰⁰ *James Franklin*,³¹³ *Lathrop*,¹⁷³ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Wilbur Franklin and Gertrude Drake Messenger, born 12/30/1899. He married Mary Alice Walker, born 3/8/1902. She was daughter of Robert and Alice Carroll Walker. Her father was born in Scotland, her mother in Southbury, Connecticut. Lives in Middlebury, Conn.
1227- - - Barbara Jean Messenger Born 4/3/1933
1228- - - Ray Franklin Messenger, Jr. Born 1/8/1936

842nd Family

- 842- - - ALFRED BACON, JR. (*Alfred Bacon*,⁵⁰¹ *John Bacon*,³²⁸ *Paulina Messenger Bacon*,¹⁸⁹ *Elihue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Alfred and Lillian Mann Bacon, married Margaret Gibson, lives in Manchester, Connecticut.
1229- - - Alfred Bacon 2nd

843rd Family

- 843- - - GRACE BACON (*Alfred Bacon*,⁵⁰¹ *John Bacon*,³²⁸ *Paulina Messenger Bacon*,¹⁸⁹ *Elihue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Alfred and Lillian Mann Bacon, married Selden Sears. Lives in New Haven. N.F.I.

847th Family

- 847- - - LUCY WEED (*Otis Weed*,⁵⁰⁵ *Averies Weed*,³³² *Matilda Messenger Weed*,¹⁹¹ *Elihue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Otis P. and Clara Louise Kellogg Messenger Weed, born 3/31/1904, married Vincent Parker. No children.

848th Family

- 848- - - GETHA WEED (*Otis Weed*,⁵⁰⁵ *Averies Weed*,³³² *Matilda Messenger Weed*,¹⁹¹ *Elihue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Otis P. and Clara Louise Kellogg Messenger Weed, married twice: 1st: Orson Heath, they had one child.. Live in Winsted, Conn.
1230- - - Pearl Heath Born 4/27/1926.
2nd husband: Paul L. Richards Born 8/17/1908
1 child
1231- - - Paul L. Richards, Jr. Born 6/10/1940

849th Family

- 849- - - OTIS AVERIES WEED (*Otis Weed*,⁵⁰⁵ *Averies Weed*,³³² *Matilda Messenger Weed*,¹⁹¹ *Elihue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Otis P. and Clara Louise Kellogg Messenger Weed, born 5/27/1908, married Rhoda Ogden, born 7/26/1908.
1 child - Live in Rockville, Conn.
1232- - - Craig Ogden Weed Born 7/6/1943

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

850th Family

850- - - WINFIELD SCOTT WEED (*Otis Weed*,⁵⁰⁵ *Averies Weed*,³³² *Matilda Messenger Weed*,¹⁹¹ *Elihue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹²

Nathaniel,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Otis P. and Clara Louise Kellogg Messenger Weed, born 1/12/1912. Married Marguerite Siddell, born 4/18/1922. Daughter of Charles and Gertrude Siddell of West Goshen, Connecticut. Winfield Weed, is known as "Scotty". Lives in Winsted, Conn.

1233- - - Gary Scott Weed Born 2/18/1943

1234- - - Sharon Ann Weed Born 9/28/1944

1235- - - Alan Robert Weed Born 7/24/1949

1236- - - Sandra Jean Weed Born 7/15/1951

1237- - - Bruce Kevin Weed Born 11/23/1955

1238- - - Scott Francis Weed Born 7/31/1958

851st Family

851- - - CLARA WEED (*Otis Weed*,⁵⁰⁵ *Averies Weed*,³³² *Matilda Messenger Weed*,¹⁹¹ *Elihue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³

Andrew 1)¹ Daughter of Otis P. and Clara Louise Kellogg Messenger Weed, born 12/25/1914, married David Mansfield:

1239- - - Caroline Mansfield

1240- - - David Mansfield

1241- - - Ricky Mansfield

1242- - - Judith Mansfield

1243- - - Daniel Mansfield

853rd Family

853- - - ETHEL WELLS (*Ada Weed Wells*,⁵⁰⁶ *Averies Weed*,³³² *Matilda Messenger Weed*,¹⁹¹ *Elihue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶

Edward,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Arthur E. and Ada Weed Wells, born 3/19/1907, married Tony Rosseri, No children, lives in Vernon, Connecticut.

854th Family

854- - - CHARLES AVERIES WELLS (*Ada Weed Wells*,⁵⁰⁶ *Averies Weed*,³³² *Matilda Messenger Weed*,¹⁹¹ *Elihue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹²

Nathaniel,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Arthur E. and Ada Weed Wells, lives in New Boston, Massachusetts.

855th Family

855- - - BERNICE RUTH WELLS (*Ada Weed Wells*,⁵⁰⁶ *Averies Weed*,³³² *Matilda Messenger Weed*,¹⁹¹ *Elihue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹²

Nathaniel,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Arthur E. and Ada Weed Wells, married Alan Winholt of Chicago, Illinois. She was born 5/5/1920.

1244- - - Nancy Winholt Born 1948

1245- - - Kathleen Winholt Born 1950

856th Family

856- - - ARCHIE EUGENE WELLS (*Ada Weed Wells*,⁵⁰⁶ *Averies Weed*,³³² *Matilda Messenger Weed*,¹⁹¹ *Elihue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹²

Nathaniel,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Arthur E. and Ada Weed Wells, born 8/24/1924, married Beatrice Taunton. Live in Florida, have three children:

1246- - - Eugene Wells

1247- - - Richard Wells

1248- - - Roger Wells

857th Family

857- - - ERLIS ALWARD (*Leana Weed Alward*,⁵⁰⁷ *Averies Weed*,³³² *Matilda Messenger Weed*,¹⁹¹ *Elihue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹²

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

Nathaniel,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1)*¹ Son of Edgar and Leana (Lena) Weed Alward, born 12/9/1906. He married twice, 1st to Eunice Bahre, daughter of Albert Bahre. 1 child: Live on East Hill, Canton, Conn.

- 1249- - - Harold Joseph Alward Born 1936
2nd wife: Gertrude Peltier: 2 children:
1250- - - Erlis Alward, Jr. Born 1942
1251- - - Walter Alward Born 1943

858th Family

- 858- - - ALICE ADA CABLES (*Leana Weed Alward Cables*,⁵⁰⁷ *Averies Weed*,³³² *Matilda Messenger Weed*,¹⁹¹ *Elibue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1)*¹ Daughter of Alfred and Leana (Lena) Weed Alward Cables, born 3/12/1912, married Peter Calabrese.
1252- - - Betty Calabrese Born 1931
1253- - - Maurice Calabrese Born 1933
1254- - - John Calabrese Born 1937

859th Family

- 859- - - GRACE MILDRED CABLES (*Leana Weed Alward Cables*,⁵⁰⁷ *Averies Weed*,³³² *Matilda Messenger Weed*,¹⁹¹ *Elibue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1)*¹ Daughter of Alfred and Leana (Lena) Weed Alward Cables, married Robert Smith: 4 children: Live in Winsted, Connecticut.
1255- - - Barbara Jane Smith Born 2/7/1933
1256- - - Shirley Mae Smith Born 8/17/1935
1257- - - Robert Joseph Smith, Jr. Born 11/1/1941
1258- - - Joseph Alfred Smith Born 8/2/1945

860th Family

- 860- - - CECIL A. CABLES (*Leana Weed Alward Cables*,⁵⁰⁷ *Averies Weed*,³³² *Matilda Messenger Weed*,¹⁹¹ *Elibue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1)*¹ Son of Alfred and Leana (Lena) Weed Alward Cables, born 7/3/1915, married Lovia Ingham, 2 Children: Live on East Hill, Canton, Conn.
1259- - - Daniel Cables Born 1943
1260- - - Thomas Cables Born 1947

861st Family

- 861- - - ALFRED RAYMOND CABLES (*Leana Weed Alward Cables*,⁵⁰⁷ *Averies Weed*,³³² *Matilda Messenger Weed*,¹⁹¹ *Elibue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1)*¹ Son of Alfred and Leana (Lena) Weed Alward Cables, born 4/7/1918, married Mae Anderberg. 2 children: Live on East Hill, Canton, Conn.
1261- - - Sharon Cables Born 4/14/1948
1262- - - Elaine Cables Born 5/22/1950

862nd Family

- 862- - - JOHN W. CABLES (*Leana Weed Alward Cables*,⁵⁰⁷ *Averies Weed*,³³² *Matilda Messenger Weed*,¹⁹¹ *Elibue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1)*¹ Son of Alfred and Leana (Lena) Weed Alward Cables, married Shirley Smith. They had two children:
1263- - - Gary Cables Born 1944
1264- - - Bonita Cables Born 1948

863rd Family

- 863- - - MARION ELIZABETH CABLES (*Leana Weed Alward Cables*,⁵⁰⁷ *Averies Weed*,³³² *Matilda Messenger Weed*,¹⁹¹ *Elibue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1)*¹ Daughter of Alfred and Leana (Lena) Weed Alward Cables, married Clifford Levere.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

1265- - - Eleanor Levere Born 1946

1266- - - Cheryl Levere Born 1957

864th Family

864- - - ALTA ROOT (*Evva Messenger Root*,⁵⁰⁹ *Francis Messenger*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Daughter of Robert and Evva Messenger Root, born 4/8/1901, married
Preston Birdsey. Live in Meriden, Conn.

1267- - - Georgia Birdsey Born 10/18/1925

865th Family

865- - - RUTH ROOT (*Evva Messenger Root*,⁵⁰⁹ *Francis Messenger*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹

Daughter of Robert and Evva Messenger Root, born 12/14/1902. She was
adopted by George and Elizabeth Deno, and was known as Ruth Deno. She
married Ralph Hunter. Lives in Calif.

1268- - - Robert Hunter Born 1927

1269- - - Wahneita Hunter Born 1928

866th Family

866- - - KENNETH ROOT (*Evva Messenger Root*,⁵⁰⁹ *Francis Messenger*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Son of Robert and Evva Messenger Root was adopted by Vincent
and Lena Osmond, his name became Kenneth Osmond. Is married and has a
daughter, I have been unable to secure further information on this family,
except that he was born 1/24/1905.

867th Family

867- - - EARL ROOT (*Evva Messenger Root*,⁵⁰⁹ *Francis Messenger*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Son of Robert and Evva Messenger Root, born 5/18/1906. He married
Florence Bickford, born 1/21/1909. Served 8 years in United States Navy.
Four children:

1270- - - Clifford Earl Root Born 7/13/1927

1271- - - Perry Root Born 12/21/1928

1272- - - Joanne Root Born 8/3/1931

1273- - - Donald Root Born 11/22/1932

868th Family

868- - - MARVIN GOODRICH (*Lida Messenger Goodrich*,⁵¹⁴ *Francis Messenger*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Son of Warren and Lida Messenger Goodrich, born 9/21/1899. .
Married Eunice Scheniger, born in 1903, died 5/22/1932. No children.
Lives in Florida.

869th Family

869- - - VIOLA GOODRICH (*Lida Messenger Goodrich*,⁵¹⁴ *Francis Messenger*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Daughter of Warren and Lida Messenger Goodrich, born 1/20/1901.
She married Walter Norris Malcolm. He was born 10/23/1898, died 8/25/1955,
Rochester, New York, 2 children:

1274- - - Roberta Malcolm Born 12/20/1924

1275- - - Jean Malcolm Born 12/14/1926

870th Family

870- - - OLIVE GOODRICH (*Lida Messenger Goodrich*,⁵¹⁴ *Francis Messenger*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Daughter of Warren and Lida Messenger Goodrich,
born 8/8/1904, married Claude H. Vadney, M.D., lives at Utica, New York.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

Five children:

- 1276- - - Elinor Mary Vadney Born 9/28/1930
- 1277- - - Richard Claude Vadney Born 11/3/1931
- 1278- - - John David Vadney Born 8/31/1934
- 1279- - - Thomas Eugene Vadney Born 7/1/1939
- 1280- - - Paul Vadney Born 3/24/1942

871st Family

- 871- - - ALBERTA MESSENGER (*Grover*,⁵¹⁶ *Francis*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵
Simeon Sr.,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Daughter of Grover and Lila Vining Messenger, born 12/4/1905. She married Edward McChesney Eddy, Jr. Born 11/10/1901. They had three children: Live in Simsbury, Conn.
- 1281- - - Robert McChesney Eddy Born 5/24/1933
- 1282- - - David Latimer Eddy Born 7/3/1936
- 1283- - - Gerald Vining Eddy Born 7/6/1940

872nd Family

- 872- - - WINFIELD MESSENGER (*Grover*,⁵¹⁶ *Francis*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵
Simeon Sr.,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of
Grover and Lila Vining Messenger, born 8/20/1907, married Hazel Follert,
born 11/14/1908. Three children: Live in Simsbury, Conn.
- 1284- - - Winfield Messenger, Jr. Born 6/9/1932
- 1285- - - Scott Messenger Born 4/9/1936
- 1286- - - Bruce Messenger Born 3/29/1946

873rd Family

- 873- - - EDITH MESSENGER (*Grover*,⁵¹⁶ *Francis*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵
Simeon Sr.,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Daughter of Grover and Lila Vining Messenger, born 12/7/1908, married
Julian Eddy, born 12/24/1908. Four children:
- 1287- - - Julian Eddy, Jr. Born 10/8/1930
- 1288- - - Judith Eddy Born 3/9/1932 Died 3/27/1932
- 1289- - - Grace Blakeman Eddy Born 6/1/1937
- 1290- - - Phyllis Barnes Eddy Born 2/13/1941

875th Family

- 875- - - ALFRED G. MESSENGER (*Grover*,⁵¹⁶ *Francis*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵
Simeon Sr.,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of
Grover and Lila Vining Messenger, was born 1/27/1912. He married Ruth
Winchell, born 8/1/1914. Three children: Live in Simsbury, Conn.
- 1291- - - Alfred G. Messenger, Jr. Born 4/17/1931
- 1292- - - Ronald Messenger Born 9/22/1935
- 1293- - - Marilyn Messenger Born 9/19/1940

876th Family

- 876- - - KENNETH HAROLD MESSENGER (*Wilbert*,⁵¹⁸ *Francis*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³
Elibue,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Son of Wilbert and Sarah Schwartz Leader Messenger, born 2/27/1918, was
killed in World War II on 12/29/1941. Was brought home for burial at Fair-
field, Connecticut, Unmarried.

877th Family

- 877- - - RICHARD HERMAN MESSENGER (*Wilbert*,⁵¹⁸ *Francis*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³
Elibue,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Son of Wilbert and Sarah Schwartz Leader Messenger, was born 1/25/1919,
killed in World War II, 9/23/1943. Brought home for burial at Fairfield,
Connecticut.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

878th Family

878- - - SHIRLEY EMMA MESSENGER (*Wilbert*,⁵¹⁸ *Francis*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Wilbert and Sarah Schwartz Leader Messenger, born 8/10/1921, married George James Kelley 9/12/1944. One son:
1294- - - Richard James Kelley Born 8/31/1955

879th Family

879- - - GLORIA RAE MESSENGER (*Wilbert*,⁵¹⁸ *Francis*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Wilbert and Sarah Schwartz Leader Messenger, born 1/25/1925. She married Seymour Henry Dickstein, born 10/21/1923. They were married 9/2/1943. 1 child:
1295- - - Renae Kenny Marie Dickstein Born 9/22/1944

880th Family

880- - - ALBERTA FLORENCE MESSENGER (*Wilbert*,⁵¹⁸ *Francis*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Wilbert and Sarah Schwartz Leader Messenger, born 4/12/1927. She married Harold Howard Tancos, born 11/13/1919, on 10/16/1955. No children.

881st Family

881- - - LORRAINE JEAN MESSENGER (*Wilbert*,⁵¹⁸ *Francis*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Wilbert and Sarah Schwartz Leader Messenger, born 8/30/1929, died 12/4/1956. Unmarried. Buried in Loyalty Cemetery, Fairfield, Connecticut.

882nd Family

882- - - FRANCIS EUGENE HENRY MESSENGER (*Wilbert*,⁵¹⁸ *Francis*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Wilbert and Sarah Schwartz Leader Messenger, born 8/17/1932. He is another of the "large and handsome men" noted in the Messenger family. He, at age 24, stands 6'1" and weighs 210 pounds. Unmarried in 1956, time of writing.

Arthur Matthew Messenger, adopted son of Wilbert and Sarah Schwartz Leader Messenger, was in United States Navy, stationed in California in 1956, unmarried.

884th Family

884- - - BEVERLEY MILES MESSENGER (*Miles*,⁵¹⁹ *Francis*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Miles Walter and Josephine Nettie Hildegard Wright Messenger, born 7/19/1927, died 7/20/1937. He was killed when his bicycle collided with a truck in North Canton, Connecticut. Buried in North Canton, Connecticut.

"There isn't time enough on earth
For all I'd like to do,
But having lived and having loved,
I'd like the world to find
Some little touch of beauty
My soul has left behind."

The above was part of the obituary written for "Bev" by his Grandma Wright.

885th Family

885- - - MERLIN LAWRENCE MESSENGER (*Miles*,⁵¹⁹ *Francis*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Miles Walter and Josephine Nettie Hildegard Wright

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

Messenger, born 10/20/1928. Married Cassandra Bell Clark. daughter of Joseph John and Dorothy Clark Clark. Merlin Lawrence Messenger served in United States Marines.

1296- - - Jonathan Merlin Messenger Born 2/8/1960

1297- - - Scott Louis Messenger Born 2/18/1962

Merlin Lawrence Messenger family live in New Hartford, Conn.

886th Family

886- - - NAOMI JOSEPHINE MESSENGER (*Miles*,⁵¹⁹ *Francis*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³

Andrew 1)¹ Dgt. of Miles Walter and Josephine Nettie Hildegard Wright Messenger, born 2/19/1930. Married Dean Irwin Moulton of Barkhamsted, Connecticut, son of Henry Moulton. Live in North Canton, Connecticut.

1298- - - Priscilla Jo Moulton Born 9/14/1951

1299- - - Joan Elaine Moulton Born 8/23/1954

1300- - - Dean Roy Moulton Born 3/25/1957

887th Family

887- - - LOIS JEAN MESSENGER (*Miles*,⁵¹⁹ *Francis*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹

Daughter of Miles Walter and Josephine Nettie Hildegard Wright Messenger, born 6/22/1934. Married Edward Furniss Beckwith. Live in Granby, Connecticut.

1301- - - George Edward Beckwith Born 5/8/1955

1302- - - Marcia Anne Beckwith Born 11/12/1956

1303- - - Miles Christopher Beckwith Born 10/25/1959

888th Family

888- - - MILES WALTER MESSENGER, JR. (*Miles*,⁵¹⁹ *Francis*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³

Andrew 1)¹ Son of Miles Walter and Josephine Nettie Hildegard Wright Messenger, born 5/28/1938. He married Valerie Koch, daughter of Arthur and Barbara Koch. They live in Pine Meadow, Connecticut.

1304- - - Lori Ann Messenger Born 4/21/1960

1305- - - Sharon Lee Messenger Born 8/16/1962

891st Family

891- - - ETHEL BURDICK GAINES (*Minnie Burdick Gaines*,⁵²⁰ *Katherine Messenger Burdick*,³³⁴ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰

Joseph,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of John A. and Minnie Aurelia Burdick Gaines, born 1/26/1890, married on June 19, 1912, William Wallace Bolton. He was born 8/19/1889 and died 9/10/1946. Lived in Bradford, Massachusetts. Five children:

1306- - - Harriet Elizabeth Bolton Born 4/29/1913

1307- - - William Wallace Bolton, Jr. Born 11/3/1914 Died 9/18/1921

1308- - - John Gaines Bolton Born 3/13/1917

1309- - - Ethel Ann Bolton Born 4/11/1923

1310- - - Wallace Ladd Bolton Born 8/10/1925

892nd Family

892- - - JOHN ALPHEUS GAINES, JR. (*Minnie Burdick Gaines*,⁵²⁰ *Katherine Messenger Burdick*,³³⁴ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹

Isaac,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of John A. and Minnie Aurelia Burdick Gaines, born 11/6/1891, died 11/10/1956. He married Eulalie Boyden (?) born 1/14/1893 in New York. The question mark after her name indicates that I am not sure if I deciphered her name correctly from a hand written letter. Unless you are familiar with the handwriting of person with whom you are corresponding, it is difficult to be sure you have the spelling of various names correct. They had four children.

1311- - - John Alpheus Gaines 3rd Born 4/4/1917

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

- 1312- - - Lois Amanda Gaines Born 11/1/1921
- 1313- - - Claire Frances Gaines Born 8/6/1926
- 1314- - - Margaret Ann Gaines Born 4/7/1938

893rd Family

- 893- - - HELEN COOPER (*Nellie Burdick Cooper*,⁵²¹ *Katherine Messenger Burdick*,³³⁴ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Lewis and Nellie Rowena Burdick Cooper, born 12/24/1901, married George F. Goetz, born 11/19/1885. They had 1 son. Lives in Hartland, Conn.
- 1315- - - George F. Goetz, Jr. Born 2/10/1927

894th Family

- 894- - - KATHERINE LAMPHIRE (*Alice Burdick Lamphire*,⁵²⁴ *Katherine Messenger Burdick*,³³⁴ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Origen and Alice Burdick Lamphire, born 2/28/1895. She married Stewart Meyer, Sr., born 8/14/1897 and died 8/12/1936. They were married 9/24/1921. One child:
- 1316- - - Stewart Meyer, Jr. Born 5/28/1932

897th Family

- 897- - - BETTY G. MESSENGER (*Harold*,⁵²⁷ *Merritt*,³³⁵ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Harold T. and Nell Gwyn Messenger, born 10/23/1925. Married William Moore Morcom. Three children: Lives in West Hartford, Conn.
- 1317- - - Gwyn Morcom Born 1/22/1952
- 1318- - - William Moore Morcom, Jr. Born 5/6/1954
- 1319- - - Betsy Talmadge Morcom Born 5/14/1959

898th Family

- 898- - - KATHERINE MESSENGER (*Kenneth L.*,⁵²⁸ *Merritt*,³³⁵ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Kenneth L. and Marie Fuller Messenger, born 6/1/1921, married Gerald Fosbroke. Two children:
- 1320- - - Frances Fosbroke Born 5/12/1948
- 1321- - - Kenneth Fosbroke Born 1/19/1955

899th Family

- 899- - - ALICE MESSENGER (*Kenneth L.*,⁵²⁸ *Merritt*,³³⁵ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Kenneth L. and Marie Fuller Messenger, born 2/18/1928, married Alan Robertson. Two children:
- 1322- - - Martha Ann Robertson Born 7/27/1953
- 1323- - - Patricia Marie Robertson Born 10/8/1955

907th Family

- 907- - - LAURA MESSENGER (*Aaron*,⁵³¹ *Scott*,³³⁶ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Aaron and Iva Pearl Case Messenger, born 5/16/1912, married John O'Brien, born 9/17/1908. Was 1st. Lieutenant in World War II, wounded at Okinawa. Three children: Live at Winsted, Conn.
- 1339- - - Jacqueline Laura O'Brien Born 9/16/1942
- 1340- - - Judith Evelyn O'Brien Born 9/26/1946
- 1341- - - Janice Mildred O'Brien Born 11/9/1948

908th Family

- 908- - - ALFRED LEWIS MESSENGER (*Aaron*,⁵³¹ *Scott*,³³⁶ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Aaron and Iva Pearl Case Messenger, born 8/4/1915. Was in World War II. Married Mary B. Soltis, born 3/19/1922. Three children: Lives in Riverton, Conn.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

- 1342- - - Alan Messenger Born 1/28/1946
- 1343- - - Marcia Ann Messenger Born 10/3/1950
- 1344- - - Barbara Jean Messenger Born 5/25/1954

909th Family

- 909- - - MILDRED MESSENGER (*Aaron*,⁵³¹ *Scott*,³³⁶ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Daughter of Aaron and Iva Pearl Case Messenger, born 7/11/1920. Married William E. Baxter. He was in United States Navy, during World War II. They had three children: Lived in Barkhamsted, Connecticut.
- 1345- - - Frances Lee Baxter Born 12/2/1941 Died 12/3/1941
- 1346- - - Bruce William Baxter Born 1/24/1947 Died 10/3/1961
- 1347- - - Gregg Lewis Baxter Born 7/23/1951

910th Family

- 910- - - CARL BURTON DE GRAY (*Fannie Messenger De Gray*,⁵³² *Scott Messenger*,³³⁶ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Wesley and Fannie Messenger De Gray, born 6/12/1907, married Doris Wheelock. Thirteen children: Lived in and around Granby, Conn.
- 1348- - - Herbert Wesley De Gray Born 4/10/1928
- 1349- - - Delores Fannie De Gray Born 7/18/1929 Died 8/21/1929
- 1350- - - June Alice De Gray Born 1/18/1931
- 1351- - - Laura May De Gray Born 9/19/1932
- 1352- - - Carl Burton De Gray, Jr. Born 12/25/1934
- 1353- - - Louis Edwin De Gray Born 2/2/1936
- 1354- - - Charles Oscar De Gray Born 8/29/1937
- 1355- - - Irene Hazel De Gray Born 8/29/1939
- 1356- - - Patricia Ann De Gray Born 9/19/1940
- 1357- - - Walter Albert De Gray Born 1/1/1943
- 1358- - - Mary Catherine De Gray Born 7/22/1944
- 1359- - - Linda Christine De Gray Born 1/15/1950
Mildred De Gray, the thirteenth child, stillborn.

911th Family

- 911- - - LORSTON DE GRAY (*Fannie Messenger De Gray*,⁵³² *Scott Messenger*,³³⁶ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Wesley and Fannie Messenger De Gray, born 7/27/1909. Married Irene Oronzank. No children.

912th Family

- 912- - - HAROLD DE GRAY (*Fannie Messenger De Gray*,⁵³² *Scott Messenger*,³³⁶ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Wesley and Fannie Messenger De Gray, born 2/10/1911, married Dorothy Wheelock, sister of Doris: Ten children: Lived in Granby, Conn., area.
- 1360- - - Ruth De Gray Born 8/22/1932
- 1361- - - Carol De Gray Born 9/7/1933
- 1362- - - Dorothy De Gray Born 3/27/1935
- 1363- - - Harold De Gray, Jr. Born 5/12/1936
- 1364- - - Eleanor De Gray Born 11/30/1937
- 1365- - - David De Gray Born 2/20/1939
- 1366- - - Evelyn De Gray Born 5/20/1940
- 1367- - - Edward De Gray Born 6/19/1941
- 1368- - - Richard De Gray Born 10/14/1942
- 1369- - - Roy De Gray Born 3/5/1944

913th Family

- 913- - - ARNOLD DE GRAY (*Fannie Messenger De Gray*,⁵³² *Scott Messenger*,³³⁶ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Wesley and Fannie Messenger De Gray, born

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

6/3/1912. Married Marion George. Five children: Lived Granby, Conn., area.

1370- - - Arlene De Gray Born 8/8/1935

1371- - - Gladys De Gray Born 9/23/1936

1372- - - Fannie Mary De Gray Born 9/2/1937 Died 11/26/1953
(Killed in auto accident)

1373- - - Arnold De Gray, Jr. Born 9/25/1940

1374- - - Donald De Gray Born 11/1/1941

915th Family

915- - - WINFIELD DE GRAY (*Fannie Messenger De Gray*,⁵³² *Scott Messenger*,³³⁶
Samuel,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶
Edward,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Wesley and Fannie Messenger De Gray, born
7/13/1914, died 1/18/1952, at age 38, of a heart attack. He married Edna
West. One child:

1375- - - Nancy De Gray Born 3/27/1951

918th Family

918- - - WESLEY DE GRAY, JR. (*Fannie Messenger De Gray*,⁵³² *Scott Messenger*,³³⁶
Samuel,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶
Edward,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Wesley and Fannie Messenger De Gray, born
11/11/1917, died 8/23/1944. He was killed during World War II, while in
action in the South Pacific.

919th Family

919- - - IRENE DE GRAY (*Fannie Messenger De Gray*,⁵³² *Scott Messenger*,³³⁶
Samuel,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶
Edward,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Wesley and Fannie Messenger De Gray,
born 3/9/1919, married Arthur Coons.

1376- - - Arthur Coons, Jr.

920th Family

920- - - DOROTHY DE GRAY (*Fannie Messenger De Gray*,⁵³² *Scott Messenger*,³³⁶
Samuel,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶
Edward,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Wesley and Fannie Messenger De Gray,
born 6/7/1921, married Charles Baker, two children:

1377- - - Alvin Baker Born 5/14/1942

1378- - - Joseph Baker Born 9/20/1944

922nd Family

922- - - EARL DE GRAY (*Fannie Messenger De Gray*,⁵³² *Scott Messenger*,³³⁶
Samuel,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶
Edward,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Wesley and Fannie Messenger De Gray, born
4/4/1926, married Mary Calsetta.

1379- - - Earl De Gray, Jr. Born 5/1/1955

923rd Family

923- - - PEARL DE GRAY (*Fannie Messenger De Gray*,⁵³² *Scott Messenger*,³³⁶
Samuel,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶
Edward,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Wesley and Fannie Messenger De Gray,
born 4/4/1926, twin to Earl De Gray, married Steven Ridel.

1380- - - Judy Ridel Born 2/18/1944 Died 3/ /1945.

1381- - - Vivian Ridel Born 3/8/1947 Died 7/ /1947.
A child stillborn in 1949

1382- - - Steven Ridel, Jr. Born 5/20/1951

1383- - - Theodore Ridel Born 1/14/1955

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

924th Family

- 924- - - PARKS BENAJAH HOLCOMB (*Minnie Messenger Holcomb*,⁵³³ *Scott Messenger*,³³⁶ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Harry Parks and Minnie Messenger Holcomb, born 4/4/1914, married Nellie Speed of Belmont, Massachusetts.
1384- - - Noelle Charlene Holcomb Born 1/12/1940
1385- - - Parks Benajah Holcomb, Jr. Born 5/31/1942
1386- - - Polly Ann Holcomb Born 6/20/1945

925th Family

- 925- - - MERRITT HERRICK HOLCOMB (*Minnie Messenger Holcomb*,⁵³³ *Scott Messenger*,³³⁶ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Harry Parks and Minnie Messenger Holcomb, born 7/25/1917. Married Mary Newell. Two children:
1387- - - Patricia E. Holcomb Born 6/30/1943
1388- - - James Michael Holcomb Born 10/25/1945

926th Family

- 926- - - FAITH CAROLYN HOLCOMB (*Minnie Messenger Holcomb*,⁵³³ *Scott Messenger*,³³⁶ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Harry Parks and Minnie Messenger Holcomb, born 3/21/1919. She married John A. Northway. One child:
1389- - - Dale Carolyn Northway Born 6/10/1944

927th Family

- 927- - - EMERSON WELLS HOLCOMB (*Minnie Messenger Holcomb*,⁵³³ *Scott Messenger*,³³⁶ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Harry Parks and Minnie Messenger Holcomb, born 7/3/1920, married Beatrice Goodenough.
1390- - - Ronald Holcomb Born and died at birth in 1945
1391- - - Linda May Holcomb Born and died at age three weeks in 1946

928th Family

- 928- - - SARAH JANE HOLCOMB (*Minnie Messenger Holcomb*,⁵³³ *Scott Messenger*,³³⁶ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Harry Parks and Minnie Messenger Holcomb, born 4/17/1922. She was married twice: 1st husband: Ferdinand Scherwer, 2nd husband: Lawrence Wharem, no children in either marriage.

929th Family

- 929- - - DAVID KNOX HOLCOMB (*Minnie Messenger Holcomb*,⁵³³ *Scott Messenger*,³³⁶ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Harry Parks and Minnie Messenger Holcomb, born 12/21/1923. Married Helen Schaughnessy.
1392- - - Michael David Holcomb Born 9/5/1953
1393- - - Cynthia Helen Holcomb Born 1/23/1955

930th Family

- 930- - - PHALICE MAUD HOLCOMB (*Minnie Messenger Holcomb*,⁵³³ *Scott Messenger*,³³⁶ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Harry Parks and Minnie Messenger Holcomb, born 7/25/1925, married twice. 1st husband was Gordon Schlosser. He was killed in service of Merchant Marines in December, 1945. They had one child:
1394- - - Marcia Ann Schlosser Born 3/3/1944
2nd husband: Earl Hamlin Tripp: Three children
1395- - - Earl Hamlin Tripp, Jr. Born 2/26/1948
1396- - - Patricia Ellen Tripp Born 12/28/1951

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

1397- - - Morton Russell Tripp Born 9/21/1953

931st Family

931- - - PAUL HOLCOMB (*Minnie Messenger Holcomb*,⁵³³ *Scott Messenger*,³³⁶ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Harry Parks and Minnie Messenger Holcomb, born 3/24/1927, married Marie Tripp. Three children:
1398- - - Keith Holcomb Born 9/23/1949
1399- - - David Emerson Holcomb Born 12/3/1950
1400- - - Bernard Paul Holcomb Born 9/26/1954

932nd Family

932- - - MARY ELIZABETH HOLCOMB (*Minnie Messenger Holcomb*,⁵³³ *Scott Messenger*,³³⁶ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Harry Parks and Minnie Messenger Holcomb, married Albert Breault. She was born 12/30/1928.
1401- - - Catherine Beth Breault Born 3/29/1951
1402- - - Timothy Albert Breault Born 10/7/1952
1403- - - Daniel Edward Breault Born 6/12/1954

936th Family

936- - - PEARL MAY CAMYRE (*Edith Mills Camyre*,⁵³⁴ *Alice Messenger Mills*,³³⁷ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Joseph E. and Edith Mills Camyre, born 3/14/1902, married Leon Terry. Three children:
1404- - - Pearl May Terry Born 9/14/1920
1405- - - Genevieve Terry Born 4/24/1923
1406- - - Dale Terry Born 4/12/1937

937th Family

937- - - ARTHUR PAUL CAMYRE (*Edith Mills Camyre*,⁵³⁴ *Alice Messenger Mills*,³³⁷ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Joseph E. and Edith Mills Camyre, born 1/1/1904, married Clara Koldenberg, 1 child, name unknown to me. Clara Koldenberg Camyre died 10/22/1931 and Arthur Paul Camyre married Josephine Jordan. They had one daughter:
1408- - - Corrine Camyre

938th Family

938- - - IRENE CAMYRE (*Edith Mills Camyre*,⁵³⁴ *Alice Messenger Mills*,³³⁷ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Joseph E. and Edith Mills Camyre, born 12/2/1910, married Paul Paulson. Five children:
1409- - - Marcia Paulson Born 8/18/1936
1410- - - Bess L. Paulson Born 8/22/1937
1411- - - Lana J. Paulson Born 4/7/1942
1412- - - Donna Paulson Born 2/6/1944
1413- - - Paul Jay Paulson Born 4/9/1945

939th Family

939- - - EVELYN L. CAMYRE (*Edith Mills Camyre*,⁵³⁴ *Alice Messenger Mills*,³³⁷ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Joseph E. and Edith Mills Camyre, born 2/3/1916, married Donald Elrick, 6/5/1939. One son:
1414- - - Ken Bruce Elrick Born 2/25/1942

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

940th Family

- 940- - - ALICE E. MILLS (*Arthur Mills Sr.*,⁵³⁵ *Alice Messenger Mills*,³³⁷ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Arthur Henry and Bernice Messenger Mills, married Lewis Luke Clinton: Three children.
1415- - - Lewis Clinton Born 10/17/1939
1416- - - William Clinton Born 10/11/1944
1417- - - Susan Clinton Born 6/7/1947

941st Family

- 941- - - ARTHUR H. MILLS, JR. (*Arthur Mills, Sr.*,⁵³⁵ *Alice Messenger Mills*,³³⁷ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Arthur Henry and Bernice Messenger Mills, married twice: 1st: Betty Cawte
1418- - - Faith Mills Born 8/17/1941
1419- - - David Mills Born 10/30/1944
2nd wife: Gertrude Pollock
1420- - - Arthur H. Mills 3rd Born 7/6/1951
1421- - - Gerald Mills Born 12/3/1952
1422- - - Thomas Mills Born 12/3/1953
1423- - - Peter Mills Born 4/16/1954

942nd Family

- 942- - - RUSSELL E. MILLS (*Arthur Mills Sr.*,⁵³⁵ *Alice Messenger Mills*,³³⁷ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Arthur Henry and Bernice Messenger Mills, married Marjorie _____?
1424- - - Virginia A. Mills Born 2/1/1945
1425- - - Russell E. Mills, Jr. Born 5/2/1946
1426- - - Barbara Mills Born 1/27/1950
1427- - - Diana Mills Born 2/10/1951
1428- - - Richard Mills Born 9/22/1954

943rd Family

- 943- - - VERA JUNE MILLS (*Arthur Mills, Sr.*,⁵³⁵ *Alice Messenger Mills*,³³⁷ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Arthur Henry and Bernice Messenger Mills, married Merton Truesdell: Three children:
1429- - - Robert Truesdell Born 5/29/1946
1430- - - Garry Truesdell Born 9/5/1948
1431- - - Linda Truesdell Born 3/7/1954

944th Family

- 944- - - NANCY MESSENGER (*Wesley*,⁵³⁸ *Frederick*,³⁴¹ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Wesley Merritt and Elizabeth Merrill Chapin Messenger, married Edwin Paul Smith, 10/15/1955. She was born 10/1/1933. 1 child:
1432- - - Thomas Mark Smith Born 11/8/1956

950th Family

- 950- - - HOWARD KELLOGG (*Lillian Ruic Kellogg*,⁵⁴³ *Mary Matson Ruic*,³⁴³ *Ruth Messenger Matson*,¹⁹⁴ *Elihue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Wilbur and Lillian Ruic Kellogg, born 5/21/1894, married Wilhelmina Seegars, daughter of Carl and Louise Seegars of Harwinton, they had three children, live in Torrington, Connecticut.
1433- - - Howard Robert Kellogg Born 2/13/1919 Died 3/9/1920
1434- - - Donald Kellogg Born 11/16/1922
1435- - - Barbara Kellogg Born 1/30/1925

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

951st Family

- 951- - - HAZEL KELLOGG (*Lillian Ruic Kellogg*,⁵⁴³ *Mary Matson Ruic*,³⁴³ *Ruth Messenger Matson*,¹⁹⁴ *Elibue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Wilbur and Lillian Ruic Kellogg, born 5/6/1897, married George Rebillard, live in Avon, Connecticut. They had one daughter:
1436- - - Virginia Rebillard Born 1/31/1926

955th Family

- 955- - - ETHEL MESSENGER (*Clarence*,⁵⁵³ *Ellen Messenger Messenger*,³⁴⁵ *Horace Messenger*,¹⁹⁵ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Clarence and Emma Wells Messenger, born 8/31/1895. She married Otto Kunasek.
1437- - - Urla Frances Kunasek Born 11/2/1918
2nd husband: Percy D. Kelley: No children.

956th Family

- 956- - - CLARENCE MESSENGER, JR. (*Clarence*,⁵⁵³ *Ellen Messenger Messenger*,³⁴⁵ *Horace Messenger*,¹⁹⁵ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Clarence and Emma Wells Messenger, born 10/4/1896, he married Alice Hamel. He died 7/27/1954, buried in Arlington National Cemetery, World War I veteran.
1438- - - Anita Messenger Born 3/28/1924 Born at Waterbury, Conn.
1439- - - Doris Messenger Born 8/19/1925 Born at Norwalk, Conn.
1440- - - Clarence Donald Messenger Born 1/18/1929 Born at Norwalk, Conn.
1441- - - Armand Messenger Born 4/3/1931 Born at Norwalk, Conn.

957th Family

- 957- - - BURT MESSENGER (*Clarence*,⁵⁵³ *Ellen Messenger Messenger*,³⁴⁵ *Horace Messenger*,¹⁹⁵ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Clarence and Emma Wells Messenger, born 10/14/1898, married Gladys Vallee: Two children:
1442- - - Francis Arnold Messenger Born 4/5/1925 Died 7/27/1953
1443- - - Burt Messenger Jr., Born in 1928, died at birth
Burt and Gladys Vallee Messenger were divorced. Their son, Francis Arnold Messenger, was a prisoner of war in Germany during World War II, and died from the result of his treatment as such, on July 27th, 1953, at Pasadena Hospital, Pasadena, California. The remains were brought to New London, Connecticut, for burial, funeral was held August 2, 1953.

958th Family

- 958- - - ELLEN MESSENGER (*Clarence*,⁵⁵³ *Ellen Messenger Messenger*,³⁴⁵ *Horace Messenger*,¹⁹⁵ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Clarence and Emma Wells Messenger, born 9/13/1900. She married, is now a widow and lives in New York City. No children.

960th Family

- 960- - - CARROLL CROWLEY (*Ella Wilcox Crowley*,⁵⁵⁸ *Susan Messenger Wilcox*,³⁴⁶ *Horace Messenger*,¹⁹⁵ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Jeremiah and Ella Wilcox Crowley, born 12/9/1897. He married Dorothy Bidwell, daughter of Albert and Lena Hart Bidwell. She was born 5/19/1906. Lives in Canton Center, Connecticut.
1444- - - Kenneth Carroll Crowley Born 7/30/1932 Died 8/2/1932

961st Family

- 961- - - EDNA GERTRUDE MILLER (*Gertrude Brown Miller*,⁵⁶² *Jennie Messenger Brown*,³⁵¹ *Horace Messenger*,¹⁹⁵ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Jewell Albert and

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

Gertrude May Brown Miller, born 3/30/1903, died 10/23/1947. She married Alfred Armstrong. Two children: Broad Brook, Conn.

1445- - - Audrey Armstrong Born 4/19/1924

1446- - - June Armstrong Born 8/11/1927

962nd Family

962- - - GLADYS EMMA MILLER (*Gertrude Brown Miller*,⁵⁶² *Jennie Messenger Brown*,³⁵¹ *Horace Messenger*,¹⁹⁵ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Jewell Albert and Gertrude May Brown Miller, born 1/9/1906. She married LeRoy F. Burnham. Lives in South Windsor, Connecticut.

1447- - - Russell Burnham Born 8/4/1925

1448- - - Jewell Burnham Born 10/12/1926

963rd Family

963- - - ARTHUR HARRY MILLER (*Gertrude Brown Miller*,⁵⁶² *Jennie Messenger Brown*,³⁵¹ *Horace Messenger*,¹⁹⁵ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Jewell Albert and Gertrude May Brown Miller, born 2/3/1912. Married Inez Gertrude Burnham. 4/11/1942. No children. Live in Clearwater, Florida.

964th Family

964- - - EARL JEWELL MILLER (*Gertrude Brown Miller*,⁵⁶² *Jennie Messenger Brown*,³⁵¹ *Horace Messenger*,¹⁹⁵ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Jewell Albert and Gertrude May Brown Miller, born 11/19/1919. He married Frances Dietz 9/10/1945. They had two children. Frances Dietz Miller died in April, 1961.

1449- - - Darlean Miller Born 7/22/1948

1450- - - Earl Miller, Jr. Born 4/19/1950

999th Family

999- - - THOMAS JEFFERSON JOHNSON, JR. (*Flossie Humphrey Johnson*,⁶²⁷ *Walter Humphrey*,³⁸⁵ *Ashbel Humphrey*,²¹⁹ *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Thomas Jefferson and Flossie Harriet Elizabeth Humphrey Johnson, born 8/31/1921. He married Jean DeVine. Two children: Live in New Preston, Conn.

1452- - - Timothy Jeffery Johnson Born 2/4/1947

1453- - - Andrew Scott Johnson Born 6/13/1961

1000th Family

1000- - - WALTER FRANKLIN JOHNSON (*Flossie Humphrey Johnson*,⁶²⁷ *Walter Humphrey*,³⁸⁵ *Ashbel Humphrey*,²¹⁹ *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Thomas Jefferson and Flossie Harriet Elizabeth Humphrey Johnson, born 4/1/1935, married Helen M. Green: Two children: Live in New Preston, Conn.

1454- - - Virginia Helen Johnson Born 4/24/1958

1455- - - Kathleen Ann Johnson Born 6/24/1960

1007th Family

1007- - - VIRGINIA HUMPHREY (*Clarence Humphrey*,⁶³⁵ *Philip Sheridan Humphrey*,³⁸⁷ *Ashbel Humphrey*,²¹⁹ *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Clarence A. and Ruth Emma Phillips Humphrey, married James Paul Reed. She was born 4/3/1918.

1456- - - Patricia Ruth Reed Born 12/6/1936

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

1008th Family

- 1008- - - PHYLLIS A. HUMPHREY (*Clarence Humphrey*,⁶³⁵ *Philip Sheridan Humphrey*,³⁸⁷ *Ashbel Humphrey*,²¹⁹ *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Daughter of Clarence A. and Ruth Emma Phillips Humphrey, born 9/13/1919, married Elvin Akers.
1457- - - Douglas Edward Akers Born 3/19/1942
1458- - - Phyllis Ruth Akers Born 3/16/1948
1459- - - Elvin Humphrey Akers Born 8/26/1953
1460- - - Edlyn Mae Akers Born 12/14/1957

1012th Family

- 1012- - - ELLEN MARIE HUMPHREY (*Wolcott Humphrey*,⁶³⁹ *Burton Humphrey*,³⁸⁹ *Ashbel Humphrey*,²¹⁹ *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Wolcott F. and Nellie Sweeton Humphrey, born 11/2/1923, married Gilbert Burke: Two children:
1461- - - Deborah Ellen Burke Born 6/12/1951
1462- - - Beverly Jean Burke Born 4/19/1953

1013th Family

- 1013- - - GLADYS ELIZABETH HUMPHREY (*Wolcott Humphrey*,⁶³⁹ *Burton Humphrey*,³⁸⁹ *Ashbel Humphrey*,²¹⁹ *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Daughter of Wolcott F. and Nellie Sweeton Humphrey, born 5/21/1925, married George Diters.
1463- - - Grady George Diters Born 12/9/1950
1464- - - Patrick George Diters Born 10/5/1952

1014th Family

- 1014- - - EDITH ROSE HUMPHREY (*Wolcott Humphrey*,⁶³⁹ *Burton Humphrey*,³⁸⁹ *Ashbel Humphrey*,²¹⁹ *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Wolcott F. and Nellie Sweeton Humphrey, born 10/22/1927, married Donald Hungerford: Four children:
1465- - - Ellen Doris Hungerford Born 7/22/1954
1466- - - Elizabeth Donna Hungerford Born 10/12/1955
1467- - - Donald Louis Hungerford Born 2/28/1957
1468- - - Harriet Newell Hungerford Born 11/15/1960

1015th Family

- 1015- - - ROBERT WOLCOTT HUMPHREY (*Wolcott Humphrey*,⁶³⁹ *Burton Humphrey*,³⁸⁹ *Ashbel Humphrey*,²¹⁹ *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Wolcott and Nellie Sweeton Humphrey, born 1/11/1930, married Jean Bahre:
1469- - - Cathy Ann Humphrey Born 2/16/1954
1470- - - Michael Howard Humphrey Born 3/28/1956
1471- - - Lowell Frederick Humphrey Born 11/8/1957
1472- - - Frances Ann Humphrey Born 5/20/1959
1473- - - Jared Robert Humphrey Born 11/2/1961

1016th Family

- 1016- - - MARGARET EVA HUMPHREY (*Wolcott Humphrey*,⁶³⁹ *Burton Humphrey*,³⁸⁹ *Ashbel Humphrey*,²¹⁹ *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Wolcott F. and Nellie Sweeton Humphrey, born 12/30/1935, married James Owen Hall.
1474- - - James Owen Hall, Jr. Born 12/29/1961

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

1017th Family

- 1017- - - RICHARD SWEETON (*Mary Humphrey Sweeton*,⁶⁴⁰ *Burton Humphrey*,³⁸⁹ *Ashbel Humphrey*,²¹⁹ *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Albert and Mary Barlow Humphrey Sweeton, born 5/31/1920, married Betty Berriman.
1475- - - Gail Ellen Sweeton Born 5/31/1947
1476- - - Lynda Jane Sweeton Born 10/10/1950

1018th Family

- 1018- - - GRACE SWEETON (*Mary Humphrey Sweeton*,⁶⁴⁰ *Burton Humphrey*,³⁸⁹ *Ashbel Humphrey*,²¹⁹ *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Albert and Mary Barlow Humphrey Sweeton, born 1/14/1923, married Richard Kayer:
1477- - - Mary Alice Kayer Born 2/27/1948
1478- - - Roberta Louise Kayer Born 8/29/1951
1479- - - Richard Kellogg Kayer Born 3/4/1957

1019th Family

- 1019- - - EUNICE SWEETON (*Mary Humphrey Sweeton*,⁶⁴⁰ *Burton Humphrey*,³⁸⁹ *Ashbel Humphrey*,²¹⁹ *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Albert and Mary Barlow Humphrey Sweeton, born 10/7/1925. Married Roy Gilbert.
1480- - - Rodney Albert Gilbert Born 2/10/1949
1481- - - Nicholas Roy Gilbert Born 8/29/1951
1482- - - David Sweeton Gilbert Born 1/21/1957

1020th Family

- 1020- - - LUCIA SWEETON (*Mary Humphrey Sweeton*,⁶⁴⁰ *Burton Humphrey*,³⁸⁹ *Ashbel Humphrey*,²¹⁹ *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Albert and Mary Barlow Humphrey Sweeton, born 1/10/1930, married Elbert Clifton Saunders, son of Mr. and Mrs. Elbert Saunders, of Granby, Connecticut. He died 1/13/1963.
1483- - - Virginia Marie Saunders Born 7/10/1955
1485- - - Steven Clifton Saunders Born 7/11/1957

1022nd Family

- 1022- - - ROGER HAYES (*Mable Korn Hayes*,⁶⁴³ *Etta Humphrey Korn*,³⁹¹ *Ashbel Humphrey*,²¹⁹ *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Gerald T. and Mable Elizabeth Korn Hayes, born 12/4/1932. Married Freida Nolan daughter of Edward Nolan.
1486- - - Terry Hayes Born 2/4/1957.

1026th Family

- 1026- - - MARILYN ELAINE ALLEN (*Charles J. Allen*,⁶⁴⁴ *Anna Humphrey Allen*,³⁹⁴ *Ashbel Humphrey*,²¹⁹ *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Charles Julius and Edith L. Correll Allen, born 9/8/1935, married Gene Gilbert Gardiner, 6/2/1956.
1487- - - Mark Jeffery Gardiner Born 10/10/1958

1030th Family

- 1030- - - JOHN HARRISON ALLEN (*Howard Allen*,⁶⁹⁸ *Eva Wright Allen*,³⁹⁶ *Elizabeth Humphrey Wright*,²²² *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Howard and Mary O'Shea Allen, born 9/23/1928, married Betsy Goodridge of Maine. They now live in California.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

- 1488- - - Brendan Michael Allen Born 2/3/1955
- 1489- - - Maureen Eva Allen Born 1/26/1956
- 1489- A - Kevin Allen Born / /
- 1489- B - Kathleen Allen Born / /1959
- 1489- C - Eileen Allen Born / /1961
- 1489- D - James Allen Born / /1963

1032nd Family

- 1032- - - EVA LYDIA ANDREWS (*Bertha Allen Andrews*,⁶⁹⁹ *Eva Wright Allen*,³⁹⁶ *Elizabeth Humphrey Wright*,²²² *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of John and Bertha Allen Andrews, born 11/26/1915. Married Francis Cafferty, April 21st, 1938. Her father was killed in an accident on her wedding day.
- 1490- - - John Philip Cafferty Born 2/15/1939
- 1491- - - Robert Cafferty Born 3/20/1941
- 1492- - - Hugh Sherman Cafferty Born 7/25/1942

1033rd Family

- 1033- - - SHERMAN ANDREWS (*Bertha Allen Andrews*,⁶⁹⁹ *Eva Wright Allen*,³⁹⁶ *Elizabeth Humphrey Wright*,²²² *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of John and Bertha Allen Andrews, born 10/18/1918, died at Pensacola, Florida, 7/2/1957. He was in United States Navy. Married Marie LaFrance. No children.

1035th Family

- 1035- - - SHIRLEY JOAN ALLEN (*Shirley Allen*,⁷⁰¹ *Eva Wright Allen*,³⁹⁶ *Elizabeth Humphrey Wright*,²²² *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Shirley and Mary Ann Sullivan Allen, born 8/8/1928. She married Michael Paul Bowler, son of Michael and Lucy Fitzgerald Bowler of Bondsville, Massachusetts.
- 1493- - - Mary Elizabeth Bowler Born 1/8/1956
- 1494- - - Catherine Anne Bowler Born 8/23/1957
- 1495- - - Michael Philip Bowler Born 3/15/1959
- 1495- A - Margaret Rose Bowler Born 9/ /1960
- 1496- - - Ellen Theresa Bowler Born 7/28/1962

1037th Family

- 1037- - - WALTER RHONE CLARK, JR. (*Violet Wright Clark*,⁷⁰² *Lewis Jason Wright*,³⁹⁷ *Elizabeth Humphrey Wright*,²²² *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Walter Rhone Clark, Sr., and Violet Evangeline Wright Clark, born 3/25/1921, married Genevieve Brown, born 10/26/1926, they live in Northfield, Massachusetts. Served during World War II, with United States Marines. 4 children.
- 1497- - - Gary R. Clark Born 3/11/1947
- 1498- - - Mark W. Clark Born 5/19/1949
- 1499- - - Kit Raymond Clark Born 11/20/1950
- 1500- - - Kathleen M. Clark Born 5/19/1953

1039th Family

- 1039- - - DOROTHY LUCY WRIGHT (*Daniel L. Wright*,⁷⁰³ *Lewis Jason Wright*,³⁹⁷ *Elizabeth Humphrey Wright*,²²² *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Daniel Louis and Lucy Cossman Wright, born 10/8/1927. 1st husband: Malcomb Adair - No Children. 2nd husband: Robert Macri, son of John and Mary Macri. 1 child:
- 1501- - - Darleen Macri Born 1/6/1954

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

1040th Family

- 1040- - - DANIEL LOUIS WRIGHT, JR. (*Daniel L. Wright*,⁷⁰³ *Lewis Jason Wright*,³⁹⁷
Elizabeth Humphrey Wright,²²² *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi*
Messenger,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Son of Daniel Louis and Lucy Cossman Wright, born 1/6/1930, married Olga
Shostack, daughter of John and Maria Shostack. Served in United States
Marine Corp.
1502- - - Daniel Louis Wright, 3rd. Born 4/15/1949
1503- - - Gary Wright Born 3/23/1951

1041st Family

- 1041- - - KENNETH LEON WRIGHT (*Daniel L. Wright*,⁷⁰³ *Lewis Jason Wright*,³⁹⁷
Elizabeth Humphrey Wright,²²² *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi*
Messenger,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Son of Daniel Louis and Lucy Cossman Wright, born 3/3/1932, married
Elizabeth (Betty) Sweeny, daughter of Henry and Edna Sweeny of East Hart-
ford, Connecticut. Live in Marlboro, Conn.
1504- - - Elizabeth Jane Wright Born 7/12/1952
1505- - - Kenneth Henry Wright Born 11/19/1953
1506- - - Deborah Wright Born 10/19/1955

1042nd Family

- 1042- - - ROBERT LEE WRIGHT (*Daniel L. Wright*,⁷⁰³ *Lewis Jason Wright*,³⁹⁷
Elizabeth Humphrey Wright,²²² *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi*
Messenger,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of
Daniel Louis and Lucy Cossman Wright, born 1/26/1937, married Justine
Stark, daughter of Roule and Elizabeth Bahre Stark, 5/3/1958. Live in
Collinsville, Conn.
1507- - - Linda Jean Wright Born 10/28/1959
1508- - - Sandra Lee Wright Born 7/28/1961

1043rd Family

- 1043- - - MARILYN DOROTHY WRIGHT (*Richard M. Wright*,⁷⁰⁴ *Lewis Jason Wright*,³⁹⁷
Elizabeth Humphrey Wright,²²² *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹ *Carmi*
Messenger,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Daughter of Richard Merlin and Dorothy Bahre Wright, born 10/11/1940.
Married Ballard S. Mays, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Curtis Mays of Clay, West
Virginia. He is Petty Officer, First Class, on United States Submarine
Tullibee. Live at Waterford, Connecticut.
1509- - - Jeffrey Peter Mays Born 6/29/1963

1045th Family

- 1045- - - PHYLLIS EVELYN DOOLITTLE (*Elizabeth Wright Doolittle*,⁷⁰⁵ *Lewis*
Jason Wright,³⁹⁷ *Elizabeth Humphrey Wright*,²²² *Rhoda Messenger*
Humphrey,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³
Andrew 1)¹ Daughter of Harvey Walter and Elizabeth Lois Wright Doolittle,
born 8/28/1925. Married Lloyd Beebe, son of Walter and Pauline Laude
Beebe. Two children: Live at Berlin, Conn.
1510- - - Jane Frances Beebe Born 4/26/1955
1511- - - Evelyn June Beebe Born 3/19/1960

1046th Family

- 1046- - - RICHARD LEWIS DOOLITTLE (*Elizabeth Wright Doolittle*,⁷⁰⁵ *Lewis Jason*
Wright,³⁹⁷ *Elizabeth Humphrey Wright*,²²² *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹
Carmi Messenger,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Son of Harvey Walter and Elizabeth Lois Wright Doolittle, born 8/16/1928,
died 6/13/1956. He married Elanor S. Peer, daughter of Arthur and Ruth
Moore Peer. He served in Merchant Marine during World War 2. They had

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

three children.

1512- - - Richard Lewis Doolittle, Jr. Born 2/15/1949

1513- - - Dianne Doolittle Born 7/19/1953

1514- - - Michael Harvey Doolittle Born 6/17/1956

1047th Family

1047- - - CHARLES WALTER DOOLITTLE (*Elizabeth Wright Doolittle*,⁷⁰⁵ *Lewis*

Jason Wright,³⁹⁷ *Elizabeth Humphrey Wright*,²²² *Rhoda Messenger*

Humphrey,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³

Andrew 1)¹ Son of Harvey Walter and Elizabeth Lois Wright Doolittle, born 6/22/1930, died 10/23/1941. He was a very brilliant child and an excellent student. He was accidentally shot and died as a result of the injury, is buried in Wright Private Cemetery, Collinsville, Connecticut.

1048th Family

1048- - - DAVID LAWRENCE DOOLITTLE (*Elizabeth Wright Doolittle*,⁷⁰⁵ *Lewis*

Jason Wright,³⁹⁷ *Elizabeth Humphrey Wright*,²²² *Rhoda Messenger*

Humphrey,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³

Andrew 1)¹ Son of Harvey Walter and Elizabeth Lois Wright Doolittle, born 12/23/1931, married Mable Gonzales, daughter of Ramon and Mary Steele Gonzales. Five children:

1515- - - Delores Theresa Doolittle Born 11/19/1953

1516- - - Antoinette Marie Doolittle Born 8/22/1956

1517- - - David Alfred Doolittle Born 11/15/1957

1518- - - Linda Jean Doolittle Born 11/20/1959

1519- - - Christine Lee Doolittle Born 1/13/1961

1049th Family

1049- - - ANN CHARLOTTE DOOLITTLE (*Elizabeth Wright Doolittle*,⁷⁰⁵ *Lewis*

Jason Wright,³⁹⁷ *Elizabeth Humphrey Wright*,²²² *Rhoda Messenger*

Humphrey,⁹¹ *Carmi Messenger*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³

Andrew 1)¹ Daughter of Harvey Walter and Elizabeth Lois Wright Doolittle, born 10/27/1943. Married Clement A. Gamelin:

1520- - - Arlene Elizabeth Gamelin Born 1/22/1963

1057th Family

1057- - - GAY DELORES POMEROY (*Grace Wright Pomeroy*,⁷⁰⁷ *Lewis Jason*

Wright,³⁹⁷ *Elizabeth Humphrey Wright*,²²² *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹

Carmi Messenger,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹

Daughter of Wesley Clinton and Grace Dorothy Wright Pomeroy, born 1/20/1932, married Theodore Johnson. Three children:

1531- - - Theodore Saunders Johnson Born 11/27/1957

1532- - - Glinda Gay Johnson Born 5/21/1959

1533- - - Michele Rene Johnson Born 7/26/1961 Born in Germany

Gay Pomeroy served four years in Women's Corp, United States Air Force, Theodore Johnson served in United States Army, stationed in Germany for three years.

1059th Family

1059- - - ELIZABETH ANN POMEROY (*Grace Wright Pomeroy*,⁷⁰⁷ *Lewis Jason*

Wright,³⁹⁷ *Elizabeth Humphrey Wright*,²²² *Rhoda Messenger Humphrey*,⁹¹

Carmi Messenger,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹

Daughter of Wesley Clinton and Grace Dorothy Wright Pomeroy, born 6/17/1936, married Donald Ray Phillips, son of Ray and Louise Blakslee Phillips, of New Hartford, Connecticut.

1534- - - Denia Reagan Phillips (Female) Born 7/27/1955

1535- - - Donald Ray Phillips, Jr. Born 10/13/1956

1536- - - George Wesley Phillips Born 2/14/1958

1537- - - Diane Rose Phillips Born 3/20/1961

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

1064th Family

- 1064- - - CHELSEY PARISH (*Howard A. Parish*,⁷¹² *George Parish*,⁴⁰² *Pluma Messenger Parish*,²²⁸ *Almon Messenger*,⁹³ *Carmi*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Howard Alva and Lillian Smith Parish, born 6/1/1905, married Louise Deming.
1544- - - Howard Francis Parish Born 5/14/1937

1065th Family

- 1065- - - FLORENCE PARISH (*Howard A. Parish*,⁷¹² *George Parish*,⁴⁰² *Pluma Messenger Parish*,²²⁸ *Almon Messenger*,⁹³ *Carmi*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Howard Alva and Lillian Smith Parish, born 8/22/1908, married Miles Henry of Collinsville, Connecticut. No children.

1066th Family

- 1066- - - EDNA PARISH (*Howard A. Parish*,⁷¹² *George Parish*,⁴⁰² *Pluma Messenger Parish*,²²⁸ *Almon Messenger*,⁹³ *Carmi*,⁴² *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Howard Alva and Lillian Smith Parish, born 5/10/1913, married Carl Kauttu, of Collinsville, Connecticut.
1545- - - Joan Kauttu Born 3/1/1939

1100th Family

- 1100- - - RAYMOND JOSEPH MESSENGER (*Ruben*,⁷³⁶ *Condit*,⁴¹⁷ *Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Born 3/26/1925. Son of Ruben Leon and Ella Heatherington Messenger, married Caroline Murphy, born 2/13/1930, daughter of Frank Murphy.
1546- - - John Russell Messenger Born 7/29/1950
1547- - - Barry Lee Messenger Born 11/27/1954

1101st Family

- 1101- - - RICHARD EDWARD MESSENGER (*Ruben*,⁷³⁶ *Condit*,⁴¹⁷ *Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Ruben Leon and Ella Heatherington Messenger, born 8/25/1928, married Betty Marie Robblets, daughter of Frederick and Freida Wyman Robblets.
1548- - - Cynthia Louise Messenger Born 2/26/1959

1103rd Family

- 1103- - - ROBERT LEWIS MESSENGER (*Ruben*,⁷³⁶ *Condit*,⁴¹⁷ *Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Ruben Leon and Ella Heatherington Messenger, born 9/14/1942, married Janet Lloyd of New York in 1962.

1107th Family

- 1107- - - ANDREW HUMPHREY (*Ethel Messenger Humphrey*,⁷⁴³ *Albert Messenger*,⁴¹⁸ *Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Leon and Ethel May Messenger Humphrey, born 12/24/1912, married Frances Hurd, daughter of George Hurd. Lives in Granby, Connecticut.
1549- - - Andrew Humphrey, Jr. Born 4/24/1931
1549- A - Lorraine Humphrey Born 9/29/1934
1550- - - Erwin Humphrey Born 6/11/1936
1551- - - Ronald Humphrey Born 6/1/1942
1552- - - Marcella Humphrey Born 4/19/1946

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

1108th Family

1108- - - HERBERT HUMPHREY (*Ethel Messenger Humphrey*,⁷⁴³ *Albert Messenger*,⁴¹⁸ *Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Leon and Ethel May Messenger Humphrey, born 10/7/1915, married Ruth Forsyth, daughter of George Forsyth, no children. N.F.I.

1109th Family

1109- - - ERNEST HUMPHREY (*Ethel Messenger Humphrey*,⁷⁴³ *Albert Messenger*,⁴¹⁸ *Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Leon and Ethel May Messenger Humphrey, born 12/3/1918, married Rita Sargent, daughter of Eric Sargent.

1553- - - Wayne Humphrey Born 3/20/1942

1554- - - Gail Humphrey Born 5/14/1943

1555- - - Warren Humphrey Born 2/18/1947

1556- - - Ruth Humphrey Born 6/18/1953

1557- - - Cheryl Humphrey Born 3/20/1956

1111th Family

1111- - - MILDRED HUMPHREY (*Ethel Messenger Humphrey*,⁷⁴³ *Albert Messenger*,⁴¹⁸ *Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Leon and Ethel May Messenger Humphrey, born 11/9/1923, married Herbert Dewey, son of Ralph Dewey.

1112th Family

1112- - - DOROTHY HUMPHREY (*Ethel Messenger Humphrey*,⁷⁴³ *Albert Messenger*,⁴¹⁸ *Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Leon and Ethel May Messenger Humphrey, born 9/4/1925, married Bradley Bailey, son of Timothy Bailey, no children.

1118th Family

1118- - - JAMES G. HOLCOMBE, JR. (*Eva Messenger Holcombe*,⁷⁴⁸ *Charles E. Messenger*,⁴¹⁹ *Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of James G. and Eva May Messenger Holcombe, born 9/26/1931, married Natalie Faith Ware.

1558- - - Gary James Holcombe Born 2/3/1952

1559- - - Allison Anne Holcombe Born 8/8/1959

1126th Family

1126- - - HERBERT MESSENGER (*Charles (Apprederiss) Messenger*,⁷⁵⁵ *Birdie Messenger Apprederiss*,⁴²¹ *Armenus Messenger*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Charles S. and Rose Jackson Messenger, born 3/20/1921, married Ruth Bestor, daughter of Eugene L. Bestor, M.D., of Bloomfield, Connecticut. Live in Southbury, Connecticut.

1560- - - Eugene Messenger Born 11/20/1947

1561- - - Steven Messenger Born 8/27/1951

1562- - - Lucy Messenger Born 3/16/1954

1563- - - Charles Messenger Born 6/23/1955

1127th Family

1127- - - JANE MESSENGER (*Charles (Apprederiss) Messenger*,⁷⁵⁵ *Birdie Messenger Apprederiss*,⁴²¹ *Armenus Messenger*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Charles S. and Rose Jackson Messenger, born 4/8/1924. Married Samuel Zawada:

1564- - - Michael Zawada Born 4/26/1950

1565- - - Bruce Zawada Born 9/27/1951

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

1128th Family

- 1128- - - AUDREY JANE FORSYTH (*Miriam Messenger Forsyth*,⁷⁵⁷ *William Messenger*,⁴²⁶ *Birt*,²⁴⁸ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Stanley G. and Miriam Ruth Messenger Forsyth, born 7/13/1941, married Marshall Hughes. Live in Suffield, Conn.
- 1566- - - Bradford Marshall Hughes Born 12/19/1961
- 1567- - - Karen Elizabeth Hughes Born / /1962
- 1568- - - Scott Allen Hughes Born 3/11/1963

TWELFTH GENERATION

1180th Family

- 1180- - - NANCY LEE MESSENGER (*William*,⁷⁹⁷ *Asa M.*,⁴⁵² *William S.*,²⁹¹ *Asa*,¹⁶⁴ *Isaac 3rd*,⁶⁹ *Isaac Jr.*,³⁰ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of William and Essie Patrick Messenger, married Tembrook King of Kansas City, Missouri.
- 1569- - - Melissa King Born 2/21/1954
- 1570- - - Sarah King Born 1/2/1956
- 1571- - - Matthew King Born 7/25/1959

1181st Family

- 1181- - - JACQUELINE KOONTZ (*Pearl Messenger Koontz*,⁷⁹⁸ *Asa M. Messenger*,⁴⁵² *William S.*,²⁹¹ *Asa*,¹⁶⁴ *Isaac 3rd*,⁶⁹ *Isaac Jr.*,³⁰ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Andrew E. and Pearl Messenger Koontz, born 1/21/1930, married Paul L. Victor of Pittsburg, Kansas.
- 1572- - - Paula Jane Victor Born 7/11/1951
- 1573- - - John Ervin Victor Born 5/28/1953

1182nd Family

- 1182- - - JANET SUE MESSENGER (*John*,⁸⁰³ *Asa M.*,⁴⁵² *William S.*,²⁹¹ *Asa*,¹⁶⁴ *Isaac 3rd*,⁶⁹ *Isaac Jr.*,³⁰ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of John and Ruth Miller Messenger, born 10/16/1939, married David Carson, son of Floyd Carson. Lives in Omaha, Nebraska. No children

1184th Family

- 1184- - - BLANCHE GILBERT (*Leon Gilbert*,⁸¹¹ *Belle Messenger Gilbert*,⁴⁵⁸ *Sherman Messenger*,²⁹⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Leon and Viola Clark Gilbert, born 1/12/1915, married George Wesley Newton.
- 1574- - - Phyllis Newton Born 9/25/1935
- 1575- - - Beatrice Newton Born 7/9/1937
- 1576- - - Marcia Newton Born 3/19/1940
- 1577- - - Cathryn Newton Born 2/23/1945
- 1578- - - Deborah Newton Born 9/17/1947

1185th Family

- 1185- - - JANE GILBERT (*Leon Gilbert*,⁸¹¹ *Belle Messenger Gilbert*,⁴⁵⁸ *Sherman Messenger*,²⁹⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Leon and Viola Clark Gilbert, born 1/27/1916. Married twice: 1st: Gerald Whipple, one child.
- 1579- - - Marlene Whipple Born 4/8/1936
2nd husband John Leonard Goff
- 1580- - - Myrna Goff Born 3/21/1944
- 1581- - - John Leonard Goff, Jr., Born 7/12/1946

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

1186th Family

- 1186- - - WINONA GILBERT (*Leon Gilbert*,⁸¹¹ *Belle Messenger Gilbert*,⁴⁵⁸ *Sherman Messenger*,²⁹⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Leon and Viola Clark Gilbert, born 4/7/1917, married Elwyn E. Filkins.
- 1582- - - David Filkins Born 12/15/1938
- 1583- - - Jacquelyn Filkins Born 3/6/1940
- 1584- - - Bruce Filkins Born 8/1/1944 } Twins
- 1585- - - Elaine Filkins Born 8/1/1944 }
- 1586- - - Shirleen Filkins Born 7/14/1951

1187th Family

- 1187- - - ROLAND GILBERT (*Leon Gilbert*,⁸¹¹ *Belle Messenger Gilbert*,⁴⁵⁸ *Sherman Messenger*,²⁹⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Leon and Viola Clark Gilbert, born 5/28/1918, married Louise Dewey.
- 1587- - - Raymond Gilbert Born 2/19/1940
- 1588- - - Judith Gilbert Born 2/19/1941
- 1589- - - Janice Gilbert Born 12/10/1944
- 1590- - - Carol Gilbert Born 1/29/1949

1188th Family

- 1188- - - GERALD GILBERT (*Leon Gilbert*,⁸¹¹ *Belle Messenger Gilbert*,⁴⁵⁸ *Sherman Messenger*,²⁹⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Leon and Viola Clark Gilbert, born 11/5/1920, married Shirley Borden.
- 1591- - - Gerald Gilbert, Jr. Born 6/9/1942
- 1592- - - James Gilbert Born 6/22/1945
- 1593- - - Lynn Gilbert Born 11/20/1947
- 1594- - - Nancy Gilbert Born 2/1/1949
- 1595- - - Norma Gilbert Born 9/17/1952

1189th Family

- 1189- - - ROY GILBERT (*Leon Gilbert*,⁸¹¹ *Belle Messenger Gilbert*,⁴⁵⁸ *Sherman Messenger*,²⁹⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
- For descendants: See Person and/or Family 1480-1481-1482

1190th Family

- 1190- - - SHIRLEY GILBERT (*Leon Gilbert*,⁸¹¹ *Belle Messenger Gilbert*,⁴⁵⁸ *Sherman Messenger*,²⁹⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Leon and Viola Clark Gilbert, born 5/13/1926, married Howard Dewey.
- 1599- - - Diane Dewey Born 5/23/1947

1191st Family

- 1191- - - ARLENE GILBERT (*Leon Gilbert*,⁸¹¹ *Belle Messenger Gilbert*,⁴⁵⁸ *Sherman Messenger*,²⁹⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Leon and Viola Clark Gilbert, born 1/17/1928, married Thomas Creighton.
- 1600- - - Thomas Creighton, Jr. Born 2/22/1950
- 1601- - - Jo-Ane (?) Jo-Ann Creighton Born 4/23/1952
- 1602- - - Gilbert Creighton Born 11/20/1953
- 1603- - - Marion Creighton Born 12/14/1955

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

1192nd Family

1192- - - GLENN GILBERT (*Leon Gilbert*,⁸¹¹ *Belle Messenger Gilbert*,⁴⁵⁸ *Sherman Messenger*,²⁹⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Leon and Viola Clark Gilbert, born 4/26/1930, married Gladys Crane. No children at time of writing.

1193rd Family

1193- - - BURTON GILBERT (*Leon Gilbert*,⁸¹¹ *Belle Messenger Gilbert*,⁴⁵⁸ *Sherman Messenger*,²⁹⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon, Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Leon and Viola Clark Gilbert, born 11/23/1932, married Mary E. Crane.
1604- - - Burton Gilbert, Jr. Born 6/18/1956

1197th Family

1197- - - WILLIAM PETER MESSENGER (*Wilbur*,⁸¹⁷ *Wilbur W.*,⁴⁶³ *Sherman*,²⁹⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Wilbur Morris and Helen Minzie Messenger, born 3/7/1941. Married Patricia F. Kelly, daughter of Walter J. Kelly of South Windsor, Conn.
1605- - - Ellen Marie Messenger Born 3/1/1963

1198th Family

1198- - - KATHLEEN MESSENGER (*Wilbur M.*,⁸¹⁷ *Wilbur W.*,⁴⁶³ *Sherman*,²⁹⁶ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Wilbur Morris and Helen Minzie Messenger, born 12/18/1945, married Robert A. Higley.
1606- - - Laurel Ann Higley Born 5/10/1963

1210th Family

1210- - - URLA FRANCES KUNASEK (*Ethel Messenger Kunasek*,⁸²⁸ *Clarence Messenger*,⁴⁷⁷ *Obed*,²⁹⁸ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Otto and Ethel Messenger Kunasek, born 11/2/1918, was in World War 2, United States Army, Women's Army Corp, stationed at present in California. Unmarried at time of writing.

1211th Family

1211- - - ANITA MESSENGER (*Clarence Messenger Jr.*,⁸²⁹ *Clarence*,⁴⁷⁷ *Obed*,²⁹⁸ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Clarence Messenger, Jr. and Alice Hamel Messenger, born 3/28/1924, at Waterbury, Connecticut. Married John Wanta of Pennsylvania in 1945.
1606- A - Richard Wanta Born 9/5/1946

1212th Family

1212- - - DORIS MESSENGER (*Clarence Messenger Jr.*,⁸²⁹ *Clarence*,⁴⁷⁷ *Obed*,²⁹⁸ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Clarence Messenger Jr., and Alice Hamel Messenger, born 9/19/1925, at Norwalk, Connecticut. Married Robert Myerberger, 8/9/1947, children were born in Detroit, Michigan.
1606- B - Thomas Myerberger Born 9/25/1948
1607- - - Donald Myerberger Born 12/10/1950
1608- - - Robert Myerberger, Jr. Born 8/11/1953
1609- - - William Myerberger Born 2/4/1956
1610- - - John Edward Myerberger Born 3/24/1961

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

1213th Family

1213- - - CLARENCE DONALD MESSENGER (*Clarence Jr.*,⁸²⁹ *Clarence*,⁴⁷⁷ *Obed*,²⁹⁸ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Clarence Messenger, Jr. and Alice Hamel Messenger, born 1/18/1929, married Theresa Mislenski. No children at time of writing.

1214th Family

1214- - - ARMAND MESSENGER (*Clarence Jr.*,⁸²⁹ *Clarence*,⁴⁷⁷ *Obed*,²⁹⁸ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Clarence Messenger, Jr., and Alice Hamel Messenger, born 4/3/1931, married Joan Esposito, 4/6/1955.
1611- - - James Messenger Born 2/1/1956

1215th Family

1215- - - FRANCIS ARNOLD MESSENGER (*Burt*,⁸³⁰ *Clarence*,⁴⁷⁷ *Obed*,²⁹⁸ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Burt and Gladys Vallee Messenger, born 4/5/1925, at New London, Connecticut. He served in World War II, was taken prisoner by Germany. Liberated by United States Army and was returned to the United States. He never regained his health and died in Pasadena Hospital, Pasadena, California, 7/27/1953. Remains were returned to New London, Connecticut, and funeral was held 8/2/1953.

1217th Family

1217- - - HENRY CLAY MESSENGER 4th (*Henry 3rd*,⁸³² *Henry Jr.*,⁴⁷⁹ *Henry Sr.*,²⁹⁹ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Henry Clay Messenger 3rd, and Mary Delores Maringo Messenger, married Bette Drake.
1612- - - Deserie' Messenger Born 5/30/1955

1221st Family

1221- - - FRANCIS CONRAD MESSENGER (*Donald*,⁸³⁷ *Austin*,⁴⁸⁶ *George*,³⁰⁴ *Austin*,¹⁷⁰ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Donald and Mary Paluba Messenger, born 9/7/1924. Married Mary Harriet Lynn of Watertown, Connecticut.
1613- - - Phyllis Marie Messenger Born 1/9/1957

1228th Family

1228- - - RAY FRANKLIN MESSENGER, JR. (*Ray*,⁸⁴¹ *Wilbur*,⁵⁰⁰ *James*,³¹³ *Lathrop*,¹⁷³ *Simeon Jr.*,⁸⁰ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Ray Franklin and Mary Alice Walker Messenger, born 1/8/1936. He married Frances Whitcomb, daughter of Gordon and Marjorie Whitcomb, of Vermont. She was born 10/5/1936.
1614- - - David Franklin Messenger Born 3/7/1958
1615- - - Richard John Messenger Born 4/25/1959
1616- - - Randall Gordon Messenger Born 10/23/1961

1230th Family

1230- - - PEARL HEATH (*Getha Weed Heath*,⁸⁴⁸ *Otis Weed*,⁵⁰⁵ *Averies Weed*,³³² *Matilda Messenger Weed*,¹⁹¹ *Elihue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Orson and Getha Weed Heath, born 4/27/1926. Married John J. Dondero, born 1/26/1922.
1617- - - Dianne L. Dondero Born 8/7/1945
1618- - - Doreen L. Dondero Born 9/4/1946
1619- - - John D. Dondero Born 7/5/1952

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

1252nd Family

- 1252- - - BETTY CALABRESE (*Alice Cables Calabrese*,⁸⁵⁸ *Leana Weed Alward Cables*,⁵⁰⁷ *Averies Weed*,³³² *Matilda Messenger Weed*,¹⁹¹ *Elibue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Peter and Alice Ada Cables Calabrese, born 8/9/1931. Married Eugene Sullivan.
- 1617- A - Kathryn Alice Sullivan Born 1/28/1957
- 1618- A - Kevin Patrick Sullivan Born 10/27/1958
- 1619- A - Brendan Timothy Sullivan Born 8/25/1961

1253rd Family

- 1253- - - MAURICE CALABRESE (*Alice Cables Calabrese*,⁸⁵⁸ *Leana Weed Alward Cables*,⁵⁰⁷ *Averies Weed*,³³² *Matilda Messenger Weed*,¹⁹¹ *Elibue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Peter and Alice Cables Calabrese, born 5/26/1933, married Betty Erickson.
- 1620- - - Debra Ann Calabrese Born 8/13/1954
- 1621- - - Steven Peter Calabrese Born 8/3/1957
- 1622- - - Linda Calabrese Born 10/1/1958
- 1623- - - David E. Calabrese Born 10/11/1960

1255th Family

- 1255- - - BARBARA SMITH (*Grace Cables Smith*,⁸⁵⁹ *Leana Weed Alward Cables*,⁵⁰⁷ *Averies Weed*,³³² *Matilda Messenger Weed*,¹⁹¹ *Elibue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Robert and Grace Cables Smith, born in 1933, married Daniel Kolash:
- 1624- - - Jeffery Kolash Born 1952
- 1625- - - Michael Kolash Born 1955

1256th Family

- 1256- - - SHIRLEY SMITH (*Grace Cables Smith*,⁸⁵⁹ *Leana Weed Alward Cables*,⁵⁰⁷ *Averies Weed*,³³² *Matilda Messenger Weed*,¹⁹¹ *Elibue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Robert and Grace Cables Smith, born 1935, married Leo Cowell.
- 1626- - - Leo Cowell Born 1955 (Twin to Francis)
- 1627- - - Francis Cowell Born 1955 (Twin to Leo)
- 1628- - - Susan Cowell

1267th Family

- 1267- - - GEORGIA BIRDSEY (*Alta Root Birdsey*,⁸⁶⁴ *Evva Messenger Root*,⁵⁰⁹ *Francis Messenger*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Preston and Alta Root Birdsey, born 10/18/1925, married Robert Dennis.
- 1629- - - Robert Barry Dennis Born 2/7/1945
- 1630- - - Bonnie Georgia Dennis Born 3/22/1947
- 1631- - - Kathy Michelle Dennis Born 6/29/1953

1272nd Family

- 1272- - - JOANNE ROOT (*Earl Root*,⁸⁶⁷ *Evva Messenger Root*,⁵⁰⁹ *Francis Messenger*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Earl and Florence Bickford Root, born 8/3/1931, married Charles Wheeler. He was born at Groves Point Farms, Michigan. Served in United States Marines. N.F.I.

1274th Family

- 1274- - - ROBERTA MALCOLM (*Viola Goodrich Malcolm*,⁸⁶⁹ *Lida Messenger Goodrich*,⁵¹⁴ *Francis Messenger*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Walter Norris and Viola Goodrich Malcolm, born 12/20/1924, married John Buchanan Armstrong. They live at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

- 1632- - - Amy Warren Armstrong Born 3/15/1954
1633- - - Carey Fraser Armstrong Born 4/16/1956

1275th Family

- 1275- - - JEAN MALCOLM (*Viola Goodrich Malcolm*,⁸⁶⁹ *Lida Messenger Goodrich*,⁵¹⁴
Francis Messenger,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰
Joseph,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1)*¹ Daughter of Walter Norris and
Viola Goodrich Malcolm, born 12/14/1926. Married John Visgar Van Ingen.
They live in Holland, Michigan.
1634- - - John Malcolm Scott Van Ingen Born 4/20/1954
1635- - - Jennifer Ann Van Ingen Born 5/7/1956

1276th Family

- 1276- - - ELINOR MARY VADNEY (*Olive Goodrich Vadney*,⁸⁷⁰ *Lida Messenger*
Goodrich,⁵¹⁴ *Francis Messenger*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹
Isaac,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1)*¹ Daughter of Dr.
Claude H. and Olive Goodrich Vadney, born 9/28/1930, married Robert
Lynn Portner in 1954, no children at time of writing.

1277th Family

- 1277- - - RICHARD CLAUDE VADNEY (*Olive Goodrich Vadney*,⁸⁷⁰ *Lida Messenger*
Goodrich,⁵¹⁴ *Francis Messenger*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹
Isaac,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1)*¹ Son of Dr. Claude H.
and Olive Goodrich Vadney, born 11/3/1931, married Rita Donavan,
8/13/1955.
1636- - - Thomas Richard Vadney Born 8/3/1956

1278th Family

- 1278- - - JOHN DAVID VADNEY (*Olive Goodrich Vadney*,⁸⁷⁰ *Lida Messenger*
Goodrich,⁵¹⁴ *Francis Messenger*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹
Isaac,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1)*¹ Son of Dr. Claude H.
and Olive Goodrich Vadney, born 8/31/1934. Married Carol Roa, June 4th,
1955. No children at time of writing.

1281st Family

- 1281- - - ROBERT EDDY (*Alberta Messenger Eddy*,⁸⁷¹ *Grover Messenger*,⁵¹⁶
Francis,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹²
Nathaniel,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1)*¹ Son of Edward McChesney Eddy, Jr. and
Alberta Messenger Eddy, born 5/24/1933, married Joan Hopkins.
1637- - - Stephan McChesney Eddy Born 1/5/1955 -Montgomery, Alabama
1637- A - Mark Messenger Eddy Born 3/7/1958 -Montgomery, Alabama
1637- B - Maxson Vining Eddy (Male) Born 1/1/1961 -Sacramento, California

1282nd Family

- 1282- - - DAVID LATIMER EDDY (*Alberta Messenger Eddy*,⁸⁷¹ *Grover*
Messenger,⁵¹⁶ *Francis*,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰
Joseph,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1)*¹ Son of Edward McChesney
Eddy, Jr. and Alberta Messenger Eddy, born 7/3/1936, married Doris
Janeczek.
1637-AB- Craig Pattison Eddy Born 4/27/1958
1637-BC- Carol Lynne Eddy Born 9/28/1959
1637-CD- Dianne Kinge Eddy Born 4/30/1962

1284th Family

- 1284- - - WINFIELD MESSENGER, JR. (*Winfield Messenger*,⁸⁷² *Grover*,⁵¹⁶
Francis,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹²
Nathaniel,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1)*¹ Son of Winfield and Hazel Follert

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

Messenger, born 6/9/1932, married Shirley Mather.

1638- - - Lynn Messenger Born 12/10/1954

1639- - - Russell Messenger Born 12/19/1955

1287th Family

1287- - - JULIAN EDDY, JR. (*Edith Messenger Eddy*,⁸⁷³ *Grover Messenger*,⁵¹⁶
Francis,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹²
Nathaniel,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Julian and Edith Messenger Eddy,
born 10/8/1930. Married Claire Gworek, born 8/24/1933.

1640- - - Paul H. Eddy Born 7/28/1955.

1291st Family

1291- - - ALFRED G. MESSENGER, JR. (*Alfred Messenger Sr.*,⁸⁷⁵ *Grover*,⁵¹⁶
Francis,³³³ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹²
Nathaniel,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Alfred G. and Ruth Winchell
Messenger, born 4/17/1931, married Barbara Lauter, born 3/12/1931.

1641- - - Bradley Messenger Born 2/6/1954.

1306th Family

1306- - - HARRIET ELIZABETH BOLTON (*Ethel Gaines Bolton*,⁸⁹¹ *Minnie Burdick*
Gaines,⁵²⁰ *Katherine Messenger Burdick*,³³⁴ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³
Elihue,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Daughter of William Wallace and Ethel Burdick Gaines Bolton, born
4/29/1913, married Elbert Kent Allen, 6/18/1938. He was born 11/3/1908.

1642- - - Elbert Kent Allen, Jr. Born 8/27/1939

1643- - - William Bolton Allen Born 10/7/1940

1644- - - Harriet Elizabeth Allen Born 1/29/1942

1645- - - Robert Fargo Allen Born 4/7/1944

1646- - - Deborah L. Allen Born 9/27/1945

1308th Family

1308- - - JOHN GAINES BOLTON (*Ethel Gaines Bolton*,⁸⁹¹ *Minnie Burdick Gaines*,⁵²⁰
Katherine Messenger Burdick,³³⁴ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵
Simeon Sr.,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of
William Wallace and Ethel Burdick Gaines Bolton, born 3/13/1917, married
Helen Mary Wilson 10/28/1944. She was born 3/16/1917.

1647- - - John Gaines Bolton, Jr. Born 6/28/1946

1648- - - William Aaron Bolton Born 9/5/1947

1649- - - Mary Margaret Bolton Born 9/21/1948

1650- - - Thomas Burdick Bolton Born 5/6/1950

1309th Family

1309- - - ETHEL ANN BOLTON (*Ethel Gaines Bolton*,⁸⁹¹ *Minnie Burdick Gaines*,⁵²⁰
Katherine Messenger Burdick,³³⁴ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵
Simeon Sr.,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹
Daughter of William Wallace and Ethel Burdick Gaines Bolton, born
4/11/1923, married Charles Henderson, Jr., 8/16/1944. He was born
8/22/1923.

1651- - - Elizabeth Ann Henderson Born 8/3/1945

1652- - - Charles Henderson 3rd Born 8/13/1946

1653- - - William Abbott Henderson Born 8/11/1947

1654- - - Rosalie Nathan Henderson Born 10/28/1949

1655- - - John Henderson Born 10/1/1951

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

1310th Family

- 1310- - - WALLACE LADD BOLTON (*Ethel Gaines Bolton*,⁸⁹¹ *Minnie Burdick Gaines*,⁵²⁰ *Katherine Messenger Burdick*,³³⁴ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of William Wallace and Ethel Burdick Gaines Bolton, born 8/10/1925, married 6/19/1949, Barbara Paige Dean, born 6/3/1928.
- 1656- - - Susan Bolton Born 7/19/1950
- 1657- - - William Wallace Bolton 2nd, Born 9/17/1951
- 1658- - - Elizabeth Dean Bolton Born 5/9/1955

1311th Family

- 1311- - - JOHN ALPHEUS GAINES 3RD. (*John Gaines Jr.*,⁸⁹² *Minnie Burdick Gaines*,⁵²⁰ *Katherine Messenger Burdick*,³³⁴ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of John Alpheus Gaines, Jr. and Eulalie Boyden (?) Gaines, born 4/4/1917, married Mary Ann Yule.
- 1659- - - John Alpheus Gaines 4th Born 4/29/1945
- 1660- - - Sally Gaines Born 3/4/1948

1312th Family

- 1312- - - LOIS AMANDA GAINES (*John Gaines Jr.*,⁸⁹² *Minnie Burdick Gaines*,⁵²⁰ *Katherine Messenger Burdick*,³³⁴ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of John Alpheus Gaines, Jr. and Eulalie Boyden (?) Gaines, born 11/1/1921. Married Lewis James Wood, 8/13/1939.
- 1661- - - Joan Lois Wood Born 12/17/1940 (Twin to James)
- 1662- - - James Lewis Wood Born 12/17/1940
- 1663- - - John Gaines Wood Born 3/27/1948
- 1664- - - Barbara Ann Wood Born 9/22/1949
- 1665- - - Christine Olive Wood Born 7/15/1951

1313th Family

- 1313- - - CLAIRE FRANCES GAINES (*John Gaines Jr.*,⁸⁹² *Minnie Burdick Gaines*,⁵²⁰ *Katherine Messenger Burdick*,³³⁴ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of John Alpheus Gaines, Jr. and Eulalie Boyden (?) Gaines, born 8/6/1926, married Pierce William Ekey, Jr., 12/1/1945.
- 1666- - - Carol Jane Ekey Born 12/7/1946
- 1667- - - Susan Frances Ekey Born 9/14/1948

1314th Family

- 1314- - - MARGARET ANN GAINES (*John Gaines Jr.*,⁸⁹² *Minnie Burdick Gaines*,⁵²⁰ *Katherine Messenger Burdick*,³³⁴ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of John Alpheus Gaines, Jr. and Eulalie Boyden (?) Gaines, born 4/7/1938, married Robert Christian Fay, 12/1/1957. She was born at Saint Petersburg, Florida.
- 1668- - - William Rogers Fay Born 12/23/1958

1315th Family

- 1315- - - GEORGE F. GOETZ, JR. (*Helen Cooper Goetz*,⁸⁹³ *Nellie Burdick Cooper*,⁵²¹ *Katherine Messenger Burdick*,³³⁴ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of George F. and Helen Cooper Goetz, born 2/10/1927, married Drusilla Stewart, daughter of Vance J. Stewart of Pine Meadow, Connecticut.
- 1669- - - Donald Goetz Born 4/4/1952
- 1670- - - June Ellen Goetz Born 6/24/1958
- 1671- - - Charles F. Goetz Born 9/16/1962 Died 1/17/1963

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

1350th Family

- 1350- - - JUNE ALICE DE GRAY (*Carl De Gray*,⁹¹⁰ *Fannie Messenger De Gray*,⁵³²
Scott Messenger,³³⁶ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰
Joseph,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1)*¹ Daughter of Carl Burton and
Doris Wheelock De Gray, born 1/18/1931. Married Peter Bruno, born
8/9/1927.
1675- - - Anne Marie Bruno Born 4/4/1956

1360th Family

- 1360- - - RUTH DE GRAY (*Harold De Gray*,⁹¹² *Fannie Messenger De Gray*,⁵³²
Scott Messenger,³³⁶ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹²
Nathaniel,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1)*¹ Daughter of Harold and Dorothy
Wheelock De Gray, born 8/22/1932, married John Mlinek, Jr.
1676- - - Brenda Mlinek Born 1/11/1956

1361st Family

- 1361- - - CAROL DE GRAY (*Harold De Gray*,⁹¹² *Fannie Messenger De Gray*,⁵³²
Scott Messenger,³³⁶ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹²
Nathaniel,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1)*¹ Daughter of Harold and Dorothy Wheelock
De Gray, born 9/7/1933, married Donald Macket. No children at time of
writing.

1363rd Family

- 1363- - - HAROLD DE GRAY, JR. (*Harold De Gray*,⁹¹² *Fannie Messenger De Gray*,⁵³²
Scott Messenger,³³⁶ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹²
Nathaniel,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1)*¹ Son of Harold and Dorothy Wheelock
De Gray, born 5/12/1936, married Eveline Mlinek, sister of John Mlinek, Jr.

1370th Family

- 1370- - - ARLENE DE GRAY (*Arnold De Gray*,⁹¹³ *Fannie Messenger De Gray*,⁵³²
Scott Messenger,³³⁶ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹²
Nathaniel,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1)*¹ Daughter of Arnold and Marion George
De Gray, born 8/8/1935, married Carroll Tiff. Other information unobtain-
able.

1371st Family

- 1371- - - GLADYS DE GRAY (*Arnold De Gray*,⁹¹³ *Fannie Messenger De Gray*,⁵³²
Scott Messenger,³³⁶ *Samuel*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹²
Nathaniel,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1)*¹ Daughter of Arnold and Marion George De
Gray, born 9/23/1936, married Joseph Banning.

1404th Family

- 1404- - - PEARL MAY TERRY (*Pearl Camyre Terry*,⁹³⁶ *Edith Mills Camyre*,⁵³⁴
Alice Messenger Mills,³³⁷ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹
Isaac,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1)*¹ Daughter of Leon and
Pearl May Camyre Terry, born 9/14/1920. She married twice: 1st: Harry
Simmonds, two children:
1677- - - Dawn Simmonds Born 2/12/1940
1678- - - Darrow Simmonds Born in 1942
2nd Husband: Dwight Hopkins, two children.
1679- - - Arden Hopkins Born 10/27/1949
1680- - - Lindsey Hopkins Born 9/16/1953

1405th Family

- 1405- - - GENEVIEVE TERRY (*Pearl Camyre Terry*,⁹³⁶ *Edith Mills Camyre*,⁵³⁴
Alice Messenger Mills,³³⁷ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹
Isaac,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1)*¹ Daughter of Leon and
Pearl Camyre Terry, born 4/24/1923, married Victor Admoli of Lee, Massa-
chusetts, he died in March 1956, at Lee.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

- 1681- - - Ronald Admoli Born 3/4/1940
- 1682- - - Roxine Admoli Born 11/13/1943
- 1683- - - Terry Admoli Born 11/26/1946
- 1684- - - Garry Paul Admoli Born 7/23/1954

1406th Family

- 1406- - - DALE TERRY (*Pearl Camyre Terry*,⁹³⁶ *Edith Mills Camyre*,⁵³⁴ *Alice Messenger Mills*,³³⁷ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Leon and Pearl Camyre Terry, born 4/12/1937, married John Varnum, Jr., in 1956. No children at time of writing.

1408th Family

- 1408- - - CORRINE CAMYRE (*Arthur Camyre*,⁹³⁷ *Edith Mills Camyre*,⁵³⁴ *Alice Messenger Mills*,³³⁷ *Samuel Messenger*,¹⁹³ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Arthur Paul and his second wife, Josephine Jordan Camyre, married John Nichols.
- 1685- - - David Arthur Nichols, Born 11/4/1955.

1434th Family

- 1434- - - DONALD KELLOGG (*Howard Kellogg*,⁹⁵⁰ *Lillian Ruic Kellogg*,⁵⁴³ *Mary Matson Ruic*,³⁴³ *Ruth Messenger Matson*,¹⁹⁴ *Elibue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Howard and Wilhelmina Seegers Kellogg, born 11/16/1922, married Elizabeth Weaver, they have two children.
- 1686- - - Donald Gordon Kellogg, Jr. Born 3/11/1945
- 1687- - - Elaine Frances Kellogg Born 12/15/1949

1435th Family

- 1435- - - BARBARA KELLOGG (*Howard Kellogg*,⁹⁵⁰ *Lillian Ruic Kellogg*,⁵⁴³ *Mary Matson Ruic*,³⁴³ *Ruth Messenger Matson*,¹⁹⁴ *Elibue Messenger*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Howard and Wilhelmina Seegers Kellogg, born 1/30/1925, married Frank Kocsis, four children:
- 1688- - - James Howard Kocsis Born 6/20/1942
- 1689- - - Frank Gary Kocsis Born 10/17/1945
- 1690- - - William Allen Kocsis Born 3/20/1950
- 1691- - - David Raymond Kocsis Born 9/11/1955

1437th Family

- 1437- - - URLA FRANCES KUNASEK (*Ethel Messenger Kunasek*,⁹⁵⁵ *Clarence Messenger*,⁵⁵³ *Ellen Messenger Messenger*,³⁴⁵ *Horace Messenger*,¹⁹⁵ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Otto and Ethel Messenger Kunasek, born 11/2/1918. Was in World War 2, United States Army, Women's Army Corp.

1438th Family

- 1438- - - ANITA MESSENGER (*Clarence Messenger Jr.*,⁹⁵⁶ *Clarence Messenger*,⁵⁵³ *Ellen Messenger Messenger*,³⁴⁵ *Horace Messenger*,¹⁹⁵ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Clarence Messenger, Jr., and Alice Hamel Messenger, born 3/28/1924, at Waterbury, Connecticut. Married John Wanta of Pennsylvania, 8/4/1945.
- For descendants: See 1211th Family

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

1439th Family

1439- - - DORIS MESSENGER (*Clarence Messenger Jr.*,⁹⁵⁶ *Clarence Messenger*,⁵⁵³ *Ellen Messenger Messenger*,³⁴⁵ *Horace Messenger*,¹⁹⁵ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Clarence Messenger, Jr. and Alice Hamel Messenger, born at Norwalk, Connecticut 8/19/1925, married Robert Myerberger, 8/9/1947. Children born in Detroit, Michigan.
For descendants: See 1212th Family

1440th Family

1440- - - CLARENCE DONALD MESSENGER (*Clarence Messenger Jr.*,⁹⁵⁶ *Clarence Messenger*,⁵⁵³ *Ellen Messenger Messenger*,³⁴⁵ *Horace Messenger*,¹⁹⁵ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Clarence Messenger, Jr. and Alice Hamel Messenger, born at Norwalk, Connecticut, 1/18/1929, married Theresa Mislinski, 10/9/1954, no children at time of writing.

1441st Family

1441- - - ARMAND MESSENGER (*Clarence Messenger Jr.*,⁹⁵⁶ *Clarence Messenger*,⁵⁵³ *Ellen Messenger Messenger*,³⁴⁵ *Horace Messenger*,¹⁹⁵ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Clarence Messenger, Jr. and Alice Hamel Messenger, born at Norwalk, Connecticut, 4/3/1931, married Joan Esposito, 4/6/1955.
1692- - - James Messenger Born 2/1/1956

1442nd Family

1442- - - FRANCIS ARNOLD MESSENGER (*Burt Messenger*,⁹⁵⁷ *Clarence Messenger*,⁵⁵³ *Ellen Messenger Messenger*,³⁴⁵ *Horace Messenger*,¹⁹⁵ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Burt and Gladys Vallee Messenger, born 4/5/1925, died 7/27/1953, at Pasadena Hospital, Pasadena, California. He was a prisoner of war in Germany, during World War 2, and never regained his health. The remains were brought to New London, Connecticut for burial and funeral was held there on August 2, 1953.

1445th Family

1445- - - AUDREY ARMSTRONG (*Edna Miller Armstrong*,⁹⁶¹ *Gertrude Brown Miller*,⁵⁶² *Jennie Messenger Brown*,³⁵¹ *Horace Messenger*,¹⁹⁵ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Alfred and Edna Gertrude Miller Armstrong, born 4/19/1924. Married W. Edward Poehnert, 7/7/1945.
1693- - - Dorena Poehnert Born 2/11/1947
1694- - - Pamela Poehnert Born 9/24/1949
1695- - - Michael Poehnert Born 9/22/1952

1446th Family

1446- - - JUNE ARMSTRONG (*Edna Miller Armstrong*,⁹⁶¹ *Gertrude Brown Miller*,⁵⁶² *Jennie Messenger Brown*,³⁵¹ *Horace Messenger*,¹⁹⁵ *Elibue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹ *Isaac*,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Alfred and Edna Gertrude Miller Armstrong, born 8/11/1927, married James Joyce 8/21/1948.
1696- - - Vickie Joyce Born 4/8/1952
1697- - - Douglas James Joyce Born 11/30/1956

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART TWO

1447th Family

- 1447- - - RUSSELL BURNHAM (*Gladys Miller Burnham*,⁹⁶² *Gertrude Brown Miller*,⁵⁶²
Jennie Messenger Brown,³⁵¹ *Horace Messenger*,¹⁹⁵ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹
Isaac,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of LeRoy and
Gladys Emma Miller Burnham, born 8/4/1925. Married Barbara Jean Nevers,
6/21/1948.
- 1698- - - Susan Burnham Born 6/25/1949
- 1699- - - Keith Burnham Born 10/22/1952
- 1700- - - Alan Roy Burnham Born 8/27/1957

1448th Family

- 1448- - - JEWELL BURNHAM (*Gladys Miller Burnham*,⁹⁶² *Gertrude Brown Miller*,⁵⁶²
Jennie Messenger Brown,³⁵¹ *Horace Messenger*,¹⁹⁵ *Elihue*,⁸⁵ *Simeon Sr.*,³¹
Isaac,²⁰ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of LeRoy and
Gladys Emma Miller Burnham, born 10/12/1926, married Iva Howard.
- 1701- - - Cathy Lee Burnham Born 10/11/1959

1549th Family

- 1549- - - ANDREW HUMPHREY, JR. (*Andrew Humphrey*,¹¹⁰⁷ *Ethel Messenger*
Humphrey,⁷⁴³ *Albert Messenger*,⁴¹⁸ *Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶
Nathaniel,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Andrew and
Frances Hurd Humphrey, born 4/24/1931, married Janell Lawley. This family
lives in Granby, Connecticut.
- 1711- - - Virginia Humphrey Born 8/15/1953
- 1712- - - Rachel Humphrey Born 5/26/1955
- 1713- - - David Humphrey Born 8/14/1958
- 1714- - - Wendy Humphrey Born 8/21/1960

1549A Family

- 1549- A - LORRAINE HUMPHREY (*Andrew Humphrey*,¹¹⁰⁷ *Ethel Messenger*
Humphrey,⁷⁴³ *Albert Messenger*,⁴¹⁸ *Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶
Nathaniel,²³ *Joseph*,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of
Andrew and Frances Hurd Humphrey, born 9/29/1934, married Paul Dewey.
- 1715- - - Linda Ann Dewey Born 6/5/1957
- 1716- - - James Paul Dewey Born 7/3/1959
- 1717- - - Janet Jane Dewey Born 5/5/1961
- 1718- - - John Charles Dewey Born 5/3/1963

1550th Family

- 1550- - - ERWIN HUMPHREY (*Andrew Humphrey*,¹¹⁰⁷ *Ethel Messenger Humphrey*,⁷⁴³
Albert Messenger,⁴¹⁸ *Armenus*,²⁴³ *Seymour*,¹⁰⁸ *Amos*,⁴⁶ *Nathaniel*,²³
Joseph,¹² *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Edward*,³ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Andrew and Frances
Hurd Humphrey, born 6/11/1936, married Alberta Berry, lives in Montana.
- 1719- - - Steven Douglas Humphrey Born 6/7/1963

END OF PART TWO

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART THREE

HENRY MESSENGER DESCENDANTS

This part of the Messenger genealogy includes only enough material to show those descendants now living in the Granby and Simsbury, Connecticut, areas, how they were related to the original family of Messenger: For more detailed information, I refer you to "Genealogy of the Messenger Family" by Honorable George W. Messenger, Boston, Massachusetts. This booklet can be found in most larger State Libraries throughout the New England area, or you may contact me and I shall be glad to share this material with you.

FIRST GENERATION – THE IMMIGRANTS

1st Family

- 1- - - ANDREW¹ MESSENGER 1, and his wife SARAH_____? Messenger, with their three sons, emigrated to Massachusetts, from probably Yorkshire, England, about 1637.
- 2- - - Andrew Messenger 2, Born in England 1615
- 3- - - Edward Messenger Born in England 1617
- 4- - - Henry Messenger Born in England 1618
See PART ONE for descriptive details.

SECOND GENERATION

2nd Family

- 2- - - ANDREW² MESSENGER 2, (Andrew 1) Covered in Part One

3rd Family

- 3- - - EDWARD³ MESSENGER (Andrew 1) Covered in Part Two

4th Family

- 4- - - HENRY MESSENGER, Son of Andrew¹ Messenger 1, and Sarah Messenger, born in England, in 1618. Settled in the Boston area and married Sarah_____? They had fifteen children
- 5- - - John Messenger Born 1/25/1641
- 6- - - Sarah Messenger Born 1/12/1643
- 7- - - Simeon Messenger Born 1/19/1645
- 8- - - Henry Messenger Born
- 9- - - Ann Messenger Born 1/7/1650
- 10- - - Rebecca Messenger Born 1/26/1652
- 11- - - Lydia Messenger Born 11/22/1656 (Twin to Priscilla)
- 12- - - Priscilla Messenger Born 11/22/1656 Died 6/21/1657
- 13- - - Priscilla Messenger Born 1659
- 14- - - Thomas Messenger Born 11/22/1661
- 15- - - Ebenezer Messenger Born 10/25/1665
I shall give only the genealogy of Thomas, next to youngest, here.

THIRD GENERATION

14th Family

- 14- - - THOMAS MESSENGER (*Henry,⁴ Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Henry and Sarah Messenger, born 3/22/1661, married Elizabeth Mellows, daughter of John and Martha Mellows. He received from his mother, the one-half of his father's estate, next to the "burying ground." There are records wherein his wife's mother is then the wife of Deane Winthrop of -Pulling Point, Massachusetts. Among the fourteen-tything men selected from seven military companies, Thomas Messenger was chosen from Major Savage's Company in 1693. Only genealogy of Henry (31) given here:
- 27- - - Elizabeth Messenger Born 3/23/1686 or 87 - Died young.
- 28- - - Sarah Messenger Born 4/17/1688
- 29- - - Thomas Messenger Born 1/18/1690
- 30- - - Elizabeth Messenger Born 10/7/1692
- 31- - - Henry Messenger Born 2/28/1695 Died 3/30/1750
- 32- - - Ebenezer Messenger Born 6/2/1697 Died 6/9/1768

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART THREE

FOURTH GENERATION

31st Family

- 31- - - REV. HENRY MESSENGER (*Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew*1)¹ Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Mellows Messenger, married Esther Cheevers, 1/5/1720, daughter of Israel and Bridget Cheevers of Cambridge, Massachusetts. Henry Messenger graduated from Harvard College in 1717. He was ordained minister of the First Congregational Church in Wrentham, Massachusetts, 12/5/1719. Twelve children:
- 35- - - Thomas Messenger Born 5/29/1721 Died 1721
36- - - Mary Messenger Born 8/28/1722 Died 6/10/1756
37- - - Esther Messenger Born 1/15/1724
38- - - Sarah Messenger Born 11/27/1725
39- - - Henry Messenger Born 11/18/1727 Died 7/26/1729
40- - - Elizabeth Messenger Born 2/23/1729
41- - - John Messenger Born 10/30/1731
42- - - Samuel Messenger Born 1/29/1733 Died 11/19/1795
43- - - Jerusha Messenger Born 9/11/1734
44- - - Daniel Messenger Born 10/11/1735 Died 1/11/1812
45- - - James Joel Messenger Born 12/4/1737 - Died 1/6/1782
46- - - William Messenger Born 3/3/1739 Died 3/5/1741

FIFTH GENERATION

45th Family

- 45- - - REV. JAMES JOEL MESSENGER (*Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew*1)¹ Son of Rev. Henry and Mrs. Esther Cheevers Messenger, born 12/4/1737, married Elizabeth Fisher of Wrentham, Massachusetts, 3/1/1769. He was a graduate of Harvard College in 1762, he was minister of the First Congregational Church, Ashford, Connecticut. He died 1/6/1782.
- 97- - - James Joel Messenger, Jr. Born 3/5/1770
98- - - William Messenger Born 6/15/1776
Several years after the death of the Rev. James Messenger, his widow, Elizabeth Fisher Messenger married Captain Benjamin Hayward at Woodstock, Connecticut, the date of their marriage was 11/25/1795.

SIXTH GENERATION

97th Family

- 97- - - JAMES JOEL MESSENGER, JR. (*Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew* 1)¹ Son of Rev. James and Elizabeth Fisher Messenger, born 3/5/1770. N.F.I.

98th Family

- 98- - - WILLIAM MESSENGER (*Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew* 1)¹ Son of Rev. James and Elizabeth Fisher Messenger, born 6/15/1776, married twice, name of 1st wife, unknown to me. I do not know if there were children of this union. His 2nd wife was Hannah Pike, he died in 1855. Lived at Braceville, Ohio, after his marriage to Hannah. They had four children:
- 144- - - Harvey Messenger Born 11/25/1829 Died 9/5/1915
145- - - Agatha Messenger
146- - - Eliza Messenger
147- - - Joel Messenger Born 1843 Died 2/9/1889
The children of William and Hannah Pike Messenger, moved back to the Granby, Connecticut, area.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART THREE

SEVENTH GENERATION

144th Family

144- - - HARVEY MESSENGER (*William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew* 1)¹ Son of William and Hannah Pike Messenger, born at Braceville, Ohio, 11/25/1829. He was married twice, first wife was from Ohio, name unknown to me. He came to Connecticut, and married Marinda (Mandy) Barnes in 1884. They had no children. Harvey Messenger lived on the "Boydston" property, Wright Road, Collinsville, Connecticut, now owned by Terrell's. He died there on September 9, 1915, my mother took care of him in his final illness.

145th Family

145- - - AGATHA MESSENGER (*William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew* 1)¹ Daughter of William and Hannah Pike Messenger, died unmarried.

146th Family

146- - - ELIZA MESSENGER (*William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew* 1)¹ Daughter of William and Hannah Pike Messenger, did not marry, lived in Granby, Connecticut.

147th Family

147- - - JOEL MESSENGER (*William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew* 1)¹ Son of William and Hannah Pike Messenger, born at Braceville, Ohio in 1843, his parents were both dead by 1855, Joel, with his brothers and sisters came East and a guardian was appointed for his care, as he was a minor. Alonzo Edgerton was his first guardian, and upon his death, Minor Swift of Granby, Connecticut, was appointed guardian of Joel, in 1859. Joel Messenger married Ella C. Hunt, daughter of Sullivan and Cinderella Spring Hunt, of Granby, Connecticut. She was born 10/26/1848 and died at Granby, Connecticut, 10/26/1942 aged 93 years. Joel Messenger served in the Civil War and died at Granby, Connecticut, 2/9/1889. Their children were:

176- - - Frank Messenger Born 7/16/1867 Died 5/22/1923

177- - - Fannie Messenger Born 1/17/1870 •

178- - - Louise Sylvia Messenger Born 4/24/1872 Died 8/30/1955

179- - - Norton Ann Messenger (Boy) Born 1/2/1875 Died 9/21/1883

180- - - Cora E. Messenger Born 10/2/1878

181- - - Clarence Messenger Born 6/4/1883 Died 10/16/1960

182- - - Bertha Messenger Born 6/3/1886 Died 7/14/1922

EIGHTH GENERATION

176th Family

176- - - FRANK MESSENGER (*Joel*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew* 1)¹ Son of Joel and Ella Hunt Messenger, born 7/16/1867, died 5/22/1923. He married Emma Austin, they had two children:

189- - - Clarence Messenger Born 12/14/1896

190- - - Frank Messenger Born

177th Family

177- - - FANNIE MESSENGER (*Joel*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew* 1)¹ Daughter of Joel and Ella Hunt Messenger, born 1/17/1870, married twice: 1st: Charles Dugdale. 2nd: _____ Bennett, no children in either marriage.

178th Family

178- - - LOUISE SYLVIA MESSENGER (*Joel*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew* 1)¹ Daughter of Joel and Ella Hunt Messenger, born 4/24/1872, died 8/30/1955. She married Lemman Fuller, he was born 9/30/1868 and died 3/5/1925. Two children:

191- - - Ida Louise Fuller Born 6/12/1892

192- - - Lena Idora Fuller Born 5/10/1898

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART THREE

179th Family

- 179- - - NORTON ANN MESSENGER (*Joel*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Joel and Ella Hunt Messenger, born 1/2/1875, died 9/21/1883. Was named for Harmon Messenger's wife, Ann Norton. Buried in Granby, Connecticut.

180th Family

- 180- - - CORA E. MESSENGER (*Joel*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Joel and Ella Hunt Messenger, born 10/2/1878, married Carl Donaldson, son of William and Hattie Billington Donaldson of Brownsville, Maine. He was born 7/16/1873 and died 10/4/1944. They had three children:
193- - - Vada Donaldson Born 4/6/1896
194- - - May Donaldson Born 6/1/1897
195- - - Gertrude Donaldson Born 6/21/1919

181st Family

- 181- - - CLARENCE MESSENGER (*Joel*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Joel and Ella Hunt Messenger, born 6/4/1883, died at Simsbury, Connecticut, 10/12/1960. He married twice:
1st: Millie Roberts, daughter of George and Jessie Roberts. They had four children:
196- - - Harry Messenger Born 8/22/1904
197- - - Jessieline Messenger Born 4/2/1906
198- - - Edith Messenger Born 7/15/1911
199- - - Clarence Messenger, Jr. Born 6/22/1918
2nd wife was Ellen Messenger Judd, daughter of Sherman and Martha Case Messenger, and widow of Henry W. Judd. No children.

182nd Family

- 182- - - BERTHA MESSENGER (*Joel*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Joel and Ella Hunt Messenger, born 6/3/1886, died 7/14/1922, married Joseph Gallagher, three children:
200- - - Francis Gallagher
201- - - Evelyn Gallagher
202- - - Joseph Gallagher, Jr.
2nd husband: James Cook, they had five children:
203- - - Dorothy Cook
204- - - William Cook
205- - - Harry Cook
206- - - Berthena Cook
207- - - James Cook, Jr.

NINTH GENERATION

189th Family

- 189- - - CLARENCE MESSENGER (*Frank*,¹⁷⁶ *Joel*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Frank and Emma Austin Messenger, born 12/14/1896, married Teckla Collen, daughter of John and Beda Sjogren Collen, born 3/30/1903. They live in East Hartland, Connecticut.
208- - - Clarence R. Messenger Born 7/31/1924

190th Family

- 190- - - FRANK MESSENGER (*Frank*,¹⁷⁶ *Joel*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Frank and Emma Austin Messenger, lives in Granby, Connecticut, is unmarried. Date of birth is unknown to me.

191st Family

- 191- - - IDA LOUISE FULLER (*Louise Messenger Fuller*,¹⁷⁸ *Joel Messenger*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Leman and Louise Sylvia Messenger Fuller, born 6/12/1892, married Charles Buxton, they had no children.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART THREE

192nd Family

- 192- - - LENA IDORA FULLER (*Louise Messenger Fuller*,¹⁷⁸ *Joel Messenger*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹
Daughter of Leman and Louise Sylvia Messenger Fuller, born 5/10/1898. She married Fred H. Taylor, he died 10/30/1945. They had three children:
- 209- - - Yvonne Sylvia Taylor Born 3/5/1920
210- - - Beverly Florence Taylor Born 7/4/1923
211- - - Bruce Channing Taylor Born 5/8/1931

193rd Family

- 193- - - VADA DONALDSON (*Cora Messenger Donaldson*,¹⁸⁰ *Joel Messenger*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹
Daughter of Carl and Cora E. Messenger Donaldson, born 4/6/1896, married Lester Clifford Kniffin, born 5/16/1894. Live in Simsbury Connecticut.
- 212- - - Donald Eugene Kniffin Born 1/27/1921
213- - - Russell Irving Kniffin Born 3/29/1924
214- - - Lester Clifford Kniffin, Jr. Born 10/16/1927

194th Family

- 194- - - MAY DONALDSON (*Cora Messenger Donaldson*,¹⁸⁰ *Joel Messenger*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹
Daughter of Carl and Cora E. Messenger Donaldson, born 6/1/1897, married Miles Shepard. One child:
- 215- - - Miles Shepherd, Jr. (Lives in Florida, no further information)

195th Family

- 195- - - GERTRUDE DONALDSON (*Cora Messenger Donaldson*,¹⁸⁰ *Joel Messenger*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹
Daughter of Carl and Cora E. Messenger Donaldson, born 6/21/1919, married George Herbert Avery. Three children:
- 216- - - Maurice Carlton Avery Born 9/22/1942
217- - - Russell George Avery Born 12/1/1946
218- - - Janis Elaine Avery Born 2/27/1952

196th Family

- 196- - - HARRY MESSENGER (*Clarence*,¹⁸¹ *Joel*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Clarence and Millie Roberts Messenger, born 8/22/1904, married Clara Schindler, they had seven children:
- 219- - - Eleanor Messenger Born 3/9/1931
220- - - Harriet Messenger Born 7/20/1932
221- - - Barbara Messenger Born 9/21/1934
222- - - Harry Messenger, Jr. Born 8/24/1936
223- - - David Messenger Born 5/6/1939
224- - - Donald Messenger Born 9/29/1940
225- - - Jean Messenger Born 3/26/1942

197th Family

- 197- - - JESSIELINE MESSENGER (*Clarence*,¹⁸¹ *Joel*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Clarence and Millie Roberts Messenger, born 4/2/1906, married Theodore G. Shattuck, born 7/7/1901, son of Edwin and Isabelle Messenger Shattuck (See Part Two - 261st Family)
- 226- - - Calvin Theodore Shattuck Born 12/10/1928
227- - - Ronald Coleman Shattuck Born 5/28/1930

198th Family

- 198- - - EDITH MESSENGER (*Clarence*,¹⁸¹ *Joel*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Clarence and Millie Roberts Messenger, born 7/15/1911, married Lawrence Griffin, they had five children:
- 228- - - Marshall Griffin Born 8/11/1934
229- - - David Griffin Born 1/29/1937
230- - - Venita Griffin Born 3/25/1942
231- - - Judith Griffin Born 8/13/1943

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART THREE

232- - - Lawrence Griffin, Jr. Born 8/17/1944

199th Family

- 199- - - CLARENCE MESSENGER, JR. (*Clarence*,¹⁸¹ *Joel*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Clarence and Millie Roberts Messenger, born 6/22/1918. He married Romanina DiGiampolo, born 10/2/1921. They have five children:
- 233- - - Clarence Norton Messenger, 3rd. Born 10/3/1948
- 234- - - Richard Alan Messenger Born 10/7/1950
- 235- - - Douglas Paul Messenger Born 12/1/1951
- 236- - - Christine Anne Messenger Born 9/19/1953
- 237- - - Marie Louise Messenger Born 12/19/1955

200th Family

- 200- - - FRANCIS GALLAGHER (*Bertha Messenger Gallagher*,¹⁸² *Joel Messenger*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Joseph and Bertha Messenger Gallagher, married Mary Vincent, daughter of Charles H. Vincent, born 3/23/1905 - Died 4/17/1952. The oldest child, Francis Gallagher, Jr., born 9/ /1933, and died when seven months old, April 1934.
- 238- - - James William Gallagher Born 11/10/1934
- 239- - - Elizabeth Ann Gallagher Born 7/27/1939

201st Family

- 201- - - EVELYN GALLAGHER (*Bertha Messenger Gallagher*,¹⁸² *Joel Messenger*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Joseph and Bertha Messenger Gallagher, married twice, first to Milbert Clark, second to Edward Frost, no children in either marriage.

202nd Family

- 202- - - JOSEPH GALLAGHER, JR. (*Bertha Messenger Gallagher*,¹⁸² *Joel Messenger*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Joseph Gallagher and Bertha Messenger Gallagher, married Sophie Zomek.
- 240- - - Edward James Gallagher Born 11/5/1941

TENTH GENERATION

208th Family

- 208- - - CLARENCE R. MESSENGER (*Clarence*,¹⁸⁹ *Frank*,¹⁷⁶ *Joel*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Clarence and Teckla Collen Messenger, born 7/31/1924, married Emily Laythrop, daughter of Walter Laythrop, they have two children:
- 241- - - Cynthia Messenger Born 2/ /1958
- 242- - - Dorothy Messenger Born 11/1/1959

209th Family

- 209- - - YVONNE SYLVIA TAYLOR (*Lena Fuller Taylor*,¹⁹² *Louise Messenger Fuller*,¹⁷⁸ *Joel Messenger*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Fred H. and Lena Fuller Taylor, born 3/5/1920, married Victor Alvarez, two children:
- 243- - - Adrian Terry Alvarez Born 6/9/1942
- 244- - - Margaret Filomenia Alvarez Born 12/9/1945

210th Family

- 210- - - BEVERLY FLORENCE TAYLOR (*Lena Fuller Taylor*,¹⁹² *Louise Messenger Fuller*,¹⁷⁸ *Joel Messenger*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Fred H. and Lena Fuller Taylor, born 7/4/1923, married Alfred Tompkins. No children at time of writing.

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART THREE

211th Family

- 211- - - BRUCE CHANNING TAYLOR (*Lena Fuller Taylor*,¹⁹² *Louise Messenger Fuller*,¹⁷⁸ *Joel Messenger*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Fred H. and Lena Fuller Taylor, born 5/8/1931, married Catherine Romano, two children:
245- - - Gary Alan Taylor Born 3/10/1952
246- - - Roxanne Louise Taylor Born 1/16/1957

212th Family

- 212- - - DONALD EUGENE KNIFFIN (*Vada Donaldson Kniffin*,¹⁹³ *Cora Messenger Donaldson*,¹⁸⁰ *Joel Messenger*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Lester Clifford and Vada Donaldson Kniffin, married Elinor Kilkenny, daughter of Hilary and Gladys Kilkenny, he was born 1/27/1921, they have three children:
247- - - Mary Hilary Kniffin Born 10/7/1948
248- - - Sharon Elizabeth Kniffin Born 4/18/1951
249- - - Richard Carlton Kniffin Born 3/27/1953

213th Family

- 213- - - RUSSELL IRVING KNIFFIN (*Vada Donaldson Kniffin*,¹⁹³ *Cora Messenger Donaldson*,¹⁸⁰ *Joel Messenger*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Lester Clifford and Vada Donaldson Kniffin, born 3/29/1924, married Rita Wolfcosky, daughter of Joseph and Jessie Wolfcosky. They have three children:
250- - - Linda Louise Kniffin Born 1/27/1951
251- - - Russell Joseph Kniffin Born 7/15/1953
252- - - Peter Michael Kniffin Born 8/31/1960

214th Family

- 214- - - LESTER CLIFFORD KNIFFIN, JR. (*Vada Donaldson Kniffin*,¹⁹³ *Cora Messenger Donaldson*,¹⁸⁰ *Joel Messenger*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Lester Clifford and Vada Donaldson Kniffin, born 10/16/1927, married Alice Giteck, daughter of Alex Giteck, they have four children:
253- - - Jean Veronica Kniffin Born 1/13/1956
254- - - Lester Clifford Kniffin, 3rd. Born 5/29/1958
255- - - Patricia Ann Kniffin Born 10/30/1961
256- - - Mary Alice Kniffin Born 10/30/1961 Twins

216th Family

- 216- - - MAURICE CARLTON AVERY (*Gertrude Donaldson Avery*,¹⁹⁵ *Cora Messenger Donaldson*,¹⁸⁰ *Joel Messenger*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of George and Gertrude Donaldson Avery, born 9/22/1942, married Diana Lee Morrison, daughter of Rolland and Lillian Hamilton Morrison, of Simsbury, Connecticut. No children at time of writing.

219th Family

- 219- - - ELEANOR MESSENGER (*Harry*,¹⁹⁶ *Clarence*,¹⁸¹ *Joel*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Harry and Clara Schindler Messenger, married Edmund Butch, three children at time of writing.
257- - - Nancy Butch Born 6/24/1950
258- - - David Butch Born 7/17/1952
259- - - Sandra Butch Born 10/9/1953

220th Family

- 220- - - HARRIET MESSENGER (*Harry*,¹⁹⁶ *Clarence*,¹⁸¹ *Joel*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Harry and Clara Schindler Messenger, born 7/20/1932, married Daniel Yiznitsky, three children:
260- - - Daniel Yiznitsky Born 3/22/1949
261- - - Ronald Yiznitsky Born 6/25/1951
262- - - Donald Yiznitsky Born 8/1/1953

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

PART THREE

221st Family

- 221- - - BARBARA MESSENGER (*Harry*,¹⁹⁶ *Clarence*,¹⁸¹ *Joel*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Harry and Clara Schindler Messenger, born 9/21/1934, married Thomas Young, Jr.
263- - - Thomas Young, 3rd. Born 5/4/1956

226th Family

- 226- - - CALVIN THEODORE SHATTUCK (*Jessieline Messenger Shattuck*,¹⁹⁷ *Clarence Messenger*,¹⁸¹ *Joel*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Theodore G. and Jessieline Messenger Shattuck, married Barbara Ida Perry. He was born 12/10/1928. Lives in Granby, Conn.
263- A - Suzanne Shattuck Born 11/24/1957

227th Family

- 227- - - RONALD COLEMAN SHATTUCK (*Jessieline Messenger Shattuck*,¹⁹⁷ *Clarence Messenger*,¹⁸¹ *Joel*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Theodore G. and Jessieline Messenger Shattuck, born 5/28/1930, married Barbara Ann Chamberlain, born 1/19/1938. They live in Tarriffville, Connecticut, and have five children:
263- B - Richard Coleman Shattuck Born 10/1/1955
263- C - Daniel Lee Shattuck Born 9/27/1958
263- D - Raymond Dale Shattuck Born 10/24/1959
263- E - Deborah Ann Shattuck Born 1/15/1961
263- F - Diane Marie Shattuck Born 9/10/1962

238th Family

- 238- - - JAMES WILLIAM GALLAGHER (*Francis Gallagher*,²⁰⁰ *Bertha Messenger Gallagher*,¹⁸² *Joel Messenger*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Francis and Mary Vincent Gallagher, born 11/10/1934, married Paula Hudzik.
264- - - Mary Alane Gallagher Born 6/24/1962

239th Family

- 239- - - ELIZABETH ANN GALLAGHER (*Francis Gallagher*,²⁰⁰ *Bertha Messenger Gallagher*,¹⁸² *Joel Messenger*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹ Daughter of Francis and Mary Vincent Gallagher, born 7/27/1939, married Barry Kuhnly.
265- - - Vicki Lynn Kuhnly Born 6/9/1962

240th Family

- 240- - - EDWARD JAMES GALLAGHER (*Joseph Gallagher, Jr.*,²⁰² *Bertha Messenger Gallagher*,¹⁸² *Joel Messenger*,¹⁴⁷ *William*,⁹⁸ *Rev. James*,⁴⁵ *Rev. Henry*,³¹ *Thomas*,¹⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Andrew 1*)¹ Son of Joseph Gallagher, Jr., and Sophie Zomek Gallagher, born 11/5/1941, married Jo Ann Phelps, daughter of Hector and Millicent Maynes Phelps.
266- - - Deborah Ann Gallagher Born 1/21/1962

END OF PART THREE

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART ONE

PERSON	FAMILY	PERSON	FAMILY
BUCK, Mabel	21st	MESSENGER, Rachel	2nd
HAYES, Nathaniel	2nd	MESSENGER, Roderick	35
HAYES, Rachel	2nd	MESSENGER, Samuel	7
MANNING, Rachel	2nd	MESSENGER, Samuel	2nd
MESSENGER, Andrew (1)	1	MESSENGER, Samuel	21
MESSENGER, Andrew (2)	2	MESSENGER, Samuel	33
MESSENGER, Andrew (3)	2nd	MESSENGER, Sarah	1st
MESSENGER, Andrew	34	MESSENGER, Susannah	7th
MESSENGER, Daniel	2nd	MESSENGER, William	31
MESSENGER, Daniel	16	MILLS, Susannah	7th
MESSENGER, Edward	3 See Part Two	MILLS, Zachariah	2nd
MESSENGER, Henry	4 See Part Three	PICKETT, John	2nd
MESSENGER, John	2nd	PICKETT, Margaret	2nd
MESSENGER, John	15	PICKETT, Rebecca	2nd
MESSENGER, Lidea	36	ROYCE, Lydia	16th
MESSENGER, Lydia Royce	16th	ROYCE, Nehemiah	16th
MESSENGER, Mabel	37	SEELEY, Rachel	2nd
MESSENGER, Mabel Buck	21st	ST. JOHN, James	2nd
MESSENGER, Nehemiah	2nd	ST. JOHN, Rebecca Pickett	2nd
MESSENGER, Peter	38		

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON	FAMILY	PERSON	FAMILY
"A CHRISTMAS TREE in A CEMETERY		ALFORD, Samuel	472nd
By Lois Messenger Beckwith	519th	ALFORD, Steven	1209
ADAIR, Dorothy Lucy Wright	1039th	ALFORD, Thomas	1208
ADAIR, Malcomb	1039th	ALLEN, Alice Francis	1036
ADAMS, Annie Potter	709th	ALLEN, Anna Julina Humphrey	394th
ADAMS, James P. Mr. & Mrs.	20th	ALLEN, Anna Julina Humphrey	431st
ADAMS, James Potter	709th	ALLEN, Bernard Thomas	1031
ADAMS, Maud	563rd	ALLEN, Bertha E.	699
ADAMS, Mitchell	709th	ALLEN, Betsy Goodridge	1030th
ADAMS, Nettie Belle Wright	709th	ALLEN, Brendan-Michael	1488
ADAMS, Nettie Wright	20th	ALLEN, Charles C.	253rd
ADMOLI, Garry Paul	1684	ALLEN, Charles Julius	644
ADMOLI, Genevieve Terry	1405th	ALLEN, Charles Wolcott	1025
ADMOLI, Ronald	1681	ALLEN, David George	1027
ADMOLI, Roxine	1682	ALLEN, Daniel Robert	1028
ADMOLI, Terry	1683	ALLEN, Deborah	1646
ADMOLI, Victor	1405th	ALLEN, Delbert L.	697
AGAN, Donna Dunne	790th-K	ALLEN, Delia	432
AGAN, Robert Edward	790th-K	ALLEN, Edith L. Correll	644th
AKERS, Douglas Edward	1457	ALLEN, Eileen	1489-C
AKERS, Elvin	1008th	ALLEN, Elbert Kent	1306th
AKERS, Elvin Humphrey	1459	ALLEN, Elbert Kent, Jr.	1642
AKERS, Edlyn Mae	1460	ALLEN, Elizabeth	170th
AKERS, Phyllis A. Humphrey	1008th	ALLEN, Eva Winslow Wright	396th
AKERS, Phyllis Ruth	1458	ALLEN, Eva Wright	223rd
ALFORD, Clara Messenger Cannon	472nd	ALLEN, Harriet Elizabeth	1644
ALFORD, Experience Holcomb	20th	ALLEN, Harriet Elizabeth Bolton	1306th
ALFORD, Hannah	20th	ALLEN, Harrison	696
ALFORD, Hannah Westover	20th	ALLEN, Helen S.	700
ALFORD, Josias	20th	ALLEN, Howard G.	698
ALFORD, Myrtle	827th	ALLEN, James	1489-D
ALFORD, Myrtle	1206	ALLEN, James Paul	1029
ALFORD, Myrtle Alford	827th	ALLEN, John	396th
ALFORD, Nathaniel, Sr.	20th	ALLEN, John	396th
ALFORD, Roy	827	ALLEN, John Harrison	1030
ALFORD, Roy, Jr.	1207		

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON	FAMILY	PERSON	FAMILY
ALLEN, Joseph	170th	BACON, Alfred, Jr.	842 --- 842nd
ALLEN, Kathleen	1489-B --	BACON, Alfred, 2nd.	1229 - --
ALLEN, Kevin	1489-A --	BACON, Alvin	189th
ALLEN, Lillian Griffin Humphrey	697th	BACON, Cora Estelle Messenger	352nd
ALLEN, Marilyn Elaine	1026 --- 1026th	BACON, Cora Estelle Messenger	501st
ALLEN, Maureen Eva	1489 ---	BACON, Francis	40th
ALLEN, Mary Ann Sullivan	701st	BACON, Grace	843 --- 843rd
ALLEN, Mary O'Shea	698th	BACON, Hannah	231st
ALLEN, Peletiah, Jr.	385th	BACON, John	328 --- 328th
ALLEN, Robert Fargo	1645 ---	BACON, Lena	502 --- 502nd
ALLEN, Sarah Gould	396th	BACON, Lillian Mann	501st
ALLEN, Sarah Hayes	253rd	BACON, Lucy	329 --- 329th
ALLEN, Sarah Quinn	645th	BACON, Margaret Gibson	842nd
ALLEN, Shirley John	701 --- 701st	BACON, Martha Wilcox	328th
ALLEN, Shirley Joan	1035 --- 1035th	BACON, Paulina Messenger Church	189th
ALLEN, Theresa Mary	1034 ---	BACON, Rhoda	93rd
ALLEN, Truman Justus	394th	BAHRE, Albert	20th
ALLEN, Truman Justus	431 --- 431st	BAHRE, Charles	704th
ALLEN, Truman Justus, Jr.	645 --- 645th	BAHRE, Dorothy	704th
ALLEN, William Bolton	1643 ---	BAHRE, Eunice	857th
ALLEN, Wolcott Charles	1025 ---	BAHRE, Jean	1015th
ALSEPH, Julia Ann	118th	BAHRE, Jennie Ostrowski	704th
ALSEPH, Mary Donellon	118th	BAILEY, Bradley	1112th
ALSEPH, Reuben	118th	BAILEY, Dorothy Humphrey	1112th
ALWARD, Edgar	507th	BAILEY, Timothy	1112th
ALWARD, Erlis	857 --- 857th	BAKER, Alvin	1377 --- 1377th
ALWARD, Erlis Jr.	1250 ---	BAKER, Charles	920th
ALWARD, Eunice Bahre	857th	BAKER, Dorothy De Gray	920th
ALWARD, Gertrude Peltier	857th	BAKER, Joseph	1378 ---
ALWARD, Harold Joseph	1249 ---	BAKKER, Peter	231st
ALWARD, Leana E. Weed	507th	BANNING, Gladys De Gray	1371st
ALWARD, Walter	1251 ---	BANNING, Joseph	1371st
ANDERBERG, Mae	861st	BARBER, Jemima	28th
ANDERSON, Emma	291st	BARBER, Jemima	28th
ANDREWS, Bertha Allen	699th	BARBER, John	28th
ANDREWS, Eva Lydia	1032 --- 1032nd	BARBER, Jonathan	28th
ANDREWS, John	699th	BARBER, Jonathan	28th
ANDREWS, Marie La France	1033rd	BARBER, Mercy	28th
ANDREWS, Sherman	1033 --- 1033rd	BARBER, Mercy Holcomb	28th
APPREDERISS, Birdie Elizzie Messenger	421st	BARBER, Michael	20th
APPREDERISS, Charles S.	421st	BARBER, Molly	385th
APPREDERISS, Charles S.	755 --- 755th	BARBER, Samuel	20th
ARMSTRONG, Alfred	961st	BARBER, Samuel	28th
ARMSTRONG, Amy Warren	1632 ---	BARBER, Samuel	28th
ARMSTRONG, Audrey	1445 --- 1445th	BARBER, Sarah	28th
ARMSTRONG, Carey Fraser	1633 ---	BARBER, Thomas	28th
ARMSTRONG, Edna Gertrude Miller	961st	BARDEN, Mary	136th
ARMSTRONG, John Buchanan	1274th	BARKHAMSTED Light House	385th
ARMSTRONG, June	1446 --- 1446th	BARLOW, Grace E.	389th
ARMSTRONG, Roberta Malcolm	1274th	BARNES, Anson	193rd
ASHLEY, Miranda	60th	BARNES, Anson	193rd
ATWATER, Alfred	561st	BARNES, Anson	195th
ATWATER, Antoinette Worden	561st	BARNES, _____ Barthalmew	193rd
ATWATER, Fannie Blanart	219th	BARNES, Elizabeth	193rd
ATWATER, Harriet	219th	BARNES, Etta Messenger	338th
ATWATER, Josiah	221st	BARNES, Jerusha Ives	193rd
ATWATER, Josiah	387th	BARNES, Israel	193rd
ATWATER, Julina Humphrey	221st	BARNES, John	193rd
ATWATER, Wolcott	219th	BARNES, Martha	193rd
AUSTIN, Thomas	123rd	BARNES, Martha Amy	195th
AUSTIN, Miranda Messenger	123rd	BARNES, Martha Mills	193rd
B			
BACON, Alfred	352nd-		
BACON, Alfred	501 --- 501st		

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON	FAMILY
BARNES, Martha Mills	195th
BARNES, Mary	193rd
BARNES, Mary Wise	193rd
BARNES, Mercy Bets	193rd
BARNES, Sherman	338th
BARNES, Sherman A.	299th
BARNES, Susanna Hills	193rd
BARNES, Thomas	193rd
BARNES, Wise	193rd
BARTHALMEW	193rd
BARTLETT, Abigail Loraine Morse	839th
BARTLETT, Cerissa Messenger	487th
BARTLETT, Flora Mullins	840th
BARTLETT, George	487th
BARTLETT, George Gilbert	839
BARTLETT, George Gilbert Jr.	1222
BARTLETT, George Monroe	1226
BARTLETT, Geraldine Sophia	838
BARTLETT, Helen D. Meeka	840th
BARTLETT, James Monroe	840
BARTLETT, Mary Loraine	1224
BARTLETT, Richard Hugh	1225
BARTLETT, William Charles	1223
BASNEY, Florabelle	564th
BATES, Etta	402nd
BAXTER, Bruce William	1346
BAXTER, Frances Lee	1345
BAXTER, Gregg Lewis	1347
BAXTER, Mildred Messenger	909th
BAXTER, William E.	909th
BEAUREGARD, General	195th
BEAUVAIS (BEAVALS)	
Mary Elizabeth	820th
BECKWITH, Edward Furness	887th
BECKWITH, George Edward	1301
BECKWITH, Lois Jean Messenger	887th
BECKWITH, Lois Messenger	1051st
BECKWITH, Lois Messenger	387th
BECKWITH, Marcia Ann	1302
BECKWITH, Miles Christopher	1303
BEEBE, Evelyn June	1511
BEEBE, Jane Frances	1510
BEEBE, Lloyd	1045th
BEEBE, Pauline Laude	1045th
BEEBE, Phyllis Evelyn Doolittle	1045th
BEEBE, Walter	1045th
BEEMAN, Frances	120th
BEFINGS, Sarah	14th
BEMAN, Aaron	108th
BEMAN, Maurice	642nd
BEMAN, Polly	108th
BEMAN, Ruby Harriet Korn	642nd
BEMAN, Sally	108th
BERRIMAN, Betty	1017th
BESTOR, Eugene L., M.D.	1126th
BESTOR, Ruth	1126th

PERSON	FAMILY
BETS, Mercy	193rd
BETS, Roger	193rd
BICKFORD, Florence	867th
BIDWELL, Albert	960th
BIDWELL, Dorothy	960th
BIDWELL, Lena	960th
BIRCHARD, Deborah	58th
BIRCHARD, Mary Messenger	53rd
BIRCHARD, Matthew	53rd
BIRDSEY, Alta Root	864th
BIRDSEY, Georgia	1267
BIRDSEY, Preston	864th
BISSILL, Captain	313th
BLAIR, Charles	351st
BLAKESLY, Levi	351st
BLANCHETTE, Dorothy	775th
BLANCHETTE, Jane	777
BLANCHETTE, Harry A.	436th
BLANCHETTE, Harry A., Jr.	775
BLANCHETTE, Harry Arthur	1148
BLANCHETTE, Ida Jennie Messenger	436th
BLANCHETTE, Ruth	776
BLANCHETTE, Wayne Edward	1149
BOLTON, Barbara Paige Dean	1310th
BOLTON, Elizabeth Dean	1658
BOLTON, Ethel Ann	1309
BOLTON, Ethel Burdick Gaines	891st
BOLTON, Harriet Elizabeth	1306
BOLTON, Helen Mary Wilson	1308th
BOLTON, John Gaines Jr.	1647
BOLTON, John Gaines	1308
BOLTON, Mary Margaret	1649
BOLTON, Susan	1656
BOLTON, Thomas Burdick	1650
BOLTON, William Aaron	1648
BOLTON, Wallace Ladd	1310
BOLTON, William Wallace	891st
BOLTON, William Wallace, Jr.	1307
BOLTON, William Wallace, 2nd.	1657
BOOTH, Ada Messenger Waldron	475th
BOOTH, Arthur LeGrand	475th
BOOTH, Arthur LeGrand	475th
BORDANARO, Donald C.	790th-L
BORDANARO, Roberta Dunne	790th-L
BORDON, Ada	329th
BORDON, Shirley	1188th
BOUROUGHS, Melissa Jane	452nd
BOYDEN, Eulalie	892nd
BOWLER, Catherine Anne	1494
BOWLER, Ellen Theresa	1496
BOWLER, Lucy Fitzgerald	1035th
BOWLER, Margaret Rose	1495A
BOWLER, Mary Elizabeth	1493
BOWLER, Michael	1035th
BOWLER, Michael Paul	1035th
BOWLER, Michael Philip	1495

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON	FAMILY
BOWLER, Shirley Joan Allen	1035th
BRACE, Charles	174th
BRACE, Edmund	317
BRACE, Eliza Messenger Moses Bull	174th
BRAY, Lucy Messenger	121st
BRAY, John S.	121st
BREAULT, Albert	932nd
BREAULT, Catherine Beth	1401
BREAULT, Daniel Edward	1403
BREAULT, Mary Elizabeth Holcomb	932nd
BREAULT, Timothy Albert	1402
BREWSTER, William	24th
BRITTAIN, Dorcas Messenger	39th
BRITTAIN, Hannah Messenger	29th
BRITTAIN, William	29th
BRITTAIN, William	39th
BROWN, Abiel	351st
BROWN, Abiel	351st
BROWN, Anna Lord	351st
BROWN, Anna Lord	351st
BROWN, Avery	82nd
BROWN, Azuba	351st
BROWN, Benjamin J.	125th
BROWN, Captain	20th
BROWN, Cornelius	351st
BROWN, Dianthe Lusk	351st
BROWN, Elizabeth Loomis	351st
BROWN, Esther	351st
BROWN, Ezra	351st
BROWN, Fannie Case	351st
BROWN, Florabelle Basney	564th
BROWN, Frederick	351st
BROWN, Genevieve	1037th
BROWN, Gertrude	195th
BROWN, Gertrude	562
BROWN, Gertrude May	710th
BROWN, Hannah	351st
BROWN, Hannah Owen	351st
BROWN, Harriet Messenger	125th
BROWN, Harry	195th
BROWN, Harry E.	347th
BROWN, Harry E.	564
BROWN, Jason	351st
BROWN, Jennie Messenger	195th
BROWN, Jennie Messenger	347th
BROWN, Jennie Messenger	351st
BROWN, Jennie Messenger	710th
BROWN, John	347th
BROWN, John A.	351st
BROWN, John (1)	351st
BROWN, John (2)	351st
BROWN, John (3)	351st
BROWN, John (3) (Captain)	351st
BROWN, John (3rd of name)	351st
BROWN, John (4th of name)	351st
BROWN, John (4)	351st
BROWN, John (5th of name)	351st
BROWN, John (5)	351st
BROWN, John (6)	351st
BROWN, John (6)	710th
BROWN, John (Abolitionist)	351st
BROWN, John, Jr.	351st

PERSON	FAMILY
BROWN, Jonathan	351st
BROWN, Laura Case	351st
BROWN, Laura Case	351st
BROWN, Loditha Messenger Wright	82nd
BROWN, Louis	195th
BROWN, Louis	563
BROWN, Lucinda	351st
BROWN, Margery	351st
BROWN, Margery	351st
BROWN, Mary	351st
BROWN, Mary Ann Day	351st
BROWN, Mary Eggleston	351st
BROWN, Mary Eggleston	532nd
BROWN, Mary Gillette	351st
BROWN, Mary Gillette	351st
BROWN, Maud Adams	563rd
BROWN, Owen	351st
BROWN, Peter	351st
BROWN, Peter, Jr.	351st
BROWN, Peter 3rd	351st
BROWN, Roxy	351st
BROWN, Ruth Mills	351st
BROWN, Salmon	351st
BROWN, Sally Root	351st
BROWN, Thede	351st
BROWN, Victoria Madson	563rd
BRUNO, Anne Marie	1675
BRUNO, June Alice De Gray	1350th
BRUNO, Peter	1350th
BUCHANAN, James, (President)	351st
BUCKLAND, Lois A.	742nd
BULL, Eliza Messenger Moses	174th
BULL, L.J.	174th
BULL, Lester	315
BULL, Lucia	316
BUNCE, Eunice Lois	34th
BURDICK, Alice Mary	524
BURDICK, Delia Chapman	526th
BURDICK, Edith Stanley	525th
BURDICK, James Warren	334th
BURDICK, James Warren, Jr.	525
BURDICK, John Asa	526
BURDICK, Julia	526th
BURDICK, Katherine Elizabeth Messenger	334th
BURDICK, Katherine Phoebe	523
BURDICK, Matthew Samuel	522
BURDICK, Minnie Aurelia	520
BURDICK, Nellie Rowena	521
BURDICK, Robert	334th
BURDICK, Robert Hale	895
BURNHAM, Alan Roy	1700
BURNHAM, Barbara Jean Nevers	1447th
BURNHAM, Cathy Lee	1701
BURNHAM, Gladys Emma Miller	962nd
BURNHAM, Iva Howard	1448th
BURNHAM, Inez Gertrude	963rd
BURNHAM, Jewell	1448
BURNHAM, Keith	1699
BURNHAM, Le Roy F.	962nd
BURNHAM, Russell	1447

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON	FAMILY	PERSON	FAMILY
BURNHAM, Susan	1698	CARLSON, Ella Poulson	836th
BURKE, Beverly Jean	1462	CARLSON, George	836th
BURKE, Deborah Ellen	1461	CARSON, David	1182nd
BURKE, Ellen Marie Humphrey	1012th	CARSON, Floyd	1182nd
BURKE, Gilbert	1012th	CARSON, Janet Sue Messenger	1182nd
BUSH, Gideon, Jr.	268th	CARTER, Jean	751st
BUSH, Karaline Messenger	59th	CARVER, (Governor) John	24th
BUSH, Stephen	59th	CASE, _____	43rd
BUSH, Stephen, Jr.	139	CASE, Alfred Terry	435th
BUSH, Susanna Messenger	268th	CASE, Anna B.	424
C		CASE, Betsy Messenger	247th
CABLES, Alfred	507th	CASE, Eleanor Messenger	43rd
CABLES, Alfred Raymond	861	CASE, Elnora Hunter	435th
CABLES, Alice Ada	858	CASE, Fannie	351st
CABLES, Bonita	1264	CASE, George	247th
CABLES, Cecil A.	860	CASE, George R.	247th
CABLES, Daniel	1259	CASE, Hannah	58th
CABLES, Elaine	1262	CASE, Iva Pearl	531st
CABLES, Gary	1263	CASE, Job	42nd
CABLES, Grace Mildred	859	CASE, Jobe (Lieutenant)	119th
CABLES, John W.	862	CASE, John	423
CABLES, Leana E. Weed Alward	507th	CASE, Laura	531st
CABLES, Lovia Ingham	860th	CASE, Lillian	817th
CABLES, Mae Anderberg	861st	CASE, Louisa	296th
CABLES, Marion Elizabeth	863	CASE, Martha	296th
CABLES, Sharon	1261	CASE, Mary	42nd
CABLES, Shirley Smith	862nd	CASE, Mary Elizabeth	263rd
CABLES, Thomas	1260	CASE, Orene	435th
CAFFERTY, Francis	1032nd	CASE, Richard	20th
CAFFERTY, Eva Andrews	1032nd	CASE, Robert	296th
CAFFERTY, Hugh Sherman	1492	CASE, Sabra	42nd
CAFFERTY, John Philip	1490	CAWTE, Betty	779th
CAFFERTY, Robert	1491	CAWTE, Betty	941st
CALABRESE, Alice Ada Cables	858th	CHAMPLAIN, Emily	418th
CALABRESE, Betty	1252	CHAPIN, Elizabeth Merrill	538th
CALABRESE, Betty Erickson	1253rd	CHAPIN, Hermon	538th
CALABRESE, David E.	1623	CHAPIN, Kate Louise White	538th
CALABRESE, Debra Ann	1620	CHAPMAN, Delia	526th
CALABRESE, John	1254	CHARLEMAGNE	20th
CALABRESE, Linda	1622	CHAUGHAM, Elizabeth	385th
CALABRESE, Mary Jane Harrison	1254th	CHAUGHAM, Hannah	385th
CALABRESE, Maurice	1253	CHAUGHAM, James	385th
CALABRESE, Peter	858th	CHAUGHAM, Mary	385th
CALABRESE, Steven Peter	1621	CHAUGHAM, Mercy	385th
CALSETTA, Mary	922nd	CHAUGHAM, Polly	385th
CAMPBEL, Salla	60th	CHAUGHAM, Sally	385th
CAMYRE, Arthur Paul	937	CHAUGHAM, Samuel	385th
CAMYRE, Clara Koldenberg	937th	CHAUGHAM, Solomon	385th
CAMYRE, Corrine	1408	CHRISTY, Edith Criswell	637th
CAMYRE, Edith May Mills	534th	CHRISTY, Elizabeth Teresa	637th
CAMYRE, Evelyn Louise	939	CHRISTY, Eugene	637th
CAMYRE, Harold J.	935	CHURCH, _____	189th
CAMYRE, Irene	938	CHURCH, Emily	326
CAMYRE, Joseph E.	534th	CHURCH, Fred	438th
CAMYRE, Josephine Jordan	937th	CHURCH, Gertrude	470th
CAMYRE, Pearl May	936	CHURCH, John	327
CANNON, Clara Messenger	472nd	CHURCH, Lydia Ann	136th
CANNON, Frank	472nd	CHURCH, Nellie Edith Messenger	438th
		CHURCH, Paulina Messenger	189th
		CHURCHILL, Captain	20th
		CHURCHILL, Eva May Messenger	485th
		CHURCHILL, William D.	485th

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON	FAMILY	PERSON	FAMILY
CLAP, Roger	20th	COOPER, Lewis	521st
CLARK, Agnes Grace	1002	COOPER,	
CLARK, C.B.	298th	Nellie Rowena Burdick	521st
CLARK, C.B.	345th	CORRELL, Edith L.	644th
CLARK, Cassandra Bell	885th	COSSMAN, Ella	703rd
CLARK, Chauncey	243rd	COSSMAN, Leon	703rd
CLARK, David Arthur	1003	COSSMAN, Lucy	703rd
CLARK, Dorothy Clark	885th	COVERDALE	24th
CLARK, Edward	309th	COWELL, Francis	1627
CLARK, Eliza	243rd	COWELL, Leo	1256th
CLARK, Elwood Bernard	1038	COWELL, Leo	1626
CLARK, Frances	309th	COWELL, Shirley Smith	1256th
CLARK, Gary R.	1497	COWELL, Susan	1628
CLARK, Genevieve Brown	1037th	COWLES, George	196th
CLARK, George	702nd	COWLES, George Franklin	567
CLARK, Gertrude	1004	COWLES, George Lewis	353
CLARK, Grace Humphrey	630th	COWLES, Hattie Lincoln	353rd
CLARK, Joseph John	885th	COWLES, Mary	565
CLARK, Kit Raymond	1499	COWLES, Ralph Lincoln	566
CLARK, Kathleen M.	1500	COWLES, Trubia Messenger	196th
CLARK, Lizzie	702nd	CRANDALL, Priscilla	69th
CLARK, Mable Rust Post	397th	CRANE, Gladys	1192nd
CLARK, Marguerite	1001	CRANE, Mary E.	1193rd
CLARK, Maria	309th	CREIGHTON, Arlene Gilbert	1191st
CLARK, Mark W.	1498	CREIGHTON,	
CLARK, Rebecca	170th	Jo-Ane or Jo-Ann	1601
CLARK, Ruth Ann York	243rd	CREIGHTON, Gilbert	1602
CLARK, Viola	811th	CREIGHTON, Marion	1603
CLARK, Violet Wright	702nd	CREIGHTON, Thomas	1191st
CLARK, Walter Rhone	702nd	CREIGHTON,	
CLARK,		Thomas, Jr.	1600
Walter Rhone, Jr.	1037	CROWLEY, Carroll	960
CLARK, William	170th	CROWLEY, Cornelius	558th
CLARK, William	630th	CROWLEY, Dorothy Bidwell	960th
CLARKE, Edward E.	224th	CROWLEY, Ella Wilcox	558th
CLARKE, Maryette Messenger	223rd	CROWLEY, Jeremiah	558th
CLARKE, Maryette Messenger	224th	CROWLEY,	
CLINTON, Alice E. Mills	940th	Kenneth Carroll	1444
CLINTON, Alice Mills	778th	CROWLEY, Lisle	959
CLINTON, Lewis	1150	CROWLEY, Mary Burke	558th
CLINTON, Lewis	1415		
CLINTON, Lewis	778th		
CLINTON, Lewis Luke	940th		
CLINTON, Susan	1417		
CLINTON, Susan	1152		
CLINTON, William	1151		
CLINTON, William	1416		
COCHRAN, Andrew	385th		
COCHRAN, Andrew	463rd		
COCHRAN, Lillian	463rd		
COCHRAN, Susan Webster	385th		
COCHRAN, Susan Webster	463rd		
COOLEY, Charles	749th		
COOLEY, Charles, Jr.	1119		
COOLEY, Evelyn	1120		
COOLEY, Linda Gladys Messenger	749th		
COOMBS, Bernard Howard	700th		
COOMBS, Helen S. Allen Newell	700th		
COONS, Arthur	919th		
COONS, Arthur, Jr.	1376		
COONS, Irene De Gray	919th		
COOPER, Helen	893		

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON	FAMILY	PERSON	FAMILY
DE GRAY,		DENNIS,	
Delores Fannie	1349	Robert Barry	1629
DE GRAY, Donald	1374	DENO, Elizabeth	865th
DE GRAY, Doris Wheelock	910th	DENO, George	865th
DE GRAY, Dorothy	920	DENO, Ruth	865th
DE GRAY, Dorothy	1362	DE VINE, Jean	999th
DE GRAY, Dorothy Wheelock	912th	DEWEY, Diane	1599
DE GRAY, Earl	922	DEWEY, Herbert	1111th
DE GRAY, Earl, Jr.	1379	DEWEY, Howard	1190th
DE GRAY, Edna West	915th	DEWEY, Isaac	169th
DE GRAY, Edward	1367	DEWEY, James Paul	1716
DE GRAY, Eleanor	1364	DEWEY, Janet Jane	1717
DE GRAY, Eveline Mlinek	1363rd	DEWEY, John Charles	1718
DE GRAY, Evelyn	1366	DEWEY, Linda Ann	1715
DE GRAY, Fannie Mary	1372	DEWEY, Lorraine Humphrey	1549th-A
DE GRAY, Fannie Messenger	532nd	DEWEY, Louise	1187th
DE GRAY, Gladys	1371	DEWEY, Mildred Humphrey	1111th
DE GRAY, Harold	912	DEWEY, Paul	1549th-A
DE GRAY, Harold, Jr.	1363	DEWEY, Ralph	1111th
DE GRAY,		DEWEY, Rhoda	169th
Herbert Wesley	1348	DEWEY, Ruth	169th
DE GRAY, Irene	919	DEWEY, Shirley Gilbert	1190th
DE GRAY, Irene Hazel	1355	DIBBLE, Frances E.	304th
DE GRAY, Irene Oronzank	911th	DIBBLE, Jabez	304th
DE GRAY, June Alice	1350	DIBBLE, Mary Peck	304th
DE GRAY, Laura May	1351	DICKSTEIN, Gloria Rae Messenger	879th
DE GRAY, Lillian	921	DICKSTEIN,	
DE GRAY,		Renae Kenny Marie	1295
Linda Christine	1359	DICKSTEIN, Seymour Henry	879th
DE GRAY, Lorston	911	DIETZ, Frances	964th
DE GRAY, Louis Edwin	1353	DIMOCK, Joseph Addison	523rd
DE GRAY, Marion George	913th	DIMOCK, Esther (Brown?)	523rd
DE GRAY,		DIMOCK, Katherine Phoebe Burdick	523rd
Mary Calsetta	922nd	DITERS, George	1013th
DE GRAY,		DITERS, Gladys Elizabeth Humphrey	1013th
Mary Catherine	1358	DITERS, Grady George	1463
DE GRAY, Mildred	910th	DITERS,	
DE GRAY, Mildred	914	Patrick George	1464
DE GRAY, Nancy	1375	DOLPHIN, Carrie	252nd
DE GRAY,		DONAVAN, Rita	1277th
Patricia Ann	1356	DONDERO, Dianne L.	1617
DE GRAY, Pearl	923	DONDERO, Doreen L.	1618
DE GRAY, Richard	1368	DONDERO, John D.	1619
DE GRAY, Roy	1369	DONDERO, John J.	1230th
DE GRAY, Ruth	1360	DONDERO, Pearl Heath	1230th
DE GRAY,		DOOLITTLE, _____	83rd
Walter Albert	1357	DOOLITTLE, _____	329th
DE GRAY, Wesley	532nd	DOOLITTLE,	
DE GRAY, Wesley, Jr.	918	Ann Charlotte	1049
DE GRAY, William	916	DOOLITTLE,	
DE GRAY, Winfield	915	Antoinette Marie	1516
DEL CONTE, George	782nd	DOOLITTLE,	
DEL CONTE, George	1167	Charles Walter	1047
DEL CONTE, Hilda Winters	782nd	DOOLITTLE,	
DEL CONTE, Robert	1168	Christine Lee	1519
DEMING, Louise	1064th	DOOLITTLE,	
DENNIS, Bonnie Georgia	1630	Christopher Peter	1050
DENNIS, Georgia Birdsey	1267th	DOOLITTLE,	
DENNIS,		David Alfred	1517
Kathy Michelle	1631	DOOLITTLE,	
DENNIS, Robert	1267th	David Lawrence	1048
		DOOLITTLE, Deidama Messenger	83rd

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON	FAMILY
DOOLITTLE, Delores Theresa	---- 1515 ---
DOOLITTLE, Dianne	- - 1513 ---
DOOLITTLE, Elanor S. Peer	-- ----- 1046th
DOOLITTLE, Elizabeth Lois Wright	--- 705th
DOOLITTLE, Frances Louise Ives	--- 705th
DOOLITTLE, Harvey Walter	- . . ----- 705th
DOOLITTLE, Horace	- - - - - 220th
DOOLITTLE, Linda Jean	-- 1518 ---
DOOLITTLE, Lucy Bacon	- - - - - 329th
DOOLITTLE, Mable Gonzales	- - . - 1048th
DOOLITTLE, Michael Harvey	- - - - - 1514 ---
DOOLITTLE, Nancy Humphrey	-- ----- 220th
DOOLITTLE, Phyllis Evelyn	- - - - - 1045 --- 1045th
DOOLITTLE, Richard Lewis	- - - - - 1046 --- 1046th
DOOLITTLE, Richard Lewis, Jr.	---- 1512 ---
DOOLITTLE, William Edgar	- - - - - 705th
DOUGAN, Bertha Messenger	- - - - - 434th
DOUGAN, Earl Winthrop	--- 768 ---
DOUGAN, Jeanette	- - - - 769 ---
DOUGAN, Lois	-- - - - - 772 ---
DOUGAN, Pauline	- . - - - 770 ---
DOUGAN, Stewart	- - - - - 771 ---
DOUGAN, William Howard	- - - - - 434th
DOUGAN, William Howard, Jr.	- - - - 767 ---
DOUGLAS, Stephen A. (Senator)	- - - - - 351st
DOWD, Eliza Amelia Messenger	- - - - - 226th
DOWD, Eliza Messenger	- - - - - 397th
DOWD, William	- - - - - 397th
DOWD, William W.	- - - - - 226th
DOYLE, Dan	- - - - - 387th
DOYLE, Jane	- - - - - 387th
DRAKE, Bette	- . - - - - 1217th
DRAKE, Gertrude	- - - - - 500th
DUNNE, Arlene Shattuck	- - - - - 444th-H
DUNNE, Donna Marion	--- 790-K- -- 790th-K
DUNNE, John Taft	- - - - - 790-M --
DUNNE, Patricia Ann	---- 790-N --
DUNNE, Richard Shattuck	- 790-O --
DUNNE, Robert Taft	- - - - - 444th-H
DUNNE, Roberta Elizabeth	- 790-L - - 790th-L

E

EDDY, Alberta Messenger	---	871st
EDDY, Arthur W.	---	480th
EDDY, Claire Gworek	---	1287th
EDDY, David	1282 ---	1282nd
EDDY, Edith Messenger	---	873rd
EDDY, Edward M., Jr.	---	871st
EDDY, Gerald	1283 ---	
EDDY, Grace Blakeman	1289 ---	
EDDY, Howard	834 ---	
EDDY, Joan Hopkins	---	1281st
EDDY, Judith	1288 ---	
EDDY, Julian	---	873rd
EDDY, Julian, Jr.	1287 ---	1287th

PERSON	FAMILY
EDDY, Maud Messenger	480th
EDDY, Paul H.	1640
EDDY, Orville	833
EDDY, Phyllis Barnes	1290
EDDY, Robert	1281
EDDY, Stephan	1637
EGGLESTON, Mary	351st
EKEY, Carol Jane	1666
EKEY, Claire Frances Gaines	1313th
EKEY, Pierce William, Jr.	1313th
EKEY, Susan Frances	1667
ELRICK, Donald	939th
ELRICK, Evelyn L. Camyre	939th
ELRICK, Ken Bruce	1414
ELTON, Laura J.	231st
ENO, James	20th
ENO, (Colonel) Roger	20th
ERICKSON, Betty	1253rd
ESPOSITO, Joan	1214th
ESPOSITO, Joan	1441st
EUSTIS, Bertha	482
EUSTIS, Cerissa	483
EUSTIS, Dencie Susan Messenger Rodgers	301st
EUSTIS, John	301st
EUSTIS, "Rita" (Cerissa)	483rd

F

FARNESWORTH, Evelyn	448th
FAY, Margaret Ann Gaines	1314th
FAY, Robert Christian	1314th
FAY, William Rogers	1668
FELEY, June Shattuck	444th-E
FELEY, Howard	444th-E
FERGUSON, Elizabeth	20th
FILLEY, David	351st
FILLEY, Margery Brown	351st
FILKINS, Bruce	1584
FILKINS, David	1582
FILKINS, Elaine	1585
FILKINS, Elwyn E.	1186th
FILKINS, Jacquelyn	1583
FILKINS, Shirleen	1586
FILKINS, Winona Gilbert	1186th
FLEMMING, Harriet	291st
FOLLERT, Hazel	872nd
FORSYTH, Audrey Jane	1128
FORSYTH, George	1108th
FORSYTH, Miriam Ruth Messenger	757th
FORSYTH, Ruth	1108th
FORSYTH, Stanley G.	757th
FORSYTH, Thomas George	1129
FOSBROKE, Frances	1320
FOSBROKE, Gerald	898th
FOSBROKE, Katherine Messenger	898th
FOSBROKE, Kenneth	1321
FOWLER, Beulah Shattuck Storey	444th-C
FOWLER, Charles	790-E
FOWLER, Desire	153rd
FOWLER, Diane	790-G
FOWLER, Elaine	790-F
FOWLER, Herbert	444th-C

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON	FAMILY
FRANKLIN, Ernest	835th
FRANKLIN, Ethel	1219
FRANKLIN, Florence	1220
FRANKLIN, Helen Mather	835th
FRAZIER, Joel	420th
FRAZIER, Lillia Mary Messenger	420th
FRAZIER, Pearl J.	754
FRAZIER, Mabel E.	753
FRAZIER, Mary	248th
FULLER, Marie	528th
FUNERAL Notice-Samuel Messenger	193rd

G

GAINES, Claire Frances	--	1313	---	1313th
GAINES, Ethel Burdick	--	891	---	891st
GAINES, Eulalie Boyden	--		-----	892nd
GAINES, John A. Jr.	----	892	---	892nd
GAINES, John Alpheus	-----			520th
GAINES,				
John Alpheus, 3rd.	----	1311	---	1311th
GAINES,				
John Alpheus, 4th.	---	1659	---	
GAINES, Lois Amanda	---	1312	---	1312th
GAINES, Mary Ann Yule	-----			1311th
GAINES, Margaret Ann	---	1314	---	1314th
GAINES, Minnie Aurelia	--	890	---	
GAINES, Minnie Aurelia Burdick	-----			520th
GAINES, Sally	-----	1660	---	
GAMELIN, Ann Charlotte Doolittle	---			1049th
GAMELIN, Arlene Elizabeth	1520	---		
GAMELIN, Clement A.	-	-----		1049th
GARDINER, Gene Gilbert	-----			1026th
GARDINER, Marilyn Elaine Allen	---			1026th
GARDINER, Mark Jeffery	--	1487	---	
GARNER, Joanna	-----			361st
GEORGE, Marion	-----			913th
GERKIN, Gorgine	-----			456th
GIBSON, Margaret	-----			842nd
GILBERT, Arlene	-----	1191	---	1191st
GILBERT, Belle Messenger	-----			458th
GILBERT, Betsy Messenger	-	-----		78th
GILBERT, Blanche	----	1184	---	1184th
GILBERT, Burton	-----	1193	---	1193rd
GILBERT, Burton, Jr.	---	1604	---	
GILBERT, Carol	-----	1590	---	
GILBERT,				
David Sweeton	-----	1482	---	
GILBERT, Earle	-----	812	---	812th
GILBERT, Eunice Sweeton	-----			1019th
GILBERT, Frances Rutka	-----			812th
GILBERT, Gerald	-----	1188	---	1188th
GILBERT, Gerald, Jr.	---	1591	---	
GILBERT, Gladys Crane	--	-----		1192nd
GILBERT, Glenn	-----	1192	---	1192nd
GILBERT, Grace V.	-----	813	---	
GILBERT, James	-----	1592	---	
GILBERT, Jane	-----	1185	---	1185th
GILBERT, Janice	-----	1589	---	
GILBERT, Judith	-----	1588	---	
GILBERT, Leon	-----	811	---	811th
GILBERT, Louise Dewey	-----			1187th
GILBERT, Lozene	-----			458th

	PERSON	FAMILY
GILBERT, Lynn	1593	
GILBERT, Mary E. Crane		1193rd
GILBERT, Nancy	1594	
GILBERT, Nicholas Roy	1481	
GILBERT, Noah		78th
GILBERT, Norma	1595	
GILBERT, Raymond	1587	
GILBERT, Rodney Albert	1480	
GILBERT, Roland	1187	1187th
GILBERT, Roy		1019th
GILBERT, Roy	1189	1189th
GILBERT, Shirley	1190	1190th
GILBERT, Shirley Borden		1188th
GILBERT, Viola Clark		811th
GILBERT, Winona	1186	1186th
GILLET, Mary		351st
GILLET, Mary		352nd
GODSOE, Carol Ann		762nd
GOETZ, Charles F.	1671	
GOETZ, Donald	1669	
GOETZ, Drusilla Stewart		1315th
GOETZ, George F.		893rd
GOETZ, George F., Jr.	1315	1315th
GOETZ, Helen Cooper		893rd
GOETZ, June Ellen	1670	
GOFF, Jane Gilbert		1185th
GOFF, John Leonard		1185th
GOFF, John Leonard, Jr.	1581	
GOFF, Myrna	1580	
GOODENOUGH, Beatrice		927th
GOODRICH, Eunice Scheniger		868th
GOODRICH, Lida Messenger		514th
GOODRICH, Marvin	868	868th
GOODRICH, Olive	870	870th
GOODRICH, Viola	869	869th
GOODRICH, Warren		514th
GOODRIDGE, Betsy		1030th
GONZALES, Mable		1048th
GONZALES, Mary Steele		1048th
GONZALES, Ramon		1048th
GRACY, Ruth Vining		704th
GRANT, Matthew		91st
GRANT, Priscilla		91st
GRANT, Rocco		824th
GRANT, Theresa		824th
GRAVES, Janet		790th-D
GREEN, Helen M.		1000th
GRIFFIN, Bertha		530th
GRIFFIN, Lillian		393rd
GRIFFIN, Mildred Alderman		393rd
GRIFFIN, Wesley		393rd
GRINDALL, _____		24th
GREENWOODS, Francis		172nd
GREENWOODS, Lucy Fidelia Messenger		172nd
GWOREK, Claire		1287th
GWYN, Nell		527th

H

HALCOTT, Fannie M.	- - - - -	126th
HALL, James Owen	- - - - -	1016th
HALL, James Owen, Jr.	- - 1474 - -	
HALL, Margaret Eva Humphrey	- - - -	1016th

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON	FAMILY	PERSON	FAMILY
HALLADAY, Elizabeth Messenger Marsh	446th	HENDERSON, John	1655
HALLADAY, Elinor Jane	792	HENDERSON, Rosalie Nathan	1654
HALLADAY, Elton	446th	HENDERSON, William Abbott	1653
HALLADAY, Marilyn	791	HENRY, Florence Parish	1065th
HALLOCK, Jeremiah	20th	HENRY, Miles	1065th
HALLOCK, Reverend Moses	351st	HENRY, Susanna	127th
HAMEL, Alice	956th	HESLEP, Jennie	454th
HAMEL, Alice	829th	HEWITT, Elsie	353rd-A
HAMEL, Alice	956th	HIGLEY, _____	83rd
HANSEN, Alice Farmen	790th-I	HIGLEY, Brewster	351st
HANSEN, Ellen Marie	790th-I	HIGLEY, Deidama Messenger	83rd
HANSEN, William H.	790th-I	HIGLEY, Kathleen Messenger	1198th
HARRIS, Charity Messenger	131st	HIGLEY, Laurel Ann	1606
HARRIS, Charity Emeline	270	HIGLEY, Lohama	50th
HARRIS, Josiah	131st	HIGLEY, Robert A.	1198th
HARRIS, Josiah Albert	269	HIGLEY, Seth	119th
HARRISON, Mary Jane	1254th	HILLS, Susanna	193rd
HART, David Lucius	1104	HITCHCOCK, Alice	444th
HART, Dora Messenger	737th	HITT, Alfred C.	473rd
HART, Emma Jane Messenger	347th	HITT, Augusta Messenger	473rd
HART, Emma Messenger	195th	HITT, Lewis	473rd
HART, Erastus, Jr.	347th	HODGEON, Elaine Fowler	790th-F
HART, Milo	737th	HODGEON, Kendall	790th-F
HASSELBROOK, _____	524th	HODGEON, Shelia	1170-L
HASSELBROOK, Alice Mary Burdick Lamphier	524th	HOLCOMB, Beatrice Goodenough	927th
HAYES, Alice Rice	252nd	HOLCOMB, Bernard Paul	1400
HAYES, Carrie Dolphin	252nd	HOLCOMB, Cynthia Helen	1393
HAYES, Charles Vincent	119th	HOLCOMB, David Emerson	1399
HAYES, Charlotte	430	HOLCOMB, David Knox	929
HAYES, Elvira	126th	HOLCOMB, Elizabeth	20th
HAYES, Ferne	1024	HOLCOMB, Elizabeth Ferguson	20th
HAYES, Freida Nolan	1022nd	HOLCOMB, Emerson Wells	927
HAYES, Gerald T.	643rd	HOLCOMB, Experience	20th
HAYES, Isabel	429	HOLCOMB, Faith Carolyn	926
HAYES, James	1023	HOLCOMB, Gladys	441st
HAYES, Mable Elizabeth Korn	643rd	HOLCOMB, Harry Parks	533rd
HAYES, Marietta Messenger	119th	HOLCOMB, Helen Schaughnessy	929th
HAYES, Nan Alderman	759th	HOLCOMB, Isabel Hayes	429th
HAYES, Roger	1022	HOLCOMB, James Michael	1388
HAYES, Sarah	253	HOLCOMB, Jennie Pearl (Jane)	934
HAYES, Selden	428	HOLCOMB, Joshua, Jr.	20th
HAYES, Terry	1486	HOLCOMB, Joshua, Sr.	20th
HAYES, Watson	252	HOLCOMB, Katherine	12th
HAYNES, Everette	826	HOLCOMB, Keith	1398
HAYNES, Frederick	825	HOLCOMB, Leon, M.	429th
HAYNES, George	466th	HOLCOMB, Linda May	1391
HAYNES, Nellie Messenger	466th	HOLCOMB, Margaret Althea	933
HEAD, _____ Messenger	197th	HOLCOMB, Marie Tripp	931st
HEAD, Jasper	197th	HOLCOMB, Mary Elizabeth	932
HEATH, Getha Weed	848th	HOLCOMB, Mary Newell	925th
HEATH, Orson	848th	HOLCOMB, Mercy	28th
HEATH, Pearl	1230	HOLCOMB, Merritt Herrick	925
HEATHERINGTON, Ella	736th	HOLCOMB, Michael David	1392
HEATHERINGTON, Thomas	736th		
HENDERSON, Charles, Jr.	1309th		
HENDERSON, Charles, 3rd.	1652		
HENDERSON, Elizabeth Ann	1651		
HENDERSON, Ethel Ann Bolton	1309th		

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON	FAMILY	PERSON	FAMILY
HOLCOMB, Minnie Messenger	533rd	HUMPHREY,	
HOLCOMB, Nellie Speed	924th	Ann Regina	1011
HOLCOMB, (Lieut.) Nathaniel	12th	HUMPHREY, Anna Julina	394
HOLCOMB,		HUMPHREY, Anna Julina	431st
Noelle Charlene	1384	HUMPHREY, Arthur	393
HOLCOMB,		HUMPHREY, Ashbel	219
Parks Benajah	924	HUMPHREY, Ashbel	431
HOLCOMB,		HUMPHREY, Ashbel	385th
Parks Benajah, Jr.	1385	HUMPHREY, Bertha Kaeser	629th
HOLCOMB, Patricia E.	1387	HUMPHREY, Burt	223rd
HOLCOMB, Paul	931	HUMPHREY, Burton	389
HOLCOMB,		HUMPHREY,	
Phalice Maud	930	Cathy Ann	1469
HOLCOMB,		HUMPHREY, Cheryl	1557
Polly Ann	1386	HUMPHREY, Clarence	635
HOLCOMB, Ronald	1390	HUMPHREY, Daisy	631
HOLCOMB,		HUMPHREY, Daniel	
Sarah Jane	928	HUMPHREY, Daniel	
HOLCOMB, Thomas		HUMPHREY, Daniel	637
HOLCOMB, Thomas		HUMPHREY, David	1713
HOLCOMBE,		HUMPHREY, Doris May	1009
Allison Anne	1559	HUMPHREY, Dorothy	1112
HOLCOMBE, Eva May Messenger	748th	HUMPHREY, Edith Rose	1014
HOLCOMBE,		HUMPHREY,	
Gary James	1558	Edmund Joseph	1010
HOLCOMBE,		HUMPHREY, Elizabeth Christy	
James G.	748	HUMPHREY,	
HOLCOMBE,		Elizabeth (Phoebe)	222
James G., Jr.	1118	HUMPHREY, Elizur	218
HOLCOMBE, Natalie Faith Ware	1118th	HUMPHREY,	
HOOPER, Bishop	24th	Ellen Marie	1012
HOPKINS, Arden	1679	HUMPHREY, Emma	633
HOPKINS, Joan	1281st	HUMPHREY, Emma Wood	
HOPKINS, Lindsey	1680	HUMPHREY, Ernest	1109
HOPKINS, Pearl May Terry Simmonds	1404th	HUMPHREY, Esther Olmsted	
HOPKINS, Dwight	1404th	HUMPHREY, Ethel May Messenger	
HOUGH, Howell	713th	HUMPHREY, Etta	391
HOUGH, Lulu	713th	HUMPHREY, Eva Harriet	641
HOUSTON, Alta	414th	HUMPHREY, Erwin	1550
"HOW RATLUM MOUNTAIN GOT IT'S NAME"		HUMPHREY, Eveline	384
By Ben WARNER	85th	HUMPHREY,	
HOWARD, Iva	1448th	Flossie Harriet Elizabeth	627
HUBBARD, Mary	227th	HUMPHREY, Frances Ann	1472
HUGHES, Audrey Forsyth	1128th	HUMPHREY, Frances Hurd	
HUGHES,		HUMPHREY, Frank	388
Bradford Marshall	1566	HUMPHREY, Freddie	390
HUGHES,		HUMPHREY, Gail	1554
Karen Elizabeth	1567	HUMPHREY,	
HUGHES, Marshall	1128th	Gladys Elizabeth	1013
HUGHES,		HUMPHREY,	
Scott Allen	1568	Grace (Gracie)	630
HUMASON, James	783rd	HUMPHREY, Grace E. Barlow	
HUMASON, James	1169	HUMPHREY, Hannah	
HUMASON, Lila May Winters	783rd	HUMPHREY, Hannah	
HUMASON, Nancy	1170	HUMPHREY, Hannah Phelps	
HUMFREY,	24th	HUMPHREY, Harriet Atwater	
HUMPHREY, Abigail	91st	HUMPHREY, Harriet Atwater	
HUMPHREY, Ada	628	HUMPHREY, Harriet Atwater	
HUMPHREY, Alberta Berry	1550th	HUMPHREY, Hattie	392
HUMPHREY, Andrew	1107	HUMPHREY, Herbert	1108
HUMPHREY, Andrew, Jr.	1549	HUMPHREY, Ichabod	

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON	FAMILY	PERSON	FAMILY
HUMPHREY, James Ashbel - - - - - 638 - - -		HUMPHREY, Samuel, 2nd. (Ensign) - - -	91st
HUMPHREY, Jane Doyle - - - - -	387th	HUMPHREY, Samuel, 3rd. - - - - -	91st
HUMPHREY, Janell Lawley - - - - -	1549th	HUMPHREY, Samuel, 4th. (Master) - - -	91st
HUMPHREY, Jared Robert - - - - - 1473 - - -		HUMPHREY, Samuel, 5th. - - - - -	91st
HUMPHREY, Jean Bahre - - - - -	1015th	HUMPHREY, Sarah - - - - -	91st
HUMPHREY, Jeanette - - - 383 - - -	383rd	HUMPHREY, Steven Douglas - - - - - 1719 - - -	
HUMPHREY, Jeanette - - - - -	632nd	HUMPHREY, Susan Webster - - - - -	385th
HUMPHREY, Jennie - - - - 634 - - -		HUMPHREY, Virginia - - - 1007 - - -	1007th
HUMPHREY, John - - - - -	91st	HUMPHREY, Virginia - - - 1711 - - -	
HUMPHREY, Julina - - - - 221 - - -	221st	HUMPHREY, Walter - - - - - 385 - - -	385th
HUMPHREY, Leon Ralph - - - - -	743rd	HUMPHREY, Warren - - - - 1555 - - -	
HUMPHREY, Lillian Griffin - - - - -	393rd	HUMPHREY, Wayne - - - - 1553 - - -	
HUMPHREY, Lillian Griffin - - - - -	697th	HUMPHREY, Wendy - - - - 1714 - - -	
HUMPHREY, Lorraine - - - 1549A - - -	1549th-A	HUMPHREY, William - - - - 629 - - -	629th
HUMPHREY, Lowell - - - - 386 - - -	386th	HUMPHREY, Wolcott F. - - - 639 - - -	639th
HUMPHREY, Lowell Frederick - - - - 1471 - - -		HUMPHRIES, (Major) Elijah - - - - -	20th
HUMPHREY, Lowell, Jr. - - - 632 - - -	632nd	HUNGERFORD, Donald - - - - -	1014th
HUMPHREY, Lydia North - - - - -	91st	HUNGERFORD, Donald Louis - - - - - 1467 - - -	
HUMPHREY, Marcella - - - 1552 - - -		HUNGERFORD, Edith Rose Humphrey -	1014th
HUMPHREY, Margaret Eva - 1016 - - -	1016th	HUNGERFORD, Elizabeth Donna - - - - 1466 - - -	
HUMPHREY, Marma - - - - -	91st	HUNGERFORD, Ellen Doris - - - - - 1465 - - -	
HUMPHREY, Martha - - - - -	91st	HUNGERFORD, Harriet Newell - - - - - 1468 - - -	
HUMPHREY, Mary - - - - -	91st	HUNT, Mabel E. Frazier - - - - -	753rd
HUMPHREY, Mary (Mamie) Barlow - - - 640 - - -	640th	HUNT, Robert James - - - - 1125 - - -	
HUMPHREY, Mary Mills - - - - -	91st	HUNT, Roland A. - - - - -	753rd
HUMPHREY, Mary Orton - - - - -	91st	HUNTER, Ralph - - - - -	865th
HUMPHREY, Mary Tuller - - - - -	91st	HUNTER, Robert - - - - - 1268 - - -	
HUMPHREY, Mary Wilcox - - - - -	91st	HUNTER, Ruth Deno - - - - -	865th
HUMPHREY, Mary Wilcoxson - - - - -	91st	HUNTER, Ruth Root - - - - -	865th
HUMPHREY, "Master Sam" (Samuel 4th.) - - - - -	91st	HUNTER, Wahneita - - - - 1269 - - -	
HUMPHREY, Michael - - - - -	91st	HURD, Frances - - - - -	1107th
HUMPHREY, Michael Howard - - - - 1470 - - -		HURD, George - - - - -	1107th
HUMPHREY, Mildred - - - - 1111 - - -	1111th	I	
HUMPHREY, Nancy - - - - 220 - - -	220th	INGHAM, Lovia - - - - -	860th
HUMPHREY, Nellie Sweeton - - - - -	639th	IVES, Jerusha - - - - -	193rd
HUMPHREY, Philip Sheridan - - - - 387 - - -	387th	J	
HUMPHREY, Philip Sheridan, Jr. - - - 636 - - -		JACKSON, Rose - - - - -	755th
HUMPHREY, Phoebe - - - - -	91st	JEFFERIES, Benjamin - - - - -	20th
HUMPHREY, Phyllis - - - 1008 - - -	1008th	JENNINGS, Caroline Messenger - - - - -	135th
HUMPHREY, Priscilla Grant - - - - -	91st	JENNINGS, Henry A. - - - 272 - - -	
HUMPHREY, Prudence Mills - - - - -	91st	JENNINGS, William - - - - -	135th
HUMPHREY, Rachel - - - 1712 - - -		JOHNSON, Andrew Scott - - - - - 1453 - - -	
HUMPHREY, Reuben - - - - -	20th	JOHNSON, Flossie Harriet Elizabeth Humphrey -	627th
HUMPHREY, Rhoda Messenger - - - - -	91st	JOHNSON, Gay Delores Pomeroy - - -	1057th
HUMPHREY, Robert Wolcott - - - - 1015 - - -	1015th	JOHNSON, Glinda Gay - - - 1532 - - -	
HUMPHREY, Ronald - - - 1551 - - -		JOHNSON, Helen M. Green - - - - -	1000th
HUMPHREY, Rita Sargent - - - - -	1109th	JOHNSON, Jean DeVine - - - - -	999th
HUMPHREY, Russell - - - 1110 - - -		JOHNSON, Kathleen Ann - - - - - 1455 - - -	
HUMPHREY, Ruth - - - - 1556 - - -		JOHNSON, Michele Rene - - - - - 1533 - - -	
HUMPHREY, Ruth Emma Phillips - - -	635th	JOHNSON, Theodore - - - - -	1057th
HUMPHREY, Ruth Forsyth - - - - -	1108th		
HUMPHREY, Samuel - - - - -	91st		
HUMPHREY, Samuel, 1st. (Lieutenant) -	91st		

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON	FAMILY	PERSON	FAMILY
JOHNSON,		KELLY, Patricia F.	1197th
Theodore Suanders	---- 1531 ---	KELLY, Walter J.	1197th
JOHNSON,		KELSEY, Hannah	11th
Thomas Jefferson, Jr.	-- 999 --- 999th	KELSEY, Mark	6th
JOHNSON, Thomas Jefferson	----- 627th	KELSEY, Rebecca	6th
JOHNSON,		KELSEY, Rebecca Hoskins	6th
Timothy Jeffery	----- 1452 ---	KELSEY, Rebecca Messenger	11th
JOHNSON,		KELSEY, Stephen	11th
Virginia Helen	----- 1454 ---	KELSEY, William	11th
JOHNSON,		KELSIE, Mark	6th
Walter Franklin	----- 1000 --- 1000th	KELSIE, Rebecca	6th
JONES, Henry L. R.	- - - - - 385th	KELSIE, Rebecca Hoskins	6th
JORDAN, Josephine	- - - - - 937th	KING, David	478th
JOSEPH, Fred	- - - - - 541st	KING, Grace Messenger	5th
JOSEPH, Janet Carol	---- 945 ---	KING, Grace Messenger	478th
JOSEPH, Ruth Isabelle Messenger	--- 541st	KING, Ina	479th
JOYCE, Douglas James	- 1697 ---	KING, Marilla A.	478th
JOYCE, James	- - - - - 1446th	KING, Marilla A.	479th
JOYCE, June Armstrong	- - - - - 1446th	KING, Matthew	1571 ---
JOYCE, Vickie	- - - - - 1696 ---	KING, Melissa	1569 ---
JUDD, Abbie	- - - - - 816 --- 816th	KING, Nancy Lee Messenger	1180th
JUDD, Charles	- - - - - 814 ---	KING, Philura Messenger	124th
JUDD, Ella Louise Messenger	- - - - - 460th	KING, Sarah	1570 ---
JUDD, Henry W.	- - - - - 460th	KING, Stephen	478th
JUDD, Madeline Yost	- - - - - 815th	KING, Stephen	479th
JUDD, Raymond	- - - - - 815 --- 815th	KING, Tembrook	1180th
JUDD, Ruth	- - - - - 26th	KING, Thaddeus	124th
JUDD, Susan	- - - - - 815th	KINGSLEY, Abigail	56th
K		KNOX, Diane Fowler	790th-G
KAESER, Bertha	- - - - - 629th	KNOX, Thomas	790th-G
KAESER, Jacob	- - - - - 629th	KNOW, William	1170-M --
KAESER, Louise Hagedorn	- - - - - 629th	KNOWLES, Elizabeth	274th
KAUTTU, Carl	-- - - - - 1066th	KOCH, Arthur	888th
KAUTTU, Edna Parish	- - - - - 1066th	KOCH, Barbara	888th
KAUTTU, Joan	- - - - - 1545 ---	KOCH, Valerie	888th
KAYER, Grace Sweeton	- - - - - 1018th	KOCSIS, Barbara Kellogg	1435th
KAYER, Mary Alice	---- 1477 ---	KOCSIS, David Raymond	-- 1691 ---
KAYER, Richard	- - - - - 1018th	KOCSIS, Frank	1435th
KAYER, Richard Kellogg	-- 1479 ---	KOCSIS, Frank Gary	---- 1689 ---
KAYER, Roberta Louise	--- 1478 ---	KOCSIS, James Howard	--- 1688 ---
KELLEY, Ethel Messenger Kunasek	-- 828th	KOCSIS, William Allen	--- 1690 ---
KELLEY, Ethel Messenger Kunasek	-- 955th	KOLASH, Barbara Smith	1255th
KELLEY, George James	- - - - - 878th	KOLASH, Daniel	1255th
KELLEY, Percy D.	- - - - - 828th	KOLASH, Jeffery	- - - - - 1624 ---
KELLEY, Percy D.	- - - - - 955th	KOLASH, Michael	- - - - - 1625 ---
KELLEY, Richard James	- - 1294 ---	KOLDENBERG, Clara	- - - - - 937th
KELLEY, Shirley Emma Messenger	--- 878th	KOONTZ, Andrew E.	- - - - - 798th
KELLOGG, Barbara	---- 1435 --- 1435th	KOONTZ, Jacqueline	-- 1181 --- 1181st
KELLOGG, Donald	----- 1434 --- 1434th	KOONTZ, Pearl Messenger	- - - - - 798th
KELLOGG,		KORN, Etta Humphrey	- - - - - 391st
Donald Gordon, Jr.	--- 1686 ---	KORN, Lewis (Louis)	- - - - - 391st
KELLOGG,		KORN, Mable Elizabeth	--- 643 --- 643rd
Elaine Frances	----- 1687 ---	KORN, Ruby Harriet	----- 642 --- 642nd
KELLOGG, Elizabeth Weaver	----- 1434th	KOSS, Herman J.H.	- - - - - 709th
KELLOGG, Hazel	----- 951 --- 951st	KUNASEK, Ethel Messenger	- - - - - 828th
KELLOGG, Howard	---- 950 --- 950th	KUNASEK, Ethel Messenger	- - - - - 955th
KELLOGG,		KUNASEK, Otto	- - - - - 828th
Howard Robert	----- 1433 ---	KUNASEK, Otto	- - - - - 955th
KELLOGG, Lillian Ruic	- - - - - 543rd	KUNASEK, Urla Frances	-- 1210 --- 1210th
KELLOGG, Wilbur	- - - - - 543rd	KUNASEK, Urla Frances	-- 1437 --- 1437th
KELLOGG, Wilhelmina Seegers	----- 950th		

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON	FAMILY	PERSON	FAMILY
L			
LA FRANCE, Marie	1033rd	MACRI,	
LAMPHIER, Alice Mary Burdick	524th	Dorothy Lucy Wright Adair	1039th
LAMPHIER, Katherine	894	MACRI, John	1039th
LAMPHIER, Origen	524th	MACRI, Mary	1039th
LAMPSON, Ella	304th	MACRI, Robert	1039th
LATIMER, Emma	333rd	MADSON, Victoria	563rd
LATIMER, Nancy Goddard	333rd	MAGUIRE, Hattie	329th
LATIMER, Lyman	333rd	MALCOLM, Jean	1275
LAUTER, Barbara	1291st	1274	1274th
LAVIN, Mary	790th-C	MALCOLM, Roberta	869th
LAWLEY, Janell	1549th	MALCOLM, Viola Goodrich	869th
LEADER, Sarah Schwartz	518th	MALCOLM, Walter Norris	775th
LEE, Robert E. (Brevet Colonel)	351st	MALLOY, Dorothy	775th
LEE, William Wallace	385th	MALLOY, John	775th
LEVERE, Cheryl	1266	MALLOY, Mary Sullivan	775th
LEVERE, Clifford	863rd	MANN, Lillian	501st
LEVERE, Eleanor	1265	MANSFIELD, Caroline	1239
LEVERE, Marion Elizabeth Cables	863rd	MANSFIELD, Clara Weed	851st
LEVINS, Peter	351st	MANSFIELD, David	851st
LIBBY, Elinor Jane Halladay	792nd	MANSFIELD, David	1240
LIBBY, Kevin Curtis	1173	MANSFIELD, Daniel	1243
LIBBY, Perry Borden	1174	MANSFIELD, Judith	1242
LIBBY, Reginald Backus	792nd	MANSFIELD, Ricky	1241
LIBBY,		MARSH, Charles William	448
Reginald Backus, Jr.	1172	MARSH,	
LIBBY, Thomas Freeman	1175	Charles William, Jr.	794
LIBBY, William Merritt	1176	MARSH,	
LINCOLN, Franklin	353rd	Elizabeth Messenger	446
LINCOLN, Hattie	353rd	MARSH, Enos Montague	277th
LINDSAY, Bruce	351st	MARSH, Evelyn Farnesworth	448th
LLOYD, Janet	1103rd	MARSH, Fidelia	312th
LOOMIS, Elizabeth	351st	MARSH,	
LORD, Anna	351st	Gary Farnesworth	796
LORD, Jerusha	313th	MARSH,	
LORD, Richard	313th	Hazel Montague	447
LORD, Robert	517th	MARSH, Lottie Borden Messenger	277th
LORD, Thomas	313th	MARSH, Ronald Perry	795
LORD, Venila Messenger	517th	MARINGO, Delores Mary	832nd
LORDS, Say & Brooke	313th	MATHER, Bertha Eustis	482nd
LOVEJOY, Bertha Ruic	544th	MATHER, Edward Lincoln	482nd
LOVEJOY, Delno	544th	MATHER, Helen	835
LOVELL, David	542nd	MATHER, Shirley	1284th
LOVELL, Doris Edna Messenger	542nd	MATSON, Asa, Sr.	37th
LOVELL, Janet Ellen	948	MATSON, George	344
LOVELL, Joan Doris	947	MATSON, James Watson	194th
LOVELL, Sally Ann	946	MATSON, Josephine Day	344th
LOVELL, Samuel	542nd	MATSON, Lucretia	37th
LOVELL, Sarah	542nd	MATSON, Mary	343
LOVELL,		MATSON, Ruth Messenger	194th
Stephen David	949	MATSON, Salmon	37th
LOVERING, _____	483rd	MATTISON, Kate	300th
LOVERING, Cerissa Eustis	483rd	MAVERICK, _____	20th
LUSK, Dianthe	351st	MAYS, Ballard S.	1043rd
LUTHER, Caroline	419th	MAYS, Jeffrey Peter	1509
LYMAN, Ann	170th	MAYS, John Curtis, Mr. & Mrs.	1043rd
LYMAN, Moses	170th	MAYS, Marilyn Dorothy Wright	1043rd
LYNN, Mary Harriet	1221st	MCFARLAND, Isabelle	32nd
M		MEADE, Colonel	20th
MACKET, Carol De Gray	1361st	MEANS, Goldie Messenger	583rd
MACKET, Donald	1361st	MEANS, William C.	583rd
MACRI, Darleen	1501	MEEKS, Helen D.	840th
		MERRITT, Polly	85th
		MESSENGER, _____	197

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON		FAMILY		PERSON		FAMILY	
MESSENGER,	_____	- 264	---	MESSENGER,	Arthur W.	-- 451	---
MESSENGER,	_____	- 265	---	MESSENGER,	Asa	----- 164	--- 164th
MESSENGER,	_____	- 295	---	MESSENGER,	Asa Lee	-- 800	--- 800th
MESSENGER,	Aaron	----- 33	--- 33rd	MESSENGER,	Asa M.	----- 452	--- 452nd
MESSENGER,	Aaron	----- 531	--- 531st	MESSENGER,	Ashbel	----- 73	---
MESSENGER,	Abiah	-----	23rd	MESSENGER,	Ashbel	----- 162	---
MESSENGER,	Abigail Pike	-----	38th	MESSENGER,	Augusta	--- 473	--- 473rd
MESSENGER,	Abigail Kingsley	-----	56th	MESSENGER,	Austin	----- 486	--- 486th
MESSENGER,	Abner	----- 38	--- 38th	MESSENGER,	Austin	----- 170	--- 170th
MESSENGER,	Abner, Jr.	-----	38th	MESSENGER,	Austin	----- 467	--- 467th
MESSENGER,	Ada	----- 475	--- 475th	MESSENGER,	Austin E.	-- 305	---
MESSENGER,	Ada Lucy	--- 348	--- 348th	MESSENGER,	Averis	-----	85th
MESSENGER,	Adelbert	--- 273	---	MESSENGER,	Barbara Flora	----- 760	---
MESSENGER,	Affa	----- 186	---	MESSENGER,	Barbara Jean	----- 1227	---
MESSENGER,	Agnes Tuller	-----	257th	MESSENGER,	Barbara Jean	----- 1344	---
MESSENGER,	Alan	----- 1342	---	MESSENGER,	Barbara Lauter	-----	1291st
MESSENGER,	Albert	----- 245	---	MESSENGER,	Barry Lee	----- 1547	---
MESSENGER,	Albert	----- 418	--- 418th	MESSENGER,	Belle	----- 458	--- 458th
MESSENGER,	Albert	----- 510	---	MESSENGER,	Benoni	----- 25th	--- 25th
MESSENGER,	Alberta	-- 871	--- 871st	MESSENGER,	Benoni	----- 61	---
MESSENGER,	Alberta Florence	----- 880	--- 880th	MESSENGER,	Benoni	----- 142	---
MESSENGER,	Alfred	-----	195th	MESSENGER,	Benoni Young	----- 154	---
MESSENGER,	Alfred	----- 350	---	MESSENGER,	Bernice	--- 437	--- 437th
MESSENGER,	Alfred G.	--- 875	--- 875th	MESSENGER,	Bernice Messenger	---	535th
MESSENGER,	Alfred G., Jr.	----- 1291	--- 1291st	MESSENGER,	Bertha	--- 434	--- 434th
MESSENGER,	Alfred Lewis	----- 908	--- 908th	MESSENGER,	Bertha Griffin	-----	530th
MESSENGER,	Alice	----- 337	--- 337th	MESSENGER,	Berthena Daniels	-----	459th
MESSENGER,	Alice	----- 899	--- 899th	MESSENGER,	Betsy	--- 78	--- 78th
MESSENGER,	Alice Hamel	-----	829th	MESSENGER,	Betsy	----- 116	---
MESSENGER,	Alice Hamel	-----	956th	MESSENGER,	Betsy	--- 247	--- 247th
MESSENGER,	Alice Hitchcock	-----	441st	MESSENGER,	Bette Drake	-----	1217th
MESSENGER,	Alice Talmadge	-----	335th	MESSENGER,	Betty G.	--- 897	--- 897th
MESSENGER,	Almon	--- 93	--- 93rd	MESSENGER,	Betty Marie Robblets	---	1101st
MESSENGER,	Alvin Lewis	----- 786	---	MESSENGER,	Beulah	--- 146	---
MESSENGER,	Alvin Rudd	----- 147	---	MESSENGER,	Beverley Miles	----- 1051	---
MESSENGER,	"Amen"	-----	93rd	MESSENGER,	Beverley Miles	----- 884	--- 884th
MESSENGER,	Ameris	-----	85th	MESSENGER,	Bille (Colonel)	----- 60	--- 60th
MESSENGER,	Ameris	--- 192	---	MESSENGER,	Bille, Jr.	-- 141	---
MESSENGER,	Amos	----- 46	--- 46th	MESSENGER,	Birdie Elizzie	----- 421	--- 421st
MESSENGER,	Andrew 1,	--- 1	--- 1st	MESSENGER,	Birt Beman	----- 248	--- 248th
MESSENGER,	Andrew	2 (See Part One)		MESSENGER,	Bradley	--- 1641	---
MESSENGER,	Anita	----- 1211	--- 1211th	MESSENGER,	Bruce	----- 1122	---
MESSENGER,	Anita	----- 1438	--- 1438th	MESSENGER,	Bruce	----- 1286	---
MESSENGER,	Ann Norton	-----	171st	MESSENGER,	Buelah	--- 55	--- 55th
MESSENGER,	Anna	----- 76	---	MESSENGER,	Burt	----- 830	--- 830th
MESSENGER,	Anna Ward	-----	30th	MESSENGER,	Burt	----- 957	--- 957th
MESSENGER,	Annie	--- 787	---	MESSENGER,	Burt, Jr.	-- 1216	---
MESSENGER,	Annie L.	-- 513	--- 513th	MESSENGER,	Burt, Jr.	--- 1443	---
MESSENGER,	Annie Peck	-----	342nd	MESSENGER,	Burton	----- 470	--- 470th
MESSENGER,	Annie M. Shaw	-----	258th	MESSENGER,	Burton	-----	309th
MESSENGER,	Anson	--- 455	--- 455th	MESSENGER,	Burton Frederick	--- 762	--- 762nd
MESSENGER,	Armand	--- 1214	--- 1214th				
MESSENGER,	Armand	--- 1441	--- 1441st				
MESSENGER,	Armenus	-- 243	--- 243rd				
MESSENGER,	Arthur	----- 474	---				
MESSENGER,	Arthur Matthew	-----	518th				
MESSENGER,	Arthur Matthew	-----	882nd				

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON	FAMILY	PERSON	FAMILY
MESSENGER, Burton G. -- 515 ---		MESSENGER, Condit L. -- 739 ---	
MESSENGER, Campbell -- 105 ---		MESSENGER,	
MESSENGER, Carl ----- 309th		Cora Estelle ----- 352 --- 352nd	
MESSENGER, Carl ----- 1114 ---		MESSENGER,	
MESSENGER, Carmi --- 42 --- 42nd		Cora Estelle ----- 501st	
MESSENGER, Carmi ----- 92nd		MESSENGER, Coral ---- 309 --- 309th	
MESSENGER, Carmi, Jr. --- 94 --- 94th		MESSENGER,	
MESSENGER, Carol Ann Godsoe ---- 762nd		Corden Benjamin --- 464 --- 464th	
MESSENGER, Caroline -- 135 --- 135th		MESSENGER, Cornelia Ann Warner --- 299th	
MESSENGER, Caroline -- 145 ---		MESSENGER, Cornish -- 64 ---	
MESSENGER, Caroline -- 167 ---		MESSENGER, Correll ----- 309th	
MESSENGER, Caroline -- 294 --- 294th		MESSENGER, Curtis B. -- 297 --- 297th	
MESSENGER, Caroline A. ----- 310th		MESSENGER,	
MESSENGER, Caroline Luther ----- 419th		Cynthia Louise ----- 1548 ---	
MESSENGER, Caroline Murphy ----- 1100th		MESSENGER,	
MESSENGER,		Cynthia Mary ----- 758 --- 758th	
Cassandra Bell Clark ----- 885th		MESSENGER, Dale ---- 1121 ---	
MESSENGER, Carroll ----- 309th		MESSENGER, Daniel --- 47 --- 47th	
MESSENGER, Catherine --- 746 --- 746th		MESSENGER, Daniel, Jr. -- 112 ---	
MESSENGER,		MESSENGER, David ---- 45 --- 45th	
Catherine Marie ----- 784 ---		MESSENGER,	
MESSENGER, Celia L. --- 266 ---		David Franklin ----- 1614 ---	
MESSENGER, Cerissa --- 487 --- 487th		MESSENGER,	
MESSENGER, Charity --- 138 ---		David, Jr. ----- 103 ---	
MESSENGER, Charity --- 131 --- 131st		MESSENGER, Deborah Birchard --- 58th	
MESSENGER, Charles --- 494 ---		MESSENGER, Deidama -- 83 --- 83rd	
MESSENGER, Charles --- 789 ---		MESSENGER, "Delia" ----- 172nd	
MESSENGER, Charles --- 1563 ---		MESSENGER, Deliverance - 7 --- 7th	
MESSENGER,		MESSENGER, Delores Mary Maringo --- 832nd	
Charles Edwin ----- 419 --- 419th		MESSENGER, Demeris - 71 ---	
MESSENGER,		MESSENGER,	
Charles Olin ----- 340 --- 340th		Dencie Susan ----- 301 --- 301st	
MESSENGER,		MESSENGER, Dennis ----- 832nd	
Charles Raymond ---- 536 ---		MESSENGER, Deserie ---- 1612 ---	
MESSENGER, Charles S. -- 755 --- 755th		MESSENGER, Desire ---- 159 ---	
MESSENGER, Charley --- 278 ---		MESSENGER, Dolly Stewart ----- 122nd	
MESSENGER, Chastina -- 77 ---		MESSENGER, Donald --- 837 --- 837th	
MESSENGER, Chauncey -- 184 ---		MESSENGER, Donald --- 1196 ---	
MESSENGER, Chauncey -- 310 --- 310th		MESSENGER,	
MESSENGER, Clara ----- 472 --- 472nd		Donald Wilbur ----- 1105A --	
MESSENGER,		MESSENGER, Dora ----- 737 --- 737th	
Clara Louise Kellogg -- 529 --- 529th		MESSENGER, Dorcas ---- 5 --- 5th	
MESSENGER,		MESSENGER, Dorcas ---- 35 --- 35th	
Clara Louise Kellogg ----- 505th		MESSENGER, Dorcas ---- 39 --- 39th	
MESSENGER, Clarence --- 477 --- 477th		MESSENGER, Doris ---- 1212 --- 1212th	
MESSENGER, Clarence ----- 460th		MESSENGER, Doris ---- 1439 --- 1439th	
MESSENGER, Clarence ----- 444th-A		MESSENGER,	
MESSENGER, Clarence ---- 477 --- 477th		Doris Edna ----- 542 --- 542nd	
MESSENGER, Clarence ---- 553 --- 553rd		MESSENGER, Dorothy --- 747 --- 747th	
MESSENGER,		MESSENGER, Ebenezer -- 52 --- 52nd	
Clarence Donald ----- 1213 --- 1213th		MESSENGER,	
MESSENGER,		Ebenezer, Jr. ----- 127 --- 127th	
Clarence Donald ----- 1440 --- 1440th		MESSENGER,	
MESSENGER,		Ebenezer Nathan ----- 62 --- 62nd	
Clarence, Jr. ----- 829 --- 829th		MESSENGER,	
MESSENGER,		Ebenezer Orange ----- 151 ---	
Clarence, Jr. ----- 956 --- 956th		MESSENGER, Edith ----- 873 --- 873rd	
MESSENGER, Clement -- 179 ---		MESSENGER, Edith Preston ----- 832nd	
MESSENGER, Clifford E. - 512 --- 512th		MESSENGER, Edna Grace Spring --- 426th	
MESSENGER, Collis ---- 249 ---		MESSENGER, Edna J. Taylor ----- 530th	
MESSENGER,		MESSENGER, Edward ---- 3 --- 3rd	
Condit Chauncey ---- 417 --- 417th		MESSENGER, Edward ---- 190 ---	

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON FAMILY				PERSON FAMILY			
MESSENGER, Edward	---	258	---	258th	MESSENGER, Emory	-----	387th
MESSENGER,					MESSENGER, Enos	----	246
Edward Ezra	-----	165	---		MESSENGER, Enos	----	415
MESSENGER,					MESSENGER, Enos H.	--	254
Edward James	-----	491	---		MESSENGER, Erma	----	905
MESSENGER, Edwin	---	468	---	468th	MESSENGER, Essie Patrick	-----	797th
MESSENGER, Edwin Eli	---	342	---	342nd	MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER, Eleanor	---	43	---		Esther Katherine	----	750
MESSENGER, Electy	----	307	---		MESSENGER, Ethel	----	828
MESSENGER, Eldridge		223	---	223rd	MESSENGER, Ethel	----	955
MESSENGER, Elihue	---	85	---	85th	MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER, Elihue	-----			193rd	Ethel May	-----	743
MESSENGER,					MESSENGER, Etta	---	338
Elijah	-----	22	---	22nd	MESSENGER, Etta	-----	433
MESSENGER,					MESSENGER, Etta E. Pearl	-----	341st
Elijah	-----	37	---	37th	MESSENGER, Eugene	--	1560
MESSENGER,					MESSENGER, Eunice Lois Bunce	---	34th
Elisha	-----	36	---	36th	MESSENGER, Eunice	---	51
MESSENGER,					MESSENGER, Eva J.	---	422
Elisha,	-----	175	---		MESSENGER, Eva May	--	485
MESSENGER, Eliza	----	134	---		MESSENGER, Eva May	--	748
MESSENGER, Eliza	----	174	---	174th	MESSENGER, Evva	----	509
MESSENGER,					MESSENGER, Ezekiel	-----	12th
Eliza Amelia	-----	226	---	226th	MESSENGER, Ezekiel	---	24
MESSENGER, Eliza Clark	-----			243rd	MESSENGER, Ezekiel	---	230
MESSENGER,					MESSENGER, Ezekiel	-----	308th
Elizabeth	-----	256	---		MESSENGER, Fannie	----	532
MESSENGER,					MESSENGER, Fannie M. Halcott	-----	126th
Elizabeth	-----	442	---		MESSENGER, Fidelia Marsh	-----	312th
MESSENGER, Elizabeth Knowles	---			274th	MESSENGER, Flora	-----	262
MESSENGER,					MESSENGER,		
Elizabeth Merrill Chapin	-----			538th	Florence	-----	809
MESSENGER, Ella	----	255	---		MESSENGER, Florence Tew	-----	821st
MESSENGER, Ella Heatherington	---			736th	MESSENGER, Forest	---	107
MESSENGER, Ella Lampson	--			304th	MESSENGER, Frances Beeman	-----	120th
MESSENGER,					MESSENGER, Frances E. Dibble	----	304th
Ella Louise	-----	460	---	460th	MESSENGER, Frances Whitcomb	----	1228th
MESSENGER,					MESSENGER, Francis	---	122
Ella Louise Messenger Judd	-----			460th	MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER, Ellen	-----			298th	Francis Arnold	-----	1215
MESSENGER, Ellen	-----			345th	MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER, Ellen	-----	345	----	345th	Francis Arnold	-----	1442
MESSENGER, Ellen	-----	831	---	831st	MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER, Ellen	-----	958	---	958th	Francis Conrad	-----	1221
MESSENGER,					MESSENGER,		
Ellen Marie	-----	1605	---		Francis Eugene	-----	333
MESSENGER,					MESSENGER, Francis Eugene	-----	706th
Ellen Messenger	-----			345th	MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER, Elmer	-----	274	---	274th	Francis Eugene Henry	--	882
MESSENGER, Elvira Hayes	-----			126th	MESSENGER, Frank	----	311
MESSENGER, Emma Anderson	-----			291st	MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER,					Frank Gilbert	-----	306
Emma Jane	-----	347	---	347th	MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER, Emma Latimer	-----			333rd	Frank Raymond	-----	279
MESSENGER, Emma Latimer	-----			706th	MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER, Emma Rollins	-----			359th	Franklin	-----	188
MESSENGER, Emma Wells	-----			477th	MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER, Emma Wells	-----			553rd	Frederick	-----	260
MESSENGER, Emily Champlain	----			418th	MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER, Emory	-----			223rd	Frederick	-----	341
MESSENGER, Emory	----	231	---	231st	MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER, Emory	-----			20th	Frederick Bert	-----	425

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON FAMILY			PERSON FAMILY		
MESSENGER,			MESSENGER,		
Frederick Winfield	---- 889 ---		Henry Clay,	----- 299 ---	299th
MESSENGER,			MESSENGER,		
Frederick Winfield	--- 1056 ---		Henry Clay, Jr.	----- 479 ---	479th
MESSENGER, George	---- 490 ---		MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER, George H.	-- 492 ---		Henry Clay, 3rd.	----- 832 ---	832nd
MESSENGER, George L.	--- 304 ---	304th	MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER, George W.	--- 267 ---		Henry Clay, 4th	----- 1217 ---	1217th
MESSENGER, Georgia	--- 469 ---	469th	MESSENGER, Henry L.	-- 137 ---	137th
MESSENGER, Generva	--- 511 ---	511th	MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER, Gertrude	-- 537 ---		Herbert	----- 745 ---	745th
MESSENGER, Gertrude Church	-----	470th	MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER, Gertrude Drake	-----	500th	Herbert	----- 1126 ---	1126th
MESSENGER, Gideon	---- 56 ---	56th	MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER, Giles	----- 312 ---	312th	Herbert Lyman	---- 435 ---	435th
MESSENGER, Gladys	---- 440 ---	440th	MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER, Gladys Holcomb	-----	441st	Herbert Lyman, Jr.	--- 774 ---	774th
MESSENGER, Gladys Vallee	-----	957th	MESSENGER, Hira	---- 79 ---	
MESSENGER, Gladys Vallee	-----	830th	MESSENGER, Hiram	---- 143 ---	
MESSENGER, Gladys Vallee	-----	957th	MESSENGER, Hiram	---- 57 ---	57th
MESSENGER,			MESSENGER, Hollis	---- 249 ---	
Gloria Rae	----- 879 ---	879th	MESSENGER, Homer	---- 292 ---	
MESSENGER, Gorgine Gerkin	-----	456th	MESSENGER, Horace	---- 157 ---	
MESSENGER, Grace	---- 478 ---	478th	MESSENGER, Horace	-----	193rd
MESSENGER, Grove	---- 100 ---		MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER, Grover	---- 516 ---	516th	Horace Henry	----- 195 ---	195th
MESSENGER, Hannah	---- 9 ---	9th	MESSENGER, Horace	-----	298th
MESSENGER, Hannah	---- 29 ---	29th	MESSENGER, Horace	-----	501st
MESSENGER, Hannah	-----	45th	MESSENGER, Howard J.	-- 481 ---	
MESSENGER, Hannah	---- 70 ---		MESSENGER, Howard O.	-- 303 ---	
MESSENGER, Hannah	---- 102 ---		MESSENGER, Hubert	--- 227 ---	227th
MESSENGER, Hannah Alford	-----	20th	MESSENGER, Icy Townsend	-----	360th
MESSENGER, Hannah Case	-----	58th	MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER,			Ida Jennie	----- 436 ---	436th
Hannah Hooker	----- 149 ---		MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER, Hannah Millikin	-----	60th	Ida Louise	----- 498 ---	
MESSENGER, Harlow	---- 120 ---	120th	MESSENGER, Ina King	-----	479th
MESSENGER, Harlow	---- 161 ---		MESSENGER, Irving	---- 251 ---	
MESSENGER, Harmon	---- 171 ---	171st	MESSENGER, Isaac	---- 20 ---	20th
MESSENGER, Harmon	-----	230th	MESSENGER, Isaac	-----	37th
MESSENGER, Harmon	---- 293 ---		MESSENGER, Isaac	-----	195th
MESSENGER, Harold	---- 744 ---	744th	MESSENGER, Isaac	-----	397th
MESSENGER, Harold	---- 874 ---		MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER,			Isaac, Jr.	----- 30 ---	30th
Harold Amos	----- 785 ---		MESSENGER, Isaac, Jr.	-----	77th
MESSENGER, Harold T.	-- 527 ---	527th	MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER, Harriet	---- 493 ---		Isaac, 3rd.	----- 69 ---	69th
MESSENGER, Harriet	---- 106 ---		MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER, Harriet	---- 125 ---	125th	Isabelle	----- 261 ---	261st
MESSENGER, Harriet	---- 166 ---		MESSENGER, Isabelle McFarland	---	32nd
MESSENGER, Harriet Flemming	-----	291st	MESSENGER, Israel	---- 50 ---	50th
MESSENGER, Harry	----- 476 ---		MESSENGER, Iva Pearl Case	-----	531st
MESSENGER, Harry	---- 820 ---	820th	MESSENGER, James	---- 74 ---	
MESSENGER, Harvey	-----	387th	MESSENGER, James	---- 160 ---	
MESSENGER, Hazel	----- 806 ---		MESSENGER, James	---- 1611 ---	
MESSENGER, Hazel Follert	-----	872nd	MESSENGER, James	----- 1692 ---	
MESSENGER, Helen	----- 801 ---		MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER, Helen Minzie	-----	817th	James Franklin	----- 313 ---	313th
MESSENGER, Henry	----- 187 ---		MESSENGER, James H.	--- 821 ---	821st
MESSENGER, Henry	---- 4 (See Part Three)		MESSENGER, Jane	---- 1127 ---	1127th
MESSENGER, Henry, 3rd.	-----	478th	MESSENGER, Janet	--- 788 ---	
			MESSENGER, Janet LLoyd	-----	1103rd

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON	FAMILY	PERSON	FAMILY
MESSENGER, Janet Sue - - - - -	1182 - - - 1182nd	MESSENGER, Julia Ann Wright - - - - -	92nd
MESSENGER, Jean Carter - - - - -	751st	MESSENGER, Jury - - - - -	118 - - - 118th
MESSENGER, Jeanne - - - - -	1205 - - -	MESSENGER, Karaline - - - - -	59 - - - 59th
MESSENGER, Jediah - - - - -	68 - - -	MESSENGER, Kate Mattison - - - - -	300th
MESSENGER, Jeffery Lyman - - - - -	1147 - - -	MESSENGER, Katherine - - - - -	21 - - - 21st
MESSENGER, Jehiel - - - - -	19 - - -	MESSENGER, Katherine - - - - -	898 - - - 898th
MESSENGER, Jemima Barber - - - - -	28th	MESSENGER, Katherine Elizabeth - - - - -	334 - - - 334th
MESSENGER, Jemima Barber - - - - -	65 - - -	MESSENGER, Katherine Holcomb - - - - -	12th
MESSENGER, Jennie - - - - -	351 - - - 351st	MESSENGER, Katherine Holcomb - - - - -	20th
MESSENGER, Jennie - - - - -	416 - - -	MESSENGER, Kathleen - - - - -	1198 - - - 1198th
MESSENGER, Jennie Heslep - - - - -	454th	MESSENGER, Kenneth Harold - - - - -	876 - - - 876th
MESSENGER, Jeremiah - - - - -	229 - - -	MESSENGER, Kenneth L. - - - - -	528 - - - 528th
MESSENGER, Jerina - - - - -	182 - - -	MESSENGER, Keziah - - - - -	41 - - -
MESSENGER, Jerome - - - - -	178 - - -	MESSENGER, Lala Ada - - - - -	275 - - - 275th
MESSENGER, Jessieline - - - - -	444th-A	MESSENGER, Lathrop - - - - -	173 - - - 173rd
MESSENGER, Jill - - - - -	1204 - - -	MESSENGER, Laura - - - - -	907 - - - 907th
MESSENGER, Joan - - - - -	1218 - - -	MESSENGER, Laura J. Elton - - - - -	231st
MESSENGER, Joan Esposito - - - - -	1214th	MESSENGER, Lawrence - - - - -	113 - - -
MESSENGER, Joan Esposito - - - - -	1441st	MESSENGER, Lee (Asa) - - - - -	800 - - - 800th
MESSENGER, Joan Phelps - - - - -	774th	MESSENGER, Lemuel - - - - -	44 - - -
MESSENGER, Joanna Garner - - - - -	361st	MESSENGER, Lester - - - - -	176 - - -
MESSENGER, John - - - - -	13 - - -	MESSENGER, Lester - - - - -	805 - - -
MESSENGER, John - - - - -	58 - - - 58th	MESSENGER, Levester Charles - - - - -	751 - - - 751st
MESSENGER, John - - - - -	803 - - - 803rd	MESSENGER, Lewis - - - - -	30th
MESSENGER, John Ashley - - - - -	144 - - -	MESSENGER, Lewis - - - - -	530 - - - 530th
MESSENGER, John C. - - - - -	824 - - - 824th	MESSENGER, Lida - - - - -	340th
MESSENGER, John D. - - - - -	1183 - - -	MESSENGER, Lida - - - - -	514 - - - 514th
MESSENGER, John E. - - - - -	462 - - - 462nd	MESSENGER, Lila Vining - - - - -	516th
MESSENGER, John Henry - - - - -	489 - - -	MESSENGER, Lillia Mary - - - - -	420 - - - 420th
MESSENGER, John R. - - - - -	1546 - - -	MESSENGER, Lillian Case - - - - -	817th
MESSENGER, John W. - - - - -	300 - - - 300th	MESSENGER, Lillian Cochran - - - - -	463rd
MESSENGER, John W. - - - - -	114 - - -	MESSENGER, Lillian Ellen Parmalee - - - - -	417th
MESSENGER, Jonathan Merlin - - - - -	1296 - - -	MESSENGER, Linda Gladys - - - - -	749 - - - 749th
MESSENGER, Joseph - - - - -	12 - - - 12th	MESSENGER, Lizzie E. - - - - -	497 - - -
MESSENGER, Joseph - - - - -	20th	MESSENGER, Loditha - - - - -	82 - - - 82nd
MESSENGER, Joseph - - - - -	397th	MESSENGER, Lohama Higley - - - - -	50th
MESSENGER, Joseph, Jr. - - - - -	16 - - -	MESSENGER, Lois Buckland - - - - -	742nd
MESSENGER, Joseph, 2nd. - - - - -	18 - - -	MESSENGER, Lois Jean - - - - -	887 - - - 887th
MESSENGER, Joseph, 3rd. - - - - -	28 - - - 28th	MESSENGER, Lois Jean - - - - -	1054 - - -
MESSENGER, Joseph, 4th. - - - - -	67 - - -	MESSENGER, Lola Jean - - - - -	1105B - - -
MESSENGER, Joseph E. - - - - -	822 - - -	MESSENGER, Lorenzo - - - - -	126 - - - 126th
MESSENGER, Josephine Nettie Hildegarde Wright - - - - -	706th	MESSENGER, Lorenzo M. - - - - -	155 - - -
MESSENGER, Josephine Nettie Hildegarde Wright - - - - -	519th	MESSENGER, Lori Ann - - - - -	1304 - - -
MESSENGER, Josephine Richardson - - - - -	340th	MESSENGER, Lorraine Jean - - - - -	881 - - - 881st
MESSENGER, Juanita Strong - - - - -	800th	MESSENGER, "Lottie" - - - - -	310th
MESSENGER, Julia Ann Alseph - - - - -	118th	MESSENGER, Lottie Barden - - - - -	277 - - - 277th

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON		FAMILY		PERSON		FAMILY	
MESSENGER,				MESSENGER,			
Louis Dwight	453	---	453rd	Mary Elizabeth Case	---	---	263rd
MESSENGER, Louisa Case	---	---	296th	MESSENGER, Mary Frazier	---	---	248th
MESSENGER,				MESSENGER,			
Lucretia Matson	---	---	37th	Mary Harriet Lynn	---	---	1221st
MESSENGER, Lucy	---	---	58th	MESSENGER, Mary Hubbard	---	---	227th
MESSENGER, Lucy	121	---	121st	MESSENGER, Mary Jane	---	---	230th
MESSENGER, Lucy	1562	---		MESSENGER, Mary Jane	308	---	308th
MESSENGER, Lucy Fidelia	---	---	80th	MESSENGER,			
MESSENGER,				Mary Jane Messenger	---	---	230th
Lucy Fidelia	172	---	172nd	MESSENGER,			
MESSENGER,				Mary Jane Messenger	---	---	308th
Lucy Mary	276	---	276th	MESSENGER,			
MESSENGER,				Mary Northrop	---	---	486th
Lucy Pamela	148	---		MESSENGER, Mary Paine	---	---	31st
MESSENGER, Lucy Scott	---	---	58th	MESSENGER, Mary Paluba	---	---	837th
MESSENGER, Lydia	129	---		MESSENGER, Mary Soltis	---	---	908th
MESSENGER, Lydia	314	---		MESSENGER, Mary Winchell	---	---	439th
MESSENGER, Lydia Ann Church	---	---	136th	MESSENGER, Mary Wood	---	---	25th
MESSENGER, Lydia Shapley	---	---	57th	MESSENGER,			
MESSENGER, Lyman	257	---	257th	Maryette	224	---	224th
MESSENGER, Lynn	1203	---		MESSENGER, Matilda	---	---	46th
MESSENGER, Lynn	1638	---		MESSENGER, Matilda	110	---	
MESSENGER, Mable G.	818	---	818th	MESSENGER, Matilda	191	---	191st
MESSENGER, Mable Scranton	---	---	453rd	MESSENGER, Maud	480	---	480th
MESSENGER, Maida	---	---	340th	MESSENGER,			
MESSENGER,				May Gertrude	752	---	752nd
Marcia Ann	1343	---		MESSENGER,			
MESSENGER, Margaret	---	---	58th	Melissa Jane Bouroughs	---	---	452nd
MESSENGER,				MESSENGER,			
Marguerite	802	---		Merlin Lawrence	885	---	885th
MESSENGER, Maria Clark	---	---	309th	MESSENGER,			
MESSENGER, Mariam Smith	---	---	408th	Merlin Lawrence	1052	---	
MESSENGER, Marie Fuller	---	---	528th	MESSENGER, Merritt	335	---	335th
MESSENGER, Marietta	119	---	119th	MESSENGER, Merritt W.	906	---	
MESSENGER, Marilyn	1293	---		MESSENGER, Mildred	819	---	
MESSENGER, Marion	454	---	454th	MESSENGER, Mildred	909	---	909th
MESSENGER,				MESSENGER,			
Marion Robbins Phippeney	---	---	539th	Miles Walter	519	---	519th
MESSENGER, Martha	48	---		MESSENGER,			
MESSENGER, Martha Barnes	---	---	298th	Miles Walter	---	---	706th
MESSENGER, Martha Barnes	---	---	501st	MESSENGER,			
MESSENGER,				Miles Walter, Jr.	888	---	888th
Martha Amy Barnes	---	---	195th	MESSENGER,			
MESSENGER, Martha Case	---	---	296th	Miles Walter, Jr.	1055	---	
MESSENGER,				MESSENGER, Milton	183	---	
Martha Pamela Whiting	---	---	313th	MESSENGER, Mindwell	---	---	47th
MESSENGER, Mary	27	---		MESSENGER, Minnie	533	---	533rd
MESSENGER, Mary	53	---	53rd	MESSENGER, Minnie	823	---	823rd
MESSENGER, Mary	72	---		MESSENGER, Minnie	484	---	484th
MESSENGER, Mary	132	---					
MESSENGER, Mary	150	---		MESSENGER, Miranda	123	---	123rd
MESSENGER, Mary	250	---		MESSENGER, Miranda	140	---	
MESSENGER, Mary A. Thomas	---	---	306th	MESSENGER, Miranda Ashley	---	---	60th
MESSENGER,				MESSENGER,			
Mary Alice Walker	---	---	841st	Miriam Ruth	757	---	757th
MESSENGER, Mary Barnes	---	---	193rd	MESSENGER, Moses	32	---	32nd
MESSENGER, Mary B. Soltis	---	---	908th	MESSENGER,			
MESSENGER, Mary Barden	---	---	136th	Nan Alderman Hayes	---	---	759th
MESSENGER,				MESSENGER, Nancy	95	---	
Mary Elizabeth Beauvais (Beavais)	---	---	820th	MESSENGER, Nancy	944	---	944th

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON FAMILY				PERSON FAMILY			
MESSENGER,				MESSENGER, Ralph	111		
Nancy Lee	1180		1180th	MESSENGER, Ralph	439		439th
MESSENGER,				MESSENGER,			
Naomi Josephine	886		886th	Ralph Edwin	539		539th
MESSENGER,				MESSENGER,			
Naomi Josephine	1053			Ralph, Jr.	781		781st
MESSENGER, Nathan	10		10th	MESSENGER,			
MESSENGER,				Randall Gordon	1616		
Nathan (Nathaniel)	15		15th	MESSENGER, Ray Franklin			310th
MESSENGER,				MESSENGER, Ray Franklin			313th
Nathan (Nathaniel)	26		26th	MESSENGER,			
MESSENGER, Nathan	54			Ray Franklin	841		841st
MESSENGER,				MESSENGER,			
Nathan Harvey	152			Ray Franklin, Jr.	1228		1228th
MESSENGER,				MESSENGER, Raymond			340th
Nathaniel	6		6th	MESSENGER, Raymond	441		441st
MESSENGER,				MESSENGER, Raymond	1113		
Nathaniel	23		23rd	MESSENGER,			
MESSENGER, Nathaniel			23rd	Raymond Joseph	1100		1100th
MESSENGER,				MESSENGER, Rebecca	11		11th
Nathaniel	49		49th	MESSENGER, Rebecca Kelsey			6th
MESSENGER, Nell Gwyn			527th	MESSENGER, Rebecca Kelsie			6th
MESSENGER, Nell Sanders			455th	MESSENGER, Rectina	185		
MESSENGER, Nellie	466		466th	MESSENGER, Return	14		14th
MESSENGER,				MESSENGER, Reuben			30th
Nellie Edith	438		438th	MESSENGER, Reuben	34		34th
MESSENGER, Newell	92		92nd	MESSENGER, Reuben			195th
MESSENGER, Newell			224th	MESSENGER, Rhoda	91		91st
MESSENGER, Norris	741			MESSENGER, Rhoda Bacon			93rd
MESSENGER, Oba	457		457th	MESSENGER, Rhoda Dewey			169th
MESSENGER, Obed			195th	MESSENGER, Richard	540		
MESSENGER,				MESSENGER,			
Obed Benson	298		298th	Richard Edward	1101		1101st
MESSENGER, Obed Benson			345th	MESSENGER,			
MESSENGER, Obed Benson	471		471st	Richard Francis	1198-B		
MESSENGER, Obed Benson			557th	MESSENGER,			
MESSENGER, Olive	75			Richard G.	896		
MESSENGER, Ora	156			MESSENGER,			
MESSENGER, Orene Case			435th	Richard Herman	877		877th
MESSENGER,				MESSENGER,			
Orene Elnora	773		773rd	Richard John	1615		
MESSENGER, Patricia Kelly			1197th	MESSENGER, Robert	459		459th
MESSENGER, Paul	799			MESSENGER,			
MESSENGER, Paul	808			Robert Allen	1198-C		
MESSENGER, Paulina	189		189th	MESSENGER, Robert E.	790		
MESSENGER,				MESSENGER,			
Pauline Harriet	763		763rd	Robert Lewis	1103		1103rd
MESSENGER, Pearl	585D		585th-D	MESSENGER,			
MESSENGER, Pearl	798		798th	Ronald	1292		
MESSENGER, Penelope	109			MESSENGER, Rosanna	86		
MESSENGER, Phebe	117			MESSENGER, Rose Jackson			755th
MESSENGER, Philura	124		124th	MESSENGER, Rosy	40		40th
MESSENGER, Phoebe	443			MESSENGER, Roy G.	456		456th
MESSENGER, Phyllis	1199			MESSENGER,			
MESSENGER,				Ruben Leon	736		736th
Phyllis Marie	1613			MESSENGER, Ruby	807		
MESSENGER, Pluma	228		228th	MESSENGER, Rufus	244		
MESSENGER, Polly Merritt			85th	MESSENGER, Russell	1639		
MESSENGER, Priscilla Crandall			69th	MESSENGER, Ruth	63		
MESSENGER, Rachel	90		90th	MESSENGER, Ruth	194		194th
MESSENGER, Rachel Daniels			42nd	MESSENGER, Ruth Ann	349		
MESSENGER, Raleigh	740			MESSENGER, Ruth Bestor			1126th

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON FAMILY			PERSON FAMILY		
MESSENGER, Ruth Betsey	427	---	MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER,			Steven Lewis	756	---
Ruth Isabelle	541	---	541st		
MESSENGER, Ruth Judd	-----	26th	MESSENGER, Susan	346	---
MESSENGER, Ruth Miller	-----	84th	346th		
MESSENGER, Ruth Miller	-----	803rd	MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER, Ruth Phillips	-----	744th	Susan Gail	1198-D	--
MESSENGER, Ruth Winchell	-----	875th	MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER,			Susan Maria	225	---
Rutherford	461	---	225th		
461st			MESSENGER, Susanna	268	---
MESSENGER, Sabra	181	---	268th		
MESSENGER, Sabra Case	-----	42nd	MESSENGER, Susanna Henry	-----	127th
MESSENGER, Sadie	465	---	MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER, Salla Campbel	-----	60th	Sylvia Edna	761	---
MESSENGER, Sally	163	---	MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER, Sally Beman	-----	108th	Talcott	115	---
MESSENGER, Samuel	104	---	MESSENGER, Thelma	-----	745th
MESSENGER, Samuel	193	---	824th		
MESSENGER, Samson	-----	49th	MESSENGER, Theresa Grant	-----	1213th
MESSENGER, Sarah	-----	1st	MESSENGER, Theresa Mislenski	-----	1440th
MESSENGER, Sarah	17	---	MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER, Sarah	130	---	Thomas N.	302	---
MESSENGER, Sarah	133	---	133rd		
MESSENGER, Sarah	259	---	MESSENGER, Trubia	196	---
MESSENGER, Sarah	403	---	196th		
MESSENGER, Sarah	495	---	MESSENGER, Truman	81	---
MESSENGER, Sarah Befings	-----	14th	MESSENGER, Valerie Koch	-----	888th
MESSENGER, Sarah Jane Nine	-----	197th-A	MESSENGER, Venila	517	---
MESSENGER, Sarah Pease	-----	464th	517th		
MESSENGER, Sarah Schwartz Leader	--	518th	MESSENGER, Voyla	180	---
MESSENGER, Sarah Smith	-----	15th	MESSENGER, Warren	810	---
MESSENGER, Sarah Tetre	-----	336th	MESSENGER, Wendle	804	---
MESSENGER, Sarah Tetre	-----	505th	MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER, Scott	336	---	Wendy Robin	1134	---
MESSENGER, Scott	-----	505th	MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER, Scott	1285	---	Wesley Merritt	538	---
MESSENGER,			538th		
Scott Louis	1297	---	MESSENGER, "Widow Horace"	-----	30th
MESSENGER, Seth	263	---	30th		
MESSENGER, Seymour	108	---	MESSENGER, "Widow Horace"	-----	195th
MESSENGER,			MESSENGER, Wilbert	339	---
Sharon Lee	1305	---	339th		
MESSENGER,			MESSENGER, Wilbert	518	---
Sherman E.	296	---	518th		
MESSENGER,			MESSENGER, Wilbur	742	---
Shirley Ann	1106	---	742nd		
MESSENGER,			MESSENGER,		
Shirley Emma	878	---	Wilbur Franklin	500	---
MESSENGER,			500th		
Shirley Jean	1102	---	MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER, Shirley Mather	-----	1284th	Wilbur Morris	817	---
MESSENGER,			817th		
Simeon, Jr.	80	---	MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER, Simeon	31	---	Wilbur Warren	463	---
MESSENGER,			463rd		
Sinthy (Cynthia)	101	---	MESSENGER, William	84	---
MESSENGER,			84th		
Sophia T.	488	---	MESSENGER, William	496	---
MESSENGER, Sophronia	-----	164th	MESSENGER, William	797	---
MESSENGER, Stella	499	---	797th		
MESSENGER, Stella	738	---	MESSENGER,		
MESSENGER, Steven	1561	---	William Ahira	177	---
			MESSENGER,		
			William Alson	153	---
			MESSENGER, William E.	136	---
			136th		
			MESSENGER,		
			William Norman	158	---
			MESSENGER,		
			William Peter	1197	---
			1197th		
			MESSENGER,		
			William Rufus	426	---
			426th		
			MESSENGER,		
			William Rufus, Jr.	759	---
			759th		
			MESSENGER,		
			William Spencer	291	---
			291st		
			MESSENGER, Willis	169	---
			169th		
			MESSENGER,		
			Winfield	872	---
			872nd		

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON FAMILY			PERSON FAMILY		
MESSENGER,			MILLS, Dorcas Messenger	8th	
Winfield, Jr.	1284	1284th	MILLS, Edith May	534	534th
MESSENGER, Wyllys	169	169th	MILLS, Faith	1153	
MESSENGER, "Zeke"		230th	MILLS, Faith	1418	
MESSENGER, "Zeke"		387th	MILLS, Gerald	1156	
MESSENGER, Zebina	66		MILLS, Gerald	1421	
MEYER, Katherine Lamphire		894th	MILLS, Gertrude Polock		779th
MEYER, Stewart, Sr.		894th	MILLS, Gertrude Polock		941st
MEYER, Stewart, Jr.	1316		MILLS, Gideon (Lieutenant)		351st
MILLER,			MILLS, Gideon (Reverend)		351st
Arthur Harry	963	963rd	MILLS, Henry Goodwin		337th
MILLER, Arthur W.	711	711th	MILLS, Henry Goodwin		437th
MILLER, Darlean	1449		MILLS, John		91st
MILLER,			MILLS, Joseph		20th
Earl Jewell	964	964th	MILLS, Marjorie		780th
MILLER,			MILLS, Marjorie		942nd
Earl Jewell, Jr.	1450		MILLS, Martha		193rd
MILLER,			MILLS, Mary		91st
Edna Gertrude	961	961st	MILLS, Peter		5th
MILLER, Frances Dietz		964th	MILLS, Peter	1158	
MILLER, Gertrude Brown		195th	MILLS, Peter	1423	
MILLER, Gertrude Brown		562nd	MILLS, Peter, Jr.	8	8th
MILLER, Gertrude Brown		710th	MILLS, Prudence		91st
MILLER,			MILLS, Richard	1163	
Gladys Emma	962	962nd	MILLS, Richard	1428	
MILLER, Inez Gertrude Burnham		963rd	MILLS, Russell E.	780	780th
MILLER, Jewell Albert		562nd	MILLS, Russell E.	942	942nd
MILLER,			MILLS, Russell E.	1160	
Jewell Albert	710	710th	MILLS, Russell E., Jr.	1425	
MILLER, Mary Parish		400th	MILLS, Ruth		351st
MILLER, Norman		231st	MILLS, Thomas	1157	
MILLER, Norman		400th	MILLS, Thomas	1422	
MILLER, Norman		562nd	MILLS, Vera June	780A	780th-A
MILLER, Ruth		84th	MILLS, Vera June	943	943rd
MILLER, Ruth		803rd	MILLS, Virginia A.	1159	
MILLIKIN, Hannah		60th	MILLS, Virginia A.	1424	
MILLS, Alice	778	778th	MINZIE, Helen		817th
MILLS, Alice E.	940	940th	MISLENSKI, Theresa		1213th
MILLS, Alice Messenger		337th	MISLENSKI, Theresa		1440th
MILLS, Alice Messenger		437th	MLINEK, Brenda	1676	
MILLS, (Captain) Amasa		20th	MLINEK, Eveline		1363rd
MILLS, Arthur Henry		437th	MLINEK, John, Jr.		1360th
MILLS, Arthur Henry	535	535th	MLINEK, Ruth De Gray		1360th
MILLS,			MOORE, James M. (Captain)		195th
Arthur Henry, Jr.	779	779th	MOORE, (Rev.) Otis H.		193rd
MILLS,			MORCOM, Betty G. Messenger		897th
Arthur Henry Jr.	941	941st	MORCOM,		
MILLS,			Betsy Talmadge	1319	
Arthur Henry, 3rd.	1420		MORCOM, Gwyn	1317	
MILLS, Arthur J.	1155		MORCOM, William Moore		897th
MILLS, Barbara	1161		MORCOM,		
MILLS, Barbara	1426		William Moore, Jr.	1318	
MILLS, Barbara	1161		"MORGAN, Shubel"		351st
MILLS, Bernice Messenger		437th	MORSE, Abigail, Loraine		839th
MILLS, Bernice Messenger		535th	MORSE, Charles, Mr. & Mrs.		839th
MILLS, Betty Cawte		779th	MOSES, Eliza Messenger		174th
MILLS, Betty Cawte		941st	MOSES, Elizabeth Messenger		172nd
MILLS, David	1154		MOSES, Mark		174th
MILLS, David	1419		MOSSOCK,		385th
MILLS, Demaris Phelps		91st	MOULTON, Dean Irwin		886th
MILLS, Diana	1162		MOULTON, Dean Roy	1300	
MILLS, Diana	1427		MOULTON, Henry		886th

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON	FAMILY	PERSON	FAMILY
P		P	
MOULTON,		PAINE, Mary	31st
Joan Elaine	1299	PAINE, William	31st
MOULTON,		PALMER, "Awdry"	170th
Naomi Josephine Messenger	886th	PALUBA, Mary	837th
MOULTON,		PARISH, Amy	401st
Priscilla Jo	1298	PARISH, Chelsey	1064
MURPHY, Caroline	1100th	PARISH,	
MURPHY, Frank	1100th	Dexter Henry	713
MYERBERGER, Donald	1607	PARISH, Edna	1066
MYERBERGER, Doris Messenger	1212th	PARISH, Etta Bates	402nd
MYERBERGER, Doris Messenger	1439th	PARISH, Florence	1065
MYERBERGER, John	1610	PARISH, George	402
MYERBERGER, Robert	1212th	PARISH,	
MYERBERGER, Robert	1439th	Howard Alva	712
MYERBERGER, Robert, Jr.	1608	PARISH,	
MYERBERGER, Thomas	1606-B	Howard Francis	1544
MYERBERGER, William	1609	PARISH, Judson	715
N		PARISH, Julia Emma	714
NEVERS, Barbara Jean	1447th	PARISH, Lillian Smith	712th
NEW YORK NEWS	351st	PARISH, Louise Deming	1064th
NEWTON, Beatrice	1575	PARISH, Marion	1067
NEWTON, Blanche Gilbert	1184th	PARISH, Mary	400
NEWTON, Cathryn	1577	PARISH, Pluma Messenger	228th
NEWTON, Deborrah	1578	PARISH,	
NEWTON, George Wesley	1184th	Sylvester Elton	401
NEWTON, Marcia	1576	PARISH, Thomas	228th
NEWTON, Phyllis	1574	PARKER, Judge	351st
NEWELL, Joseph Thomas (Reverend)	700th	PARKER, Lucy Weed	847th
NEWELL, Mary	925th	PARKER, Vincent	847th
NICHOLS, Corrine Camyre	1408th	PARMALEE,	
NICHOLS,		Esther Katherine Messenger	750th
David Arthur	1685	PARMALEE, Kenneth	750th
NICHOLS, John	1408th	PARMALEE, Lillian Ellen	417th
NOLAN, Edward	1022nd	PARMALEE, David	191st
NOLAN, Freida	1022nd	PARSONS, Hannah	170th
NORTH CANTON METHODIST CHURCH	193rd	PATENAUDE, Leonard	773rd
NORTH, Lydia	91st	PATENAUDE,	
NORTHWAY, Dale	1389	Orene Elnora Messenger Scott	773rd
NORTHWAY, Faith	926th	PATNODE, Ruth	793rd
NORTHWAY, John A.	926th	PATRICK, Essie	797th
NORTON, Ann	171st	PAULSON, Bess L.	1410
O		PAULSON, Donna	1412
O'BRIEN, Janice	1341	PAULSON,	
O'BRIEN,		Irene Camyre	938
Jacqueline	1339	PAULSON, Lana J.	1411
O'BRIEN, John	907th	PAULSON, Marcia	1409
O'BRIEN, Judith	1340	PAULSON, Paul	938th
O'BRIEN, Laura Messenger	907th	PAULSON,	
OGDEN, Rhoda	849th	Paul Jay	1413
OLMSTED, Esther	91st	PEARL, Etta E.	341st
ORONZANK, Irene	911th	PEASE, Abbie Case Peck	464th
ORTON, Mary	91st	PEASE, Sarah	464th
O'SHEA, Mary	698th	PEASE, Myron	464th
OSMOND, Kenneth	866th	PECK, Annie	342nd
OSMOND, Lena	866th	PECK, Frederick	342nd
OSMOND, Vincent	866th	PECK, Mary Brainard	342nd
OSTROWSKI, Jennie	704th	PEER, Arthur	1046th
OWEN, Elijah	351st	PEER, Elanor S.	1046th
OWEN, Hannah	351st	PEER, Ruth Moore	1046th
OWEN, Hannah Higley	351st	PELTIER, Gertrude	857th
OWEN, Isaac	351st		

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON		FAMILY	PERSON		FAMILY
PENHOLLOW,			POMEROY,		
Loucy Elizabeth	-----	332nd	Lynn Lorraine	----- 1058 ---	
PERKINS,			POMEROY, Wesley Clinton	-----	707th
Augusta Messenger	--- 271 ---		PORTNER,		
PERKINS, Ephraim	-----	133rd	Elinor Mary Vadney	-----	1276th
PERKINS, John	-----	133rd	PORTNER, Robert Lynn	-----	1276th
PERKINS, Joseph	-----	133rd	POST, Mable Rust	-----	397th
PERKINS, Matthew	-----	133rd	POST, Nettie Elizabeth	-----	397th
PERKINS,			POST, Samuel	-----	397th
Origin Augustus	-----	133rd	POULSON, Ella	----- 836 ---	836th
PERKINS, Raymond L.	-----	517th	POULSON,		
PERKINS,			Minnie Messenger	-----	484th
Sarah Messenger	-----	133rd	POULSON, Roelkey Levy	-----	484th
PERKINS,			PRANN,		
Venila Messenger Lord	-----	517th	Bertha Allen Andrews	-----	699th
PERRY, Barbara Ida	-----	790th-A	PRANN, Frederick	-----	699th
PETTIBONE, (Captain) Abel	-----	20th	PRESTON, Edith	-----	832nd
PETTIBONE, (Colonel) Jonathan	---	351st	PRIOR, Harry	-----	447th
PHELAN, Daniel	-----	701st	PRIOR,		
PHELAN,			Hazel Montague Marsh	-----	447th
Mary Sullivan Allen	-----	701st	PRIOR,		
PHELPS, _____	-----	351st	Lynette Lee	----- 1179 ---	
PHELPS, Captain	-----	91st	PRIOR, Marsha Jay	--- 1178 ---	
PHELPS, Hannah	-----	91st	PRIOR, Ruth Patnode	-----	793rd
PHELPS, Jonathan	-----	21st	PRIOR,		
PHELPS, Joan (4th)	-----	774th	Wendell Montague	---- 793 ---	793rd
PHELPS, Katherine Messenger	----	21st	PRIOR,		
PHILLIPS,			Wendell Montague, Jr.	-- 1177 ---	
Denia Reagan	----- 1534 ---		PUTNAM, (General) Israel	-----	20th
PHILLIPS,			PYNCHION,		
Diane Rose	----- 1537 ---		William (Honorable)	-----	313th
PHILLIPS, Donald Ray	-----	1059th			
PHILLIPS,					
Donald Ray, Jr.	----- 1535 ---				
PHILLIPS, Elizabeth Ann Pomeroy	---	1059th			
PHILLIPS,					
George Wesley	----- 1536 ---				
PHILLIPS, Louise Blakslee	-----	1059th			
PHILLIPS, Ray	-----	1059th			
PHILLIPS, Ruth	-----	744th			
PHILLIPS, Ruth Emma	-----	635th			
PHIPPENY, Marion	-----	539th			
PHIPPENY,					
Marion Robbins	-----	539th			
PHIPPENY, William	-----	539th			
PIERCE, Franklin (President)	-----	351st			
PIERCE, William	-----	20th			
PIKE, Abigail	-----	38th			
PISCATAQUA ,	-----	313th			
POEHNERT, Audrey Armstrong	---	1445th			
POEHNERT, Dorena	---- 1693 ---				
POEHNERT, Michael	--- 1695 ---				
POEHNERT, Pamela	--- 1694 ---				
POEHNERT, W. Edward	-----	1445th			
POLOCK, Gertrude	-----	779th			
POLOCK, Gertrude	-----	941st			
POMEROY,					
Elizabeth Ann	----- 1059 ---	1059th			
POMEROY,					
Gay Delores	----- 1057 ---	1057th			
POMEROY,					
Grace Dorothy Wright	--- -----	707th			

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON	FAMILY	PERSON	FAMILY
RIDEL, Pearl De Gray	923rd	RUST, Elisha	170th
RIDEL, Steven	923rd	RUST, Elisha	170th
RIDEL, Steven, Jr.	1382	RUST, Elisha	170th
RIDEL, Theodore	1383	RUST, Elisha 1st	397th
RIDEL, Vivian	1381	RUST, Elisha 2nd	397th
RIELLY, Frank, Mr. & Mrs.	519th	RUST, Elizabeth Allen	170th
ROA, Carol	1278th	RUST, Elizabeth Williams	170th
ROBBLETS, Betty Marie	1101st	RUST, Hannah Parsons	170th
ROBBLETS, Frederick	1101st	RUST, Henry	170th
ROBBLETS, Freida Wyman	1101st	RUST, Henry	397th
ROBERTS, Ada Borden	329th	RUST, Israel	170th
ROBERTS, Arthur	329th	RUST, Israel	397th
ROBERTS, Eliza Pitts	329th	RUST, Jonathan	170th
ROBERTS, Howard	329th	RUST, Jonathan	397th
ROBERTS,		RUST, Mable Eliza	397th
Lucy Bacon Doolittle	329th	RUST, Maria	170th
ROBERTS, Millie	444th-A	RUST, Martin	170th
ROBERTS, Thomas	329th	RUST, Nathaniel	170th
ROBERTSON, Alan	899th	RUST, Norman	170th
ROBERTSON, Alice Messenger	899th	RUST, Obed	170th
ROBERTSON,		RUST, Olive	170th
Martha Ann	1322	RUST, Ralzmon	170th
ROBERTSON,		RUST, Ralzmon	397th
Patricia Marie	1323	RUST, Rebecca Clark	170th
ROBINSON, (Reverend) John	24th	RUST, Solon Austin	397th
RODGERS, Dencie Susan	301st	RUST, Truman	170th
RODGERS, George	301st	RUTKA, Frances	812th
ROOT, Alta	864	RYAN, Addie Judd	816th
ROOT,		RYAN, John	816th
Clifford Earl	1270	RYAN, Thomas	1194
ROOT, Donald	1273	RYAN, Robert	1195
ROOT, Earl	867		
ROOT, Evva Messenger	509th	S	
ROOT, Florence Bickford	867th	SACKETT, Oscar	195th
ROOT, Joanne	1272	SANDERS, Nell	455th
ROOT, Kenneth	866	SALTONSTALL, (Governor)	91st
ROOT, Perry	1271	SARGENT, Eric	1109th
ROOT, Robert	509th	SARGENT, Rita	1109th
ROOT, Ruth	865	SAUNDERS, Elbert Clifton	1020th
ROOT, Sally	351st	SAUNDERS, Elbert, Mr. & Mrs.	1020th
ROSASCO, Rosie	818th	SAUNDERS, Lucia Sweeton	1020th
ROSIER, Everett Julius	738th	SAUNDERS, (Rev.) Marshall E.	193rd
ROSIER,		SAUNDERS,	
Penelope Lois	1105	Steven Clifton	1485
ROSIER, Stella Messenger	738th	SAUNDERS,	
ROSSERI, Ethel Wells	853rd	Virginia Marie	1483
ROSSERI, Tony	853rd	SCHAUGHNESSY, Helen	929th
RUDGE, Delia Allen	432nd	SCHENIGER, Eunice	868th
RUDGE, Francis G.	432nd	SCHERWER, Ferdinand	928th
RUIC, Bertha	544	SCHERWER, Sarah Jane Holcomb	928th
RUIC,		SCHLOSSER, Gordon	930th
Henry Cornelius	545	SCHLOSSER,	
RUIC, Lillian	543	Marcia Ann	1394
RUIC, Mary Matson	343rd	SCHLOSSER,	
RUIC, William	343rd	Phalice Maud Holcomb	930th
RUST, Ann Lyman	170th	SCHWARTZ, Charles	518th
RUST, Cerissa Perry	170th	SCHWARTZ, Lena	518th
RUST, Cyprian	170th	SCOTT,	
RUST, Daniel	170th	Beverly Joan	1145
RUST, Daniel	397th	SCOTT, John Winfield	773rd
RUST, Dencie	170th	SCOTT, Lucy	58th
RUST, Dencie Elwell	170th		

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON	FAMILY	PERSON	FAMILY
SCOTT,		SHAW, Beatrice	766 ---
Orene Elnora Messenger	773rd	SHAW, Court	258th
SCOTT,		SHAW, Etta Messenger	433rd
Robert Hunter	1146 ---	SHAW, Gertrude Day	258th
SCRANTON, Mable	453rd	SHAW, William B.	433rd
SEARS, Grace Bacon	843rd	SHEA, Dennis (Mr. & Mrs.)	818th
SEARS, Selden	843rd	SHEA,	
SEEGERS, Carl	950th	Dennis Joseph	1198-A --
SEEGERS, Louise	950th	SHEA, Frederick J.	818th
SEEGERS, Wilhelmina	950th	SHEA,	
SHAPLEY, Lydia	57th	Mabel Gertrude Messenger	818th
SHATTUCK,		SHELDON, Major	313th
Allan Davis	444-D -- 444th-D	SHELDON,	
SHATTUCK, Arlene	444-H -- 444th-H	Sophronia Messenger Smith	164th
SHATTUCK, Barbara Chamberlain	790th-B	SHOSTACK, John	1040th
SHATTUCK, Barbara Perry	790th-A	SHOSTACK, Maria	1040th
SHATTUCK,		SHOSTACK, Olga	1040th
Beulah Isabel	444-C -- 444th-C	SIDDELL, Charles	850th
SHATTUCK,		SIDDELL, Gertrude	850th
Calvin Theodore	790-A -- 790th-A	SIDDELL,	
SHATTUCK,		Marguerite	850th
Daniel Lee	1170-C --	SIMMONDS,	
SHATTUCK,		Darrow	1678 ---
Deborah Ann	1170-E --	SIMMONDS, Dawn	1677 ---
SHATTUCK,		SIMMONDS, Harry	1404th
Diane Marie	1170-F	SIMMONDS, Pearl May Terry	1404th
SHATTUCK, Earl	444-B -- 444th-B	SIMMONS, John F.	225th
SHATTUCK, Edwin H.	261st	SIMMONS, Lillian	399 ---
SHATTUCK,		SIMMONS,	
Ellen Marie Hansen	790th-I	Susan Maria Messenger	225th
SHATTUCK, Glenn	444-G --	SIMPSON, John	31st
SHATTUCK,		SKINNER, Captain	313th
Isabelle (Isabel) Messenger	261st	SMITH,	
SHATTUCK,		Barbara Jane	1255 --- 1255th
James Wayne	790-I -- 790th-I	SMITH, Edwin Paul	944th
SHATTUCK,		SMITH, Gerritt	351st
James Wayne, Jr.	1170-N --	SMITH,	
SHATTUCK,		Grace Mildred Cables	859th
Jean Beverly	790-H --	SMITH,	
SHATTUCK,		Joseph Alfred	1258 ---
Jessieline Messenger	444th-A	SMITH, Lillian	712th
SHATTUCK,		SMITH, (Captain) Matthew	20th
Joanne Marie	1170-P --	SMITH, Nancy Messenger	944th
SHATTUCK, June	444-E -- 444th-E	SMITH, Robert Joseph	859th
SHATTUCK,		SMITH,	
Marion Coleman	444-F --	Robert Joseph, Jr.	1257 ---
SHATTUCK,		SMITH, Sarah	15th
Marjorie Whipple Bidwell	444th-D	SMITH, Shirley	862nd
SHATTUCK,		SMITH,	
Raymond Dale	1170-D --	Shirley Mae	1256 --- 1256th
SHATTUCK,		SMITH,	
Richard Coleman	1170-B --	Sophronia Messenger	164th
SHATTUCK,		SMITH, Thomas Mark	1432 ---
Ronald Coleman	790-B -- 790th-B	SNOW, Anner	143rd
SHATTUCK, Roseann	790-J --	SOLTIS, Mary B.	908th
SHATTUCK,		SPEED, Nellie	924th
Rosemary Warner	444th-D	SPENCER, Rev. F.F.	193rd
SHATTUCK,		SPENCER, General	20th
Suzanne	1170-A --	SPRING, Edna Grace	426th
SHATTUCK, Theodor		SPRING, Flora Griffin	426th
Theodore G.	444-A -- 444th-A	SPRING, Lewis	426th
SHAW, Annie M.	258th	SQUIB, Captain	20th

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON	FAMILY	PERSON	FAMILY
STALL,		SWEETON, Lucille	---- 1021 ---
Georgia Messenger	----- 469th	SWEETON,	
STALL, Frank	----- 469th	Lynda Jane	----- 1476 ---
STANCLIFT, Fred	----- 846 ---	SWEETON,	
STANCLIFT, Howard	----- 502nd	Mary Barlow Humphrey	----- 640th
STANCLIFT,		SWEETON, Richard	----- 1017 --- 1017th
Howard	----- 845 ---	SWEETON, Nellie	----- 639th
STANCLIFT, Lelah	----- 844 ---	SWEETON, Nellie	----- 639th
STANCLIFT, Lena Bacon	----- 502nd	SWEETON, Nellie	----- 640th
STANLEY, Edith	----- 525th		
STARK, Elizabeth Bahre	----- 1042nd	T	
STARK, Justine	----- 1042nd	TABOR, Beverley	----- 1116 ---
STARK, Roule	----- 1042nd	TABOR, Catherine Messenger	----- 746th
STARRY,		TABOR, Gary	----- 1117 ---
John D. (Medical Doctor)	----- 351st	TABOR, Joseph	----- 746th
STEWART, Dolly	----- 122nd	TABOR, June	----- 1115 ---
STEWART, Drusilla	----- 1315th	"TALES OF THE RATLUM HILLS"	-- 387th
STEWART, Simon	----- 122nd	TALMADGE, Alice	----- 335th
STEWART, Vance J.	----- 1315th	TANCOS,	
STODDARD, (Captain) James	----- 20th	Alberta Florence Messenger	----- 880th
STOREY, Angela	----- 1170-J --	TANCOS, Harold Howard	----- 880th
STOREY, Barbara	----- 1170-G --	TAUNTON, Beatrice	----- 856th
STOREY, Beulah Shattuck	----- 444th-C	TAYLOR, Edna J.	----- 530th
STOREY, Clarence	----- 444th-C	TAYLOR, William	----- 530th
STOREY, Janet Graves	----- 790th-D	TERRY, Dale	----- 1406 --- 1406th
STOREY, Judy	----- 1170-K --	TERRY, Genevieve	----- 1405 --- 1405th
STOREY, Mary Lavin	----- 790th-C	TERRY, Pearl May	----- 1404 --- 1404th
STOREY, Richard	----- 790-C -- 790th-C	TERRY, Pearl May Camyre	----- 936th
STOREY, William	----- 790-D -- 790th-D	TERRY, Leon	----- 936th
STOREY, William	----- 1170-H --	TETRE, Sarah	----- 336th
STRAW, Henry	----- 253rd	TEW, Florence	----- 821st
STRAW, Sarah Hayes Allen	----- 253rd	TEW, Herbert	----- 821st
STRONG, Juanita	----- 800th	"THAT NIGHT BEFORE CHRISTMAS"	
STUART, (Lieutenant) J. E. B.	----- 351st	By Ruth GRACY	----- 704th
SULLIVAN,		"THE OX-CART AND THE BARN"	
Betty Calabrese	----- 1252nd	By Ben WARNER	----- 85th
SULLIVAN,		"THE MILES MESSENGER HOME"	
Brendan Timothy	----- 1619A --	By Josephine Wright MESSENGER	-- 519th
SULLIVAN, Daniel	----- 701st	THOMAS, Mary A.	----- 306th
SULLIVAN, Eugene	----- 1252nd	TIFF, Arlene De Gray	----- 1370th
SULLIVAN,		TIFF, Carroll	----- 1370th
Johanna Fogarty	----- 701st	TRIPP, Earl Hamlin	----- 930th
SULLIVAN,		TRIPP,	
Johanna Sullivan	----- 701st	Earl Hamlin, Jr.	----- 1395 ---
SULLIVAN,		TRIPP, Marie	----- 931st
Kathryn Alice	----- 1617A --	TRIPP,	
SULLIVAN,		Morton Russell	----- 1397 ---
Kevin Patrick	----- 1618A --	TRIPP,	
SULLIVAN, Mary Ann	----- 701st	Patricia Ellen	----- 1396 ---
SULLIVAN, Thomas D.	----- 701st	TRIPP,	
SWEENEY, Edna	----- 1041st	Phalice Maud Holcomb Schlosser	--- 930th
SWEENEY, Elizabeth	----- 1041st	TRUEDELL, Garry	----- 1165 ---
SWEENEY, Henry	----- 1041st	TRUEDELL, Garry	----- 1430 ---
SWEETON, Arthur	----- 639th	TRUEDELL, Linda	----- 1166 ---
SWEETON, Arthur	----- 640th	TRUEDELL, Linda	----- 1431 ---
SWEETON, Albert	----- 640th	TRUEDELL, Merton	----- 943rd
SWEETON,		TRUEDELL, Merton	----- 780th-A
Betty Berriman	----- 1017th	TRUEDELL, Robert	--- 1164 ---
SWEETON, Eunice	----- 1019 --- 1019th	TRUEDELL, Robert	--- 1429 ---
SWEETON, Gail Ellen	--- 1475 ---	TRUEDELL, Vera June Mills	----- 943rd
SWEETON, Grace	----- 1018 --- 1018th	TRUEDELL, Vera June Mills	----- 780th-A
SWEETON, Lucia	----- 1020 --- 1020th		

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON	FAMILY	PERSON	FAMILY
TRUMBULL, Governor	351st	WARD, Elizabeth Simonds	30th
TULLER, Agnes	257th	WARD, Gamiel	30th
TULLER, Mary	91st	WARE, Natalie Faith	1118th
TUSING, Ada	616th	WAREHAM	20th
U		WARNER, Albert A.	299th
“UNCLE BEN AND AUNT KATE”		WARNER, Ben	85th
(Ben & Catherine WARNER)	299th	WARNER, Benjamin	299th
V		WARNER, Catherine	299th
VADNEY, Carol Roa	1278th	WARNER, Cornelia Ann	299th
VADNEY,		WARNER, Curtis B.	299th
Claude H. (Medical Doctor)	870th	WARNER,	
VADNEY,		Mary L. (Wife of Luke Perry)	299th
Elinor Mary	1276 --- 1276th	WASHINGTON, George	20th
VADNEY,		WATERBURY, General	20th
John David	1278 --- 1278th	WEBSTER, Gum	385th
VADNEY, Olive Goodrich	870th	WEBSTER, Mary Chaugham	385th
VADNEY, Paul	1280 ---	WEBSTER, Mary Niles	385th
VADNEY,		WEBSTER, Saul	385th
Richard Claude	1277 --- 1277th	WEBSTER, “Sol”	385th
VADNEY, Rita Donovan	1277th	WEBSTER, Solomon	385th
VADNEY,		WEBSTER, Susan	385th
Thomas Eugene	1279 ---	WEED, Ada M.	506 --- 506th
VADNEY,		WEED,	
Thomas Richard	1636 ---	Alan Robert	1235 ---
VALLEE, Gladys	830th	WEED, Averies	529th
VALLEE, Gladys	957th	WEED,	
VAN INGEN, Jean Malcolm	1275th	Averies Merritt	332 --- 332nd
VAN INGEN,		WEED,	
Jennifer Ann	1635 ---	Bruce Kevin	1237 ---
VAN INGEN,		WEED, Clara	851 --- 851st
John Malcolm Scott	1634 ---	WEED,	
VAN INGEN, John Visgar	1275th	Clara Louise Kellogg Messenger	505th
VARNUM, Dale Terry	1406th	WEED,	
VARNUM, John, Jr.	1406th	Clara Louise Kellogg Messenger	529th
VICTOR, Jacqueline Koontz	1181st	WEED, Cornelius O.	331 ---
VICTOR, John Ervin	1573 ---	WEED, Craig Ogden	1232 ---
VICTOR, Paul L.	1181st	WEED, Erlis Artie	508 ---
VICTOR, Paula Jane	1572 ---	WEED, Gary Scott	1233 ---
VIETS, Buelah Messenger	55th	WEED, Getha	848 --- 848th
VIETS, Henry	55th	WEED, Leana	507 --- 507th
VIETS, Luke	128 --- 128th	WEED,	
VINING, Lila	516th	Loucy Elizabeth Penhollow	332nd
W		WEED, Loucy Penhollow	529th
WALDRON, Ada Messenger	475th	WEED, Lucy	847 --- 847th
WALDRON, Andrew	475th	WEED,	
WALKER, Alice Carroll	841st	Marguerite Siddell	850th
WALKER, Eunice Messenger	51st	WEED, Matilda Messenger	191st
WALKER, Joseph	51st	WEED, Merritt A.	503 --- 503rd
WALKER, Mary Alice	841st	WEED, Nancy M.	330 ---
WALKER, Robert	841st	WEED, Orson T.	191st
WANTA, Anita Messenger	1211th	WEED,	
WANTA, Anita Messenger	1438th	Otis Averies	849 --- 849th
WANTA, John	1211th	WEED, Otis P.	505 --- 505th
WANTA, John	1438th	WEED, Otis P.	529th
WANTA, Richard	1606-A ---	WEED, Rhoda Ogden	849th
WARD, Anna	30th	WEED, Sandra Jean	1236 ---
		WEED,	
		Scott Francis	1238 ---
		WEED, “Scotty”	850th
		WEED, Sharon Ann	1234 ---
		WEED, Wallace A.	504 --- 504th

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON	FAMILY	PERSON	FAMILY
WEED,		WHITE,	
Winfield Scott - - - - -	850 - - - 850th	May Gertrude Messenger - - - - -	752nd
WELLS, Ada M. Weed - - - - -	506th	WHITE,	
WELLS, Albert Newton - - - - -	758th	Richard Clifton, 2nd. - - - - -	752nd
WELLS,		WHITE,	
Archie Eugene - - - - -	856 - - - 856th	Richard Clifton, 3rd. - - - 1123 - - -	
WELLS, Arthur - - - - -	1133 - - -	WHITE, Thomas A. - - - - -	483rd
WELLS, Arthur Eugene - - - - -	506th	WHITGRIFF, _____ - - - - -	24th
WELLS, Beatrice Taunton - - - - -	856th	WHITING, Allyn - - - - -	313th
WELLS,		WHITING, Anna Allyn - - - - -	313th
Bernice Ruth - - - - -	855 - - - 855th	WHITING, Elijah - - - - -	313th
WELLS,		WHITING,	
Charles Averies - - - - -	854 - - - 854th	Elizabeth Merry - - - - -	313th
WELLS,		WHITING,	
Cynthia Mary Messenger - - - - -	758th	Jerusha Lord - - - - -	313th
WELLS,		WHITING,	
Elizabeth May - - - - -	852 - - -	John (Colonel) - - - - -	313th
WELLS, Emma - - - - -	477th	WHITING,	
WELLS, Emma - - - - -	553rd	John (Medical Doctor) - - - - -	313th
WELLS, Ethel - - - - -	853 - - - 853rd	WHITING,	
WELLS, Eugene - - - - -	1246 - - -	John (Mayor of Boston) - - - - -	313th
WELLS, Lillian - - - - -	223rd	WHITING, Joseph - - - - -	313th
WELLS, Murray F. - - - - -	1132 - - -	WHITING, Martha Pamela - - - - -	313th
WELLS, Reynold - - - - -	1131 - - -	WHITING, Sabra Hart - - - - -	313th
WELLS, Richard - - - - -	1247 - - -	WHITING, Susanna - - - - -	313th
WELLS, Roger - - - - -	1248 - - -	WHITING,	
WELLS, Vernon - - - - -	1130 - - -	Susanna Buell - - - - -	313th
WENTWORTH, Fred A. - - - - -	791st	WHITING, William - - - - -	313th
WENTWORTH,		WIGGIN, Thomas - - - - -	313th
Janet Ruth - - - - -	1171 - - -	WILCOX, Abigail Thrall - - - - -	91st
WENTWORTH,		WILCOX, Alfred - - - - - 559 - - -	
Marilyn Halladay - - - - -	791st	WILCOX, Eliza - - - - -	346th
WEST, Edna - - - - -	915th	WILCOX, Ella - - - - - 558 - - -	558th
WESTON, Bruce Louis - - - - -	763rd	WILCOX, Ezekiel - - - - -	346th
WESTON, Debra Lee - - - - - 1135 - - -		WILCOX, Joseph - - - - -	91st
WESTON, Eric Bruce - - - 1139 - - -		WILCOX, Martha - - - - -	328th
WESTON, Gail Robin - - - 1138 - - -		WILCOX, Mary - - - - -	91st
WESTON,		WILCOX,	
Jennifer Lynn - - - - - 1136 - - -		Nancy Edgerton - - - - -	346th
WESTON,		WILCOX, Robert - - - - -	346th
Pauline Harriet Messenger - - - - -	736th	WILCOX,	
WESTON,		Susan Messenger - - - - -	346th
Stephen Barrett - - - - - 1137 - - -		WILCOX, Wells - - - - -	346th
WHAREM, Lawrence - - - - -	928th	WILCOXSON, Abigail Thrall - - - - -	91st
WHAREM,		WILCOXSON, Joseph - - - - -	91st
Sarah Jane Holcomb Scherwer - - - - -	928th	WILCOXSON, Mary - - - - -	91st
WHEELER, Charles - - - - -	1272nd	WILLARD, Andrew - - - - -	472nd
WHEELER, Joanne Root - - - - -	1272nd	WILLARD,	
WHEELLOCK, Doris - - - - -	910th	Clara Messenger Cannon Alford - - -	472nd
WHEELLOCK, Dorothy - - - - -	912th	WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR - - - - -	20th
WHELAN, _____ - - - - -	351st	WILLIAMS, Elizabeth - - - - -	170th
WHIPPLE, Gerald - - - - -	1185th	WILLIS, Henry (Reverend) - - - - -	25th
WHIPPLE, Jane Gilbert - - - - -	1185th	WILSON, Helen Mary - - - - -	1308th
WHIPPLE, Marlene - - - - - 1579 - - -		WINCHELL, Mary - - - - -	439th
WHITCOMB, Frances - - - - -	1228th	WINCHELL, Ruth - - - - -	875th
WHITCOMB, Gordon - - - - -	1228th	WINHOLT, Alan - - - - -	855th
WHITCOMB, Marjorie - - - - -	1228th	WINHOLT,	
WHITE,		Bernice Ruth Wells - - - - -	855th
Cerissa Eustis Lovering Youngquist -	483rd	WINHOLT, Kathleen - - - - 1245 - - -	
WHITE,		WINHOLT, Nancy - - - - - 1244 - - -	
Daniel Lee White - - - - 1124 - - -		WINTERS,	
		Gladys Viola Messenger - - - - -	440th

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON	FAMILY	PERSON	FAMILY
WINTERS, Hilda	782 --- 782nd	WRIGHT, John J.	82nd
WINTERS, Howard	440th	WRIGHT,	
WINTERS, Lila May	783 --- 783rd	Josephine Nettie Hildegarde	519th
WINTHROP, Governor	20th	WRIGHT,	
WISE, Mary	193rd	Josephine Nettie Hildegarde	706 -- 706th
WOOD, Anne Higgins	30th	WRIGHT, Julia Ann	92nd
WOOD, Anne Higgins	34th	WRIGHT, Justine Stark	1042nd
WOOD, Anne Higgins	38th	WRIGHT,	
WOOD, Anne Higgins	69th	Kenneth Henry	1505 ---
WOOD, Barbara Ann	1664 ---	WRIGHT,	
WOOD,		Kenneth Leon	1041 --- 1041st
Christine Olive	1665 ---	WRIGHT, Lewis, Mr. & Mrs.	20th
WOOD, Emma	386th	WRIGHT, Lewis	31st
WOOD, James Lewis	1662 ---	WRIGHT, Lewis	223rd
WOOD, Joan Lois	1661 ---	WRIGHT, Lewis Jason	20th
WOOD, John Gaines	1663 ---	WRIGHT,	
WOOD, Lewis James	1312th	Lewis Jason	397 --- 397th
WOOD, Lois Amanda Gaines	1312th	WRIGHT, Lewis Jason	519th
WOOD, Mary	25th	WRIGHT, Linda Jean	1507 ---
WOODWARD, Eliza Woodfin	708th	WRIGHT, Loditha Messenger	82nd
WOODWARD, Ursula Ida	708th	WRIGHT, Lucy Cossman	703rd
WOODWARD, William	708th	WRIGHT,	
WORDEN,		Marilyn Dorothy	1043 --- 1043rd
Ada Lucy Messenger	348th	WRIGHT,	
WORDEN,		Nettie Belle	709 --- 709th
Antoinette	561 --- 561st	WRIGHT, Nettie E. Post	20th
WORDEN,		WRIGHT, Nettie Post	519th
Louis Eugene	560 ---	WRIGHT,	
WORDEN, Nicholas	348th	Nettie Elizabeth Post	397th
WRIGHT,		WRIGHT, Olga Shostack	1040th
Arthur William	1044 ---	WRIGHT, Richard Merlin	20th
WRIGHT, Charles Gardner	82nd	WRIGHT,	
WRIGHT, Charles Gardner	222nd	Richard Merlin	704 --- 704th
WRIGHT, Dan	230th	WRIGHT, Richard	93rd
WRIGHT,		WRIGHT, Robert	93rd
Daniel Louis	703 --- 703rd	WRIGHT, Robert Lee	1042 --- 1042nd
WRIGHT,		WRIGHT, Sandra Lee	1508 ---
Daniel Louis, Jr.	1040 --- 1040th	WRIGHT, Theodore R.	92nd
WRIGHT,		WRIGHT, Theodore R.	224th
Daniel Louis, 3rd.	1502 ---	WRIGHT,	
WRIGHT, Deborah	1506 ---	Theodore Roosevelt	708 --- 708th
WRIGHT, Dick	230th	WRIGHT,	
WRIGHT, Dorothy Bahre	704th	Ursula Ida Woodward	708th
WRIGHT,		WRIGHT,	
Dorothy Lucy	1039 --- 1039th	Violet Evangeline	702 --- 702nd
WRIGHT, Elizabeth Humphrey	31st	WYLLYS, Colonel	20th
WRIGHT, Elizabeth Humphrey	222nd	WYLLYS, George	313th
WRIGHT,			
Elizabeth Jane	1504 ---		
WRIGHT,			
Elizabeth Lois	705 --- 705th		
WRIGHT,			
Elizabeth Sweeny	1041st		
WRIGHT, Eva Winslow	395 ---		
WRIGHT, Eva Winslow	396 --- 396th		
WRIGHT, Frank	398 ---		
WRIGHT, Gary	1503 ---		
WRIGHT,			
Grace Dorothy	707 --- 707th		
WRIGHT,			
Harriet Smith (Medical Doctor)	222nd		
WRIGHT, Jason	222nd		

Y

YOUNG, Alfred	276th
YOUNG, Lucy Mary Messenger	276th
YOUNGQUIST,	
Cerissa Eustis Lovering	483rd
YOUNGQUIST, John	483rd
YOST, Madeline	815th
YOUROUS, Joseph	823rd
YOUROUS, Judith	1201 ---
YOUROUS, Minnie Messenger	823rd
YOUROUS, Virginia	1200 ---
YOUROUS, William	1202 ---
YULE, Mary Ann	1311th

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART TWO

PERSON	FAMILY	PERSON	FAMILY
Z			
ZAWADA, Bruce	----- 1565 ---	ZEDLIC, George	----- 747th
ZAWADA, Jane Messenger	----- 1127th	ZIMMERMAN, _____	----- 631st
ZAWADA, Michael	----- 1564 ---	ZIMMERMAN, Daisy Humphrey	----- 631st
ZAWADA, Samuel	----- 1127th	ZIMMERMAN, Lois	----- 1005 ---
ZEDLIC, Dorothy Messenger	----- 747th	ZIMMERMAN, Raymond	-- 1006 ---

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART THREE

PERSON	FAMILY	PERSON	FAMILY
A			
ALVAREZ,		DONALDSON, Carl	----- 180th
Adrian Terry	----- 243 ---	DONALDSON, Cora E. Messenger	--- 180th
ALVAREZ,		DONALDSON, Gertrude	-- 195 --- 195th
Margaret Filomenia	--- 244 ---	DONALDSON, Hattie Billington	---- 180th
ALVAREZ, Victor	----- 209th	DONALDSON, May	----- 194 --- 194th
ALVAREZ,		DONALDSON, Vada	----- 193 --- 193rd
Yvonne Sylvia Taylor	----- 209th	DONALDSON, William	----- 180th
AUSTIN, Emma	----- 176th	DUGDALE, Charles	----- 177th
AVERY, Diana Lee Morrison	----- 216th	DUGDALE, Fannie Messenger	----- 177th
AVERY, George Herbert	----- 195th	E	
AVERY, Gertrude Donaldson	----- 195th	EDGERTON, Alonzo	----- 147th
AVERY, Janis Elaine	--- 218 ---	F	
AVERY,		FROST, Edward	----- 201st
Maurice Carlton	----- 216 --- 216th	FROST, Evelyn Gallagher Clark	--- 201st
AVERY,		FULLER, Ida Louise	----- 191 --- 191st
Russell George	----- 217 ---	FULLER, Leman	----- 178th
B			
BARNES, Marinda (Mandy)	----- 144th	FULLER, Lena Idora	--- 192 --- 192nd
BENNETT, Fannie Messenger Dugdale	----- 177th	FULLER, Louise Sylvia Messenger	--- 178th
BUTCH, David	----- 258 ---	G	
BUTCH, Edmund	----- 219th	GALLAGHER, Bertha Messenger	--- 182nd
BUTCH, Eleanor Messenger	----- 219th	GALLAGHER,	
BUTCH, Nancy	----- 257 ---	Deborah Ann	----- 266 ---
BUTCH, Sandra	----- 259 ---	GALLAGHER,	
BUXTON, Charles	----- 191st	Edward James	----- 240 --- 240th
BUXTON, Ida Louise Fuller	----- 191st	GALLAGHER,	
C			
CHEEVERS, Bridget	----- 31st	Elizabeth Ann	----- 239 --- 239th
CHEEVERS, Esther	----- 31st	GALLAGHER, Evelyn	-- 201 --- 201st
CHEEVERS, Israel	----- 31st	GALLAGHER, Francis	-- 200 --- 200th
CLARK, Evelyn Gallagher	----- 201st	GALLAGHER,	
CLARK, Milbert	----- 201st	James William	----- 238 --- 238th
COLLEN, Beda Sjorgren	----- 189th	GALLAGHER, Jo-Ann Phelps	----- 240th
COLLEN, John	----- 189th	GALLAGHER, Joseph	----- 182nd
COLLEN, Teckla	----- 189th	GALLAGHER,	
COOK, Bertha Messenger Gallagher	-- 182nd	Joseph Jr.	----- 202 --- 202nd
COOK, Berthena	----- 206 ---	GALLAGHER,	
COOK, Dorothy	----- 203 ---	Mary Alane	----- 264 ---
COOK, Harry	----- 205 ---	GALLAGHER, Mary Vincent	----- 200th
COOK, James	----- 182nd	GALLAGHER, Paula Hudzik	----- 238th
COOK, James, Jr.	----- 207 ---	GALLAGHER, Sophie Zomek	----- 202nd
COOK, William	----- 204 ---	GITECK, Alex	----- 214th
D			
DiGIAMPOOLO, Romanina	----- 199th	GITECK, Alice	----- 214th
		GRIFFIN, David	----- 229 ---
		GRIFFIN, Edith Messenger	----- 198th
		GRIFFIN, Judith	----- 231 ---
		GRIFFIN, Lawrence	----- 198th

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART THREE

PERSON	FAMILY	PERSON	FAMILY
GRIFFIN,		M	
Lawrence, Jr. -----	232 ---	MELLOWS, Elizabeth -----	14th
GRIFFIN, Marshall -----	228 ---	MELLOWS, John -----	14th
GRIFFIN, Venita -----	230 ---	MELLOWS, Martha -----	14th
H		MESSENGER, Agatha -----	145 --- 145th
HAYWARD, (Captain) Benjamin -----	45th	MESSENGER, Andrew 1 ---	1 --- 1st
HUDZIK, Paula -----	238th	MESSENGER, Andrew 2 ---	2 --- Part One
HUNT, Cinderella Spring -----	147th	MESSENGER, Ann -----	9 ---
HUNT, Ella C. -----	147th	MESSENGER, Barbara -----	221 --- 221st
HUNT, Sullivan -----	147th	MESSENGER, Bertha -----	182 --- 182nd
J		MESSENGER,	
JUDD, Ella Messenger -----	181st	Christine Anne -----	236 ---
JUDD, Henry W. -----	181st	MESSENGER, Clara Schindler -----	196th
K		MESSENGER, Clarence ---	181 --- 181st
KILKENNY, Elinor -----	212th	MESSENGER, Clarence ---	189 --- 189th
KILKENNY, Gladys -----	212th	MESSENGER,	
KILKENNY, Hilary -----	212th	Clarence, Jr. -----	199 --- 199th
KNIFFIN, Alice Giteck -----	214th	MESSENGER,	
KNIFFIN,		Clarence Norton -----	233 ---
Donald Eugene -----	212 --- 212th	MESSENGER,	
KNIFFIN, Elinor Kilkenny -----	212th	Clarence R. -----	208 --- 208th
KNIFFIN,		MESSENGER, Cora E. ---	180 --- 180th
Jean Veronica -----	253 ---	MESSENGER, Cynthia ---	241 ---
KNIFFIN, Lester Clifford -----	193rd	MESSENGER, Daniel -----	44 ---
KNIFFIN,		MESSENGER, David -----	223 ---
Lester Clifford, Jr. ---	214 --- 214th	MESSENGER, Donald ---	224 ---
KNIFFIN,		MESSENGER, Dorothy ---	242 ---
Lester Clifford, 3rd. --	254 ---	MESSENGER,	
KNIFFIN,		Douglas Paul -----	235 ---
Linda Louise -----	250 ---	MESSENGER, Ebenezer -	15 ---
KNIFFIN,		MESSENGER, Ebenezer -	32 ---
Mary Alice -----	256 ---	MESSENGER, Edith -----	198 --- 198th
KNIFFIN,		MESSENGER, Edward --	3 --- Part Two
Mary Hilary -----	247 ---	MESSENGER, Eleanor --	219 --- 219th
KNIFFIN,		MESSENGER, Eliza ---	146 --- 146th
Patricia Ann -----	255 ---	MESSENGER, Elizabeth--	27 ---
KNIFFIN,		MESSENGER, Elizabeth--	40 ---
Peter Michael -----	252 ---	MESSENGER, Elizabeth --	30 ---
KNIFFIN,		MESSENGER, Elizabeth Fisher -----	45th
Richard Carlton -----	249 ---	MESSENGER, Elizabeth Mellows -----	14th
KNIFFIN,		MESSENGER, Ella C. Hunt -----	147th
Rita Wolfcosky -----	213th	MESSENGER, Ella Messenger Judd ---	181st
KNIFFIN,		MESSENGER, Emily Laythrop -----	208th
Russell Irving -----	213 --- 213th	MESSENGER, Emma Austin -----	176th
KNIFFIN,		MESSENGER, Esther -----	37 ---
Russell Joseph -----	251 ---	MESSENGER, Esther Cheevers -----	31st
KNIFFIN,		MESSENGER, Fannie -----	177 --- 177th
Sharon Elizabeth -----	248 ---	MESSENGER, Frank -----	176 --- 176th
KNIFFIN, Vada Donaldson -----	193rd	MESSENGER, Frank -----	190 --- 190th
KUHNLY, Barry -----	239th	MESSENGER, (Honorable) George W. --	PREFACE
KUHNLY, Elizabeth Gallagher -----	239th	MESSENGER, Hannah Pike -----	98th
KUHNLY,		MESSENGER, Harmon -----	179th
Vicki Lynn -----	265 ---	MESSENGER, Harry -----	196 --- 196th
L		MESSENGER, Harry, Jr. --	222 ---
LAYTHROP, Emily -----	208th	MESSENGER, Harriet ---	220 --- 220th
LAYTHROP, Walter -----	208th	MESSENGER, Harvey ---	144 --- 144th
		MESSENGER, Henry -----	8 ---
		MESSENGER, Henry -----	4 --- 4th
		MESSENGER, Henry -----	39 ---
		MESSENGER,	
		Henry (Reverend) -----	31 --- 31st

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART THREE

PERSON	FAMILY	PERSON	FAMILY
MESSENGER, James Joel (Reverend) -	45 --- 45th	ROMANO, Catherine	----- 211th
MESSENGER, James Joel, Jr. -----	97 --- 97th	S	
MESSENGER, Jean -----	225 ---	SAVAGE, Major	----- 14th
MESSENGER, Jerusha --	43 ---	SCHINDLER, Clara	----- 196th
MESSENGER, Jessieline -	197 --- 197th	SHATTUCK, Barbara Chamberlain --	227th
MESSENGER, Joel -----	147 --- 147th	SHATTUCK, Barbara Perry	----- 226th
MESSENGER, John -----	41 ---	SHATTUCK, Calvin Theodore	----- 226 --- 226th
MESSENGER, John -----	5 ---	SHATTUCK, Daniel Lee	----- 263-C --
MESSENGER, Louise Sylvia	----- 178 --- 178th	SHATTUCK, Deborah Ann	----- 263-E --
MESSENGER, Lydia -----	11 ---	SHATTUCK, Diane Marie	----- 263-F --
MESSENGER, Marie Louise	----- 237 ---	SHATTUCK, Edwin H.	----- 197th
MESSENGER, Marinda Barnes	----- 144th	SHATTUCK, Isabelle (Isabel) Messenger	----- 197th
MESSENGER, Martha Case	----- 181st	SHATTUCK, Jessieline Messenger	-- 197 --- 197th
MESSENGER, Mary -----	36 ---	SHATTUCK, Raymond Dale	----- 263-D --
MESSENGER, Millie Roberts	----- 181st	SHATTUCK, Richard Coleman	----- 263-B --
MESSENGER, Norton Ann --	179 --- 179th	SHATTUCK, Ronald Coleman	----- 227 --- 227th
MESSENGER, Priscilla ---	12 ---	SHATTUCK, Suzanne	----- 263-A --
MESSENGER, Priscilla ---	13 ---	SHATTUCK, Theodore G.	----- 197th
MESSENGER, Rebecca ---	10 ---	SHEPHERD, May Donaldson	----- 194th
MESSENGER, Richard Alan	----- 234 ---	SHEPHERD, Miles	----- 194th
MESSENGER, Romanina DiGiampoolo	----- 199th	SHEPHERD, Miles, Jr. ---	215 ---
MESSENGER, Samuel -----	42 ---	SWIFT, Minor	----- 147th
MESSENGER, Sarah	----- 1st	T	
MESSENGER, Sarah	----- 4th	TAYLOR, Beverly Florence	----- 210 --- 210th
MESSENGER, Sarah -----	38 ---	TAYLOR, Bruce Channing	----- 211 --- 211th
MESSENGER, Sarah -----	6 ---	TAYLOR, Catherine Romano	----- 211th
MESSENGER, Sarah -----	28 ---	TAYLOR, Fred H.	----- 192nd
MESSENGER, Sherman	----- 181st	TAYLOR, Gary Alan ---	245 ---
MESSENGER, Simeon ---	7 ---	TAYLOR, Lena Idora Fuller	----- 192nd
MESSENGER, Sophie Zomek	----- 202nd	TAYLOR, Roxanne Louise	----- 246 ---
MESSENGER, Teckla Collen	----- 189th	TAYLOR, Yvonne Sylvia	----- 209 --- 209th
MESSENGER, Thomas -----	14 --- 14th	TOMPKINS, Alfred	----- 210th
MESSENGER, Thomas -----	29 ---	TOMPKINS, Beverly Florence Taylor	----- 210th
MESSENGER, Thomas -----	35 ---	V	
MESSENGER, William -----	98 --- 98th	VINCENT, Charles	----- 200th
MESSENGER, William -----	46 ---	VINCENT, Mary	----- 200th
MESSENGER, (Honorable) George W. --	PREFACE	W	
MORRISON, Diana Lee	----- 216th	WINTHROP, Deane	----- 14th
MORRISON, Lillian Hamilton	----- 216th	WOLFCOSKY, Jessie	----- 213th
MORRISON, Rolland	----- 216th	WOLFCOSKY, Joseph	----- 213th
N		WOLFCOSKY, Rita	----- 213th
NORTON, Ann	----- 179th		
P			
PERRY, Barbara Ida	----- 221st		
PHELPS, Hector	----- 240th		
PHELPS, Jo-Ann	----- 240th		
PHELPS, Millicent Maynes	----- 240th		
PIKE, Hannah	----- 98th		
R			
ROBERTS, George	----- 181st		
ROBERTS, Jessie	----- 181st		
ROBERTS, Millie	----- 181st		

THE MESSENGER FAMILY IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

GENEALOGY – INDEX – PART THREE

PERSON	FAMILY	PERSON	FAMILY
Y			
YIZNITSKY, Daniel	----- 220th	YOUNG, Thomas, Jr.	----- 221st
YIZNITSKY, Daniel	---- 260 ---	YOUNG,	
YIZNITSKY, Donald	---- 262 ---	Thomas, 3rd.	----- 263 ---
YIZNITSKY,		Z	
Harriet Messenger	----- 220th	ZOMEK, Sophie	----- 202nd
YIZNITSKY, Ronald	---- 261 ---		
YOUNG, Barbara Messenger	----- 221st		

FAMILY RECORDS

FAMILY RECORDS

FAMILY RECORDS

FAMILY RECORDS

FAMILY RECORDS

FAMILY RECORDS

FAMILY RECORDS

FAMILY RECORDS

